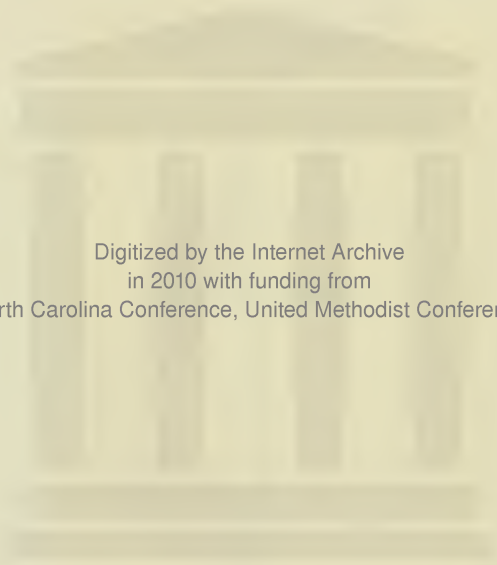


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Treasurers Exhibits and
Statistical Tables
for 1977



Raleigh Area
of the
United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

VOLUME I

1978

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Div. Ech.
287.6
N873
11th
1978

According to action taken at the 1977 Annual Conference Session, the North Carolina Conference Journal will be published in two volumes. Volume I will contain the Conference Treasurer's Statements and the Statistical Tables, and will be published in the spring. Volume II will contain the remainder of material required to be published in the Journal, and will be published in late summer or early autumn.

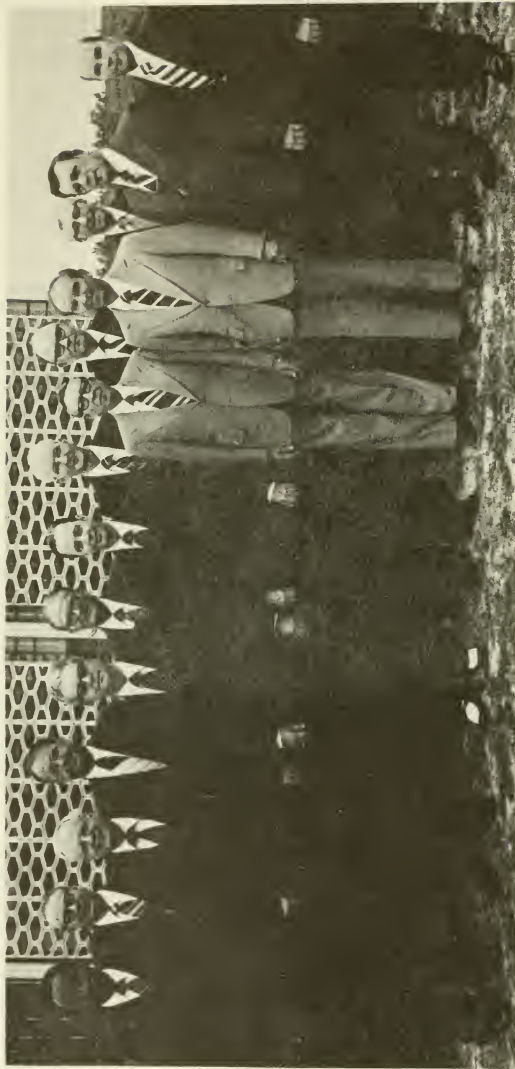
SECTION I - Treasurers Financial Exhibits

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations. 1

SECTION II - District, Charge and Church Statistics

Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference 65

N.C. CONFERENCE CABINET 1977-1978



Left to right: Reverend Joseph Bethea (Rockingham District), Reverend Richard T. Commander (Greenville District), Reverend H.L. Watson (Durham District), Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (New Bern District), Reverend Clyde McCarver (Sauford District), Reverend J. Paul Edwards (Goldsboro District), Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Reverend James A. Auman (Wilmington District), Reverend Warren B. Petteway (Raleigh District), Reverend C.H. Mercer (Director, Conference Council on Ministries), Reverend John M. Cline (Rocky Mount District), Reverend Nicholas W. Grant (Burlington District), Reverend N.L. Jones (Elizabeth City District), Reverend James H. Miller, Jr. (Fayetteville District).

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)
1978

Volume I

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
1845-1939
Blue Ridge—Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina—Virginia Conference, Central Juris-
diction, The United Methodist Church

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN, *Presiding Bishop*

JAMES COILE, *Conference Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by

JAMES COILE, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302, and LAURA
WILSON, Mebane, N.C. 27302

Financial Exhibited edited by

CHARLES K. McADAMS, Conference Treasurer, Business Administration

Statistical Tables edited by

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

PRICE: \$3.50

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
MEDIA, INC., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
1978

TREASURER'S FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

FOR CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

March 13, 1978

The Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church S.E.J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which were handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1977 conference year ended December 31, 1977, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laypersons of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams,
Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

Schedule

- A Single Figure Apportionment
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents' Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund
- E-1 Ministers' Emergency Relief
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Program Fund
- F-2 Campership Fund
- F-2 Myra Morris Campership Fund
- F-2 Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
- F-3 Camps Advance Special Fund
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Group Life Insurance Plan
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions
- J-1 Conference Advance Funds
- J-1 Ten Dollar Club
- J-1 Board of Missions, Inc.
- J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
- J-3 Commission On Equitable Salaries (District Totals)
- K Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
- K Division of Lay Life and Work
- K Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund
- K Division of Higher Education
- K Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund
- K Joint Committee on Higher Education
- K Joint Committee on Planning and Strategy for Higher Education
- K Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education
- K-1 Division of Worship
- K-1 Commission on Religion and Race
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Expense Fund
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Scholarship Fund
- K-1 Career Planning and Counseling
- K-1 North Carolina Christian Advocate
- K-1 J.M. Ormond Research Center
- K-2 North Carolina Council of Churches
- K-2 Seminary Visitation
- K-2 Division of Diaconal Ministry
- K-2 Division of Evangelism
- K-2 Division of Education (operating)
- K-2 Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns
- K-2 New Life Mission Work
- K-3 Bicentennial Observance
- K-3 Status and Role of Women
- K-3 Bishop's Discretionary Fund

K-3 Group Life Insurance Escrow
 K-3 Contingency Fund
 K-3 Committee on Appeals
 K-3 Committee on Archives and History
 K-4 Council on Ministries - Salaries and Benefits
 K-4 Council on Ministries - Program and Operating
 K-4 Council on Ministries - Youth Activities
 K-4 Council on Ministries - Conference Leadership School
 K-4 Council on Ministries - Itinerant Terms
 K-5 Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry
 K-5 Insurance Committee
 K-5 Youth Service Fund
 K-5 Central Supplies
 K-5 Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-Development of People
 K-5 Committee on Pastoral Care
 K-5 Bishop's Scholarship Fund
 K-5 Convocation on Evangelism
 K-6 Division of Church and Society
 K-6 College Monitoring Committee
 K-6 Media Center
 K-6 Parish Development Training
 K-6 Parsonage Standards Committee
 K-6 Task Force on Hunger
 K-6 Ethnic Minority Local Church
 L Fund for Reconciliation
 M Board of Trustees
 M Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund
 M Episcopal Residence Fund - Operating Fund
 M-1 Staff Parsonages - Maintenance Fund
 M-1 Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund
 M-2 The Methodist Building - Operating Fund
 M-2 The Methodist Building - Invested in Building Fund
 M-2 Methodist Building Fund Reserve
 N Pastors' School
 N Pastors' Moving Expenses
 O Conference Treasurer's Office
 O Conference Secretary's Office
 O Conference Journal
 O Book of Reports
 O Annual Conference Expense
 O Conference Treasurer, Staff and Statistician
 O Conference Historical Directory
 P Earnings on Central Funds
 P Emergency Fund
 Q College Capital Fund Campaign
 Q North Carolina Wesleyan College Campaign
 R Division on Stewardship - Operating Fund
 R Office of Deferred Giving

- T Methodist Foundation, Inc., Annual Report
- T-1 Methodist Foundation: Summary of Investments
- T-2 Methodist Foundation: Department of Gifts & Wills—Invested Funds
- T-3 Miscellaneous Invested Funds

SCHEDULE A

Single Figure #1 Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$3,875,658.65
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro.	240,366.57
Total Income	<u>\$4,116,025.22</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

Ministerial Support

District Superintendent's Fund (Salaries)	\$240,000.00	
(Travel)	24,000.00	
(Cabinet Exp.)	6,500.00	
Episcopal Fund	76,729.00	
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	877,844.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund (Lump Sum)	40,925.00	
Equitable Salary Fund	220,000.00	
Ministers' Moving Expense	20,000.00	
Ministers' Emergency Relief	<u>10,000.00</u>	\$1,515,998.00

Administration:

General Administration	\$ 27,334.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	32,553.00
Temporary Aid Fund	27,883.00
Conference Administration:	
Annual Conference Expense	22,500.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	13,000.00
Conference Journal & Printing	12,000.00
Conference Book of Reports—Publications	3,000.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	18,550.00
Conference Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	67,500.00
Rents, Conf. Area, Methodist Bldg.	25,000.00
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & Expense)	2,200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Conference Bd. Trustees (Expense Fund)	200.00
Conference Staff Parsonages (Maintenance)	13,100.00
Insurance Committee	1,200.00

Contingency Fund	20,000.00	
Emergency Fund	<u>4,416.00</u>	\$ 292,436.00

Conference Program:

Council on Ministries:

Office, meetings, program	\$ 61,900.00	
Staff Salaries and Benefits	215,270.00	
Board of Church & Society	9,000.00	
Division of Education (Operating)	4,200.00	
Camp Maintenance	62,000.00	
Division of Lay Life and Work	6,496.00	
Division of Stewardship	6,600.00	
Division of Evangelism	8,500.00	
Division of Worship	2,000.00	
Division Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	1,005.00	
Division Health & Welfare (Operating)	1,700.00	
Methodist Home for Children	264,000.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	125,000.00	
Golden Cross Fund	19,000.00	
Division of Missions	110,000.00	
Division Higher Education (operating)	1,000.00	
College Sustaining Fund	570,000.00	
Campus Ministry	77,000.00	
Division of Ordained Ministry	20,000.00	
Committee on Archives & History	1,000.00	
Career Planning & Counseling	1,000.00	
Diaconal Ministry	150.00	
Committee on Religion & Race	3,300.00	
N.C. Council of Churches	7,800.00	
N.C. Pastors' School	1,000.00	
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00	
Pastoral Care Committee	2,000.00	

Special Concerns:

Seminary Visitation	\$ 2,000.00	
Seminar on The Ministry	3,000.00	
Status and Role of Women	<u>500.00</u>	<u>\$1,593,421.00</u>

World Service:

World Service		<u>\$ 473,803.65</u>
-------------------------	--	----------------------

Sub-Total		\$3,875,658.65
----------------------------	--	-----------------------

Supplementary Appropriations 1977

District Superintendent - Salaries	\$ 24,192.00	
Book of Recommendations . . . . .	.30	
Ministers Emergency Relief	14,500.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	4,728.54	

Committee on Archives and History	\$ 191.95	
Insurance Comm.	578.83	
Camps Maint.	533.98	
Conf. Treas., Staff & Statistician	12,750.00	
COM Staff Salaries/ Benefits	10,560.00	
Ministers Moving Expense	14,326.97	\$ 82,362.57

Supplementary Appropriations 1978

Methodist Retirement Homes Inc.	11,500.00	
Conference Claimants	16,255.00	
Annual Conference Expense	5,500.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	7,450.00	
Insurance Committee	300.00	
Emergency Fund.	11,290.00	
Council on Ministries		
Meetings, Programs, Etc.	10,425.00	
Camps Maintenance	17,569.00	
Division of Worship	200.00	
Ministers Moving Expense	20,500.00	
Campus Ministry	3,000.00	
Comm. Archives & History	900.00	
Ethnic Minority Local Church	7,500.00	
Status and Role of Women	450.00	
Child Care Study Comm.	2,000.00	
Comm. on Pastoral Care	1,475.00	
Ministers' Emergency Relief	14,500.00	
Division of Education - Operating	1,540.00	
Division of Ordained Ministry	4,000.00	
Career Planning and Counseling	600.00	
Committee on Diaconal Ministry	1,050.00	
Methodist Home for Children	20,000.00	<u>\$158,004.00</u>
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY		\$240,366.57
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		<u><u>\$4,116,025.22</u></u>

SCHEDULE B

Episcopal Fund Income Distribution and Fund Balance For the 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: December 31, 1976

INCOME:

Income from Charges 1977	\$ 76,763.61
Total	<u>\$ 76,763.61</u>
Distribution:	
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	<u>\$ 76,763.61</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1977	<u><u>\$ -</u></u>

SCHEDULE C

District Superintendents Fund Income, Expense and Fund Balance For the 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: December 31, 1976

Operating Balance		\$ (1.08)
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Balance		(1.92)
Allowable Contingency		-
Appropriation 1977 Salaries	\$215,520.00	
1977 Travel	24,000.00	
Cabinet Expense	5,000.00	
Supplementary Appr. Cabinet Expense	1,500.00	
Supplementary 1977 Salaries	24,480.00	
Supplementary 1977 Travel	-	<u>\$270,500.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$270,497.00</u>
INCOME:		
Total Income		<u>\$ 0</u>
Total		<u>\$270,497.00</u>

EXPENSE:

Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$239,999.04	
Cabinet Meeting Expense	5,711.58	
Travel	23,999.04	
Total Expense		<u>\$269,709.66</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1977		787.34
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg Bal:		(787.34)
Allowable Contingency		650.00
Appropriation for use in 1978 Salaries	\$240,000.00	

Travel	24,000.00	
Cabinet Expense	6,500.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1978 Travel	-	
Supplementary Appro. 1978 Salaries	24,192.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1978 Cabinet Exp.	-	<u>\$294,692.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1978		<u><u>\$295,342.00</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$295,342.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE D

Conference Board of Pensions Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Operating Balance: December 31, 1976		\$3,656,223.67
Reclaim December 31, 1976 Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation for 1977		841,956.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1977		13,600.00

Funds available for use in 1977 \$4,511,779.67

INCOME:

Special Appointments 1977 payments	\$ 5,828.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	224,017.30	
Miscellaneous Receipts	12.75	
The General Board of Pensions:		
1977 Earnings on Genl & conf SEF	35,859.59	
Initial Reserve Fund	180.99	
Duke Endowment	100,658.50	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1977	308.06	
Methodist Publishing House	5,776.19	
Total Income		<u>\$372,641.38</u>
Total		<u>\$4,884,421.05</u>

Distribution and Expense 1977

Superannuates (133)	\$328,490.13
Widows (102)	139,677.51
Dependent Children (24)	5,141.44
Special Claimants (16)	10,875.08
Board Expense	4,378.18
Hutchison Associates Consultants	3,536.31
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	58,468.48

Life Insurance Program	1,047.75	
Outside Responsibility	33,075.77	
Duke Endowment Christmas Distribution	<u>100,658.50</u>	
Total Distribution and Expense		\$ 685,349.15
Operating Balance: December 31, 1977.		\$4,199,071.90
Reclaim December 31, 1977 Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Appropriation for use in 1978		877,844.00
Supplementary Appropriation for use 1978		<u>16,255.00</u>
Funds available for 1978 Conference Year.		<u>\$5,093,170.90</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$921,242.16
Other Items:	
Checking Account	5,844.98
Accounts Receivable	2,400.00
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	131,218.89

Investments

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	3,656,346.47
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,876.30
Special Endowment Fund	250,631.68
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	19,442.13
Initial Reserve Fund	<u>2,168.29</u>
	<u>\$5,093,170.90</u>

Board of Pensions

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

H.B. Johnson	\$960.00
C.M. Mitchell.	960.00
R.L. Mangum 1975	468.00
R.L. Mangum 1977	960.00
W.J. Mann	960.00
C.A. Simonton, Jr. 1976	560.00
C.A. Simonton, Jr. 1977	<u>960.00</u>
	<u>\$5,828.00</u>

SCHEDULE E

Ministers' Retirement Fund Income Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: December 31, 1976						
Operating Balance	\$ 1,092,249.14	-	\$ 108,636.65	\$252,020.41	\$646,860.00	\$84,732.08
Appropriation for 1977	47,507.00	-	47,507.00	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation for 1977 . .	1,365.00	-	1,365.00	-	-	-
Funds available for 1977	<u>\$1,141,121.14</u>	-	<u>\$157,508.65</u>	<u>\$252,020.41</u>	<u>\$646,860.00</u>	<u>\$84,732.08</u>
INCOME:						
From Ministers (299 participating)	31,218.53	-	-	31,218.53	-	-
From Institutions	3,657.56	-	3,657.56	-	-	-
Interest on investments Methodist Fdn. . .	75,119.41	-	75,119.41	-	-	-
Dividend-Current Funds (148 at \$733.00)	-	108,576.00	-	-	108,576.00	-
Transfer from Current Funds	-	5,155.96	-	-	-	5,155.96
Total Income	<u>\$109,995.50</u>	<u>113,731.96</u>	<u>78,776.97</u>	<u>31,218.53</u>	<u>108,576.00</u>	<u>5,155.96</u>
Total	<u>\$1,251,116.64</u>	<u>113,731.96</u>	<u>236,285.62</u>	<u>283,238.94</u>	<u>755,436.00</u>	<u>89,888.04</u>

EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION

Paid to Retired Ministers

S.C. Boone	\$9,340.07	-	(370.60)	2,173.67	7,537.00	-
J.F. Coble	9,618.17	-	(1,080.85)	2,872.02	7,827.00	-
F.J. Duplissey	7,264.27	-	586.68	1,185.59	5,492.00	-
J.E. Garlington	9,628.04	-	(732.32)	2,533.36	7,827.00	-
H.L. Harrell	9,367.78	-	244.18	1,576.60	7,547.00	-
V.A. Lewis	7,804.39	-	595.69	1,191.70	6,017.00	-
J.K. Ormond	5,672.71	-	125.24	1,590.47	3,957.00	-
M.K. Glover	128.39	-	5.39	123.00	-	-

Withdrawals

W. E. Clements	89.25	-	4.25	85.00	-
S. G. Dodson, Jr.	1,204.67	-	286.98	917.69	-
W. Jack Martin	1,168.20	-	297.03	871.17	-
P. W. Keel	184.85	-	12.95	171.90	-
Death Benefits					
J. H. Bryant	5,182.00	-	767.00	833.00	3,582.00
H. B. Harrell	4,467.00	-	802.18	797.82	2,867.00
Ivey J. Wall	3,270.14	-	574.18	795.96	1,900.00
Forfeited Dividends					
W. Jack Martin	-	-	(2,200.00)	-	2,200.00
S. G. Dodson	-	-	(1,325.00)	-	1,325.00
Dividends to Dividend Fund	-	108,576.00	108,576.00	-	-
Transfer to Reserve Fund	-	5,155.96	5,155.96	-	-
Total Distribution	<u>74,389.93</u>	<u>113,731.96</u>	<u>112,324.94</u>	<u>17,718.95</u>	<u>58,078.00</u>

Operating Balance:

December 31, 1977	<u>\$1,176,726.71</u>	-	123,960.68	265,519.99	697,358.00	89,888.04
Appropriation for use in 1978	\$ 40,925.00	-	40,925.00	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1978	<u>\$1,217,651.71</u>	-	164,885.68	265,519.99	697,358.00	89,888.04

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 90,357.18
Due from Methodist Foundation	22,018.03
1,024,145 Capital Units, Meth. Fdn., Inc. (Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$1,144,707.35)	1,153,390.54
Accounts Payable	(48,320.30)
Accounts Receivable	1,206.26
TOTAL	<u>\$1,217,651.71</u>

SCHEDULE E-1

Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: December 31, 1976

Operating Balance:	\$ 9,554.47
Reclaimed 12/31/76	(10,571.47)
Appropriation for use in 1977	10,000.00
Allowable contingency for 1977	10,571.00
Supplemental Appropriation	16,369.00
Funds Available for 1977 Conference Year	<u>\$35,923.00</u>

INCOME:

Total Income	None
Total	<u>\$35,923.00</u>

EXPENSES:

Board Meetings/Travel	270.15
Telephone	72.17
W.S. Davenport	419.31
W.D. Wise	787.41
Euander Parnell	1,800.00
W. Carson Lewis	787.41
R.C. Hamilton	787.41
J.C. Dunn	787.41
L. Hardee Dodson	1,800.00
Charles I. Umstead	1,800.00
L.V. Wesley	2,362.71
J.E. Wood	1,012.59
C.R. Etheridge	27.33
Blue Cross & Life Ins. Premiums (Hamilton, Wise, Dodson, Parnell, Dunn, Lewis, Umstead)	<u>2,460.90</u>
Total Expense	\$15,174.80

Operating Balance:

December 31, 1977	\$20,748.20
Reclaimed 12/31/77	(20,748.20)
Allowable Contingency for 1978	1,000.00
Appropriation for use in 1978	10,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1978	14,500.00
Funds Available for 1978 Conference Year	<u>\$25,500.00</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$25,500.00</u>
---	--------------------

SCHEDULE F

Camp Maintenance

Income, Expense and Distribution

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: December 31, 1976

Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ 979.09
Reclaim Balance 12/31/76	(979.09)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/76	979.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	53,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1977	10,000.00
Funds available for use in 1977	\$63,979.00

Income:

Miscl. Receipts	\$ 569.75	
Total Income		<u>569.75</u>
Total		\$64,548.75

Expenses:

Conference Camps Maintenance

FICA Taxes	1,480.83	
Salary: Superintendent	9,000.00	
Asst. Superintendent	6,500.00	
Truck & Tractor	5,663.85	
Building Maintenance	169.70	
Utilities	1,823.04	
Equipment	678.51	
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,624.81	
Insurance-Liability	2,493.15	
Insurance-Fire	4,717.00	
New Vehicle	5,225.00	\$39,375.89

Camp Don Lee

Salary, Maint. Asst.	\$7,226.96	
Manager-Director	1,275.00	
Insurance, Property		
Equipment	577.40	
Truck & Tractor	1,193.63	
Maintenance	4,640.74	\$14,913.73

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Maintenance	\$5,966.79	
Insurance		
Equipment		\$5,966.79

Camp Rockfish

Maintenance	\$2,599.72	
Insurance		

Truck Maintenance	1,284.22	
Equipment		\$3,883.94
Camp Kerr Lake		
Maintenance	\$ 942.38	
Insurance		<u>942.38</u>
Total Expenses		<u>\$65,082.73</u>
Operating Balance:		
December 31, 1977		\$ (533.98)
Reclaim Optg. Balance 12/31/77 . .		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation for use in 1978		62,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1978		<u>18,102.98</u>
Funds Available for use in 1978		<u><u>\$79,569.00</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference		
Treasurer		\$79,664.44
Blue Cross Premium Receivable . . .		6.09
State Taxes Payable		<u>(101.53)</u>
		<u><u>\$79,569.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE F-1

**Camp Program Fund
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	<u>Camp Don Lee</u>	<u>Camp Chestnut R.</u>	<u>Camp Rockfish</u>	<u>Camp Kerr L.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Operating Bal: 12/31/76	\$ 5,031.00	\$18,294.84	\$(9,552.43)	\$(1,679.71)	\$ 12,093.70
Income:					
Camper Fees.....	\$54,160.25	\$38,055.25	\$ -	\$ 3,584.95	\$ 95,800.45
Camp Prog. (Retreat)	8,567.55	16,605.12	6,141.42	-	31,314.09
Store	4,793.90	3,212.26	629.50	-	8,635.66
Waterfront (Equip. Sale)	2,800.00	-	-	-	2,800.00
Misc. Receipts	486.91	-	-	-	486.91
Day Camps	-	-	3,090.70	270.00	3,360.70
Offerings	-	88.31	-	-	88.31
Equipment Sale	-	-	-	-	-
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$70,808.61</u>	<u>57,960.94</u>	<u>9,861.62</u>	<u>3,854.95</u>	<u>142,486.12</u>
Total	<u>\$75,839.61</u>	<u>76,255.78</u>	<u>309.19</u>	<u>2,175.24</u>	<u>154,579.82</u>
Expense or Distribution					
Salaries - Director	\$ 7,725.00	1,992.00	1,800.00	-	11,517.00
Summer Camp Salaries	20,488.17	17,400.05	1,346.62	1,800.00	41,034.84
Retreat Salaries	1,947.77	2,394.65	3,170.44	-	7,512.86
Food-Summer	13,616.62	9,217.35	1,033.57	-	23,867.54
Food-Retreat	2,123.15	2,869.70	949.04	-	5,941.89

Schedule F-1 continued

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	TOTAL
Utilities	1,031.26	2,018.01	711.40	928.95	4,689.62
Utilities (Retreats)	2,468.99	2,612.20	2,918.28	-	7,999.47
Prog. Supplies, Equip.	2,346.14	998.13	373.31	395.03	4,112.61
Gas & Oil (Summer)	1,377.64	-	-	-	1,377.64
Gas & Oil (Retreats)	453.27	-	-	-	453.27
Waterfront, Supplies, Equip.	10,195.99	728.93	-	-	10,924.92
Store Disbursements	4,583.20	3,093.70	1,103.68	-	8,780.58
Insurance	784.50	798.70	147.90	33.00	1,764.10
Employers FICA	1,307.36	1,210.76	363.91	105.28	2,987.31
All Camps	749.04	749.04	392.79	392.79	2,283.66
Transfer to Campship Fund					
Miscellaneous Expense	201.82	2,951.42	276.16	140.65	3,570.05
Total Expense	<u>\$71,399.92</u>	<u>49,034.64</u>	<u>14,587.10</u>	<u>3,795.70</u>	<u>138,817.36</u>
Operating Balance:					
December 31, 1977	<u>\$ 4,439.69</u>	<u>27,221.14</u>	<u>(14,277.91)</u>	<u>\$(1,620.46)</u>	<u>\$ 15,762.46</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$4,439.69</u>	<u>27,221.14</u>	<u>(14,277.91)</u>	<u>\$1,620.46)</u>	<u>\$ 15,769.16</u>
State Tax Payable	<u>(5.09)</u>	<u>(1.61)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(6.70)</u>
	<u>\$ 4,439.69</u>	<u>\$27,221.14</u>	<u>(14,277.91)</u>	<u>(1,620.46)</u>	<u>\$ 15,762.46</u>

SCHEDULE F-2

Campership Fund (Current Funds Only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/76		\$1,177.37
Receipts:		
Transfers:		
From: NONE	—	
Donations	378.11	
Advance Items	267.09	
	<u>\$645.20</u>	
Total Receipts		\$ 645.20
Total		<u>\$1,822.57</u>
Disbursements:		
Chestnut Ridge & Don Lee Camperships	\$1,700.00	
Total Disbursement		<u>\$1,700.00</u>
Operating Balance: 12/31/77		<u>\$ 122.57</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 122.57</u>

Myra Morris Campership Fund (Current Funds Only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/76		\$ 146.50
Income: From M.M. Campership Fund (M.F.)	<u>\$458.36</u>	
Total Receipts		\$ 458.36
Total		<u>\$ 604.86</u>
Disbursements:		
Chestnut Ridge and Don Lee Camperships.	\$425.00	
Total Disbursement		<u>\$ 425.00</u>
Operating Balance: 12/31/77		<u>\$ 179.86</u>

Camp Staff Scholarship Fund (Current Funds Only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/76		<u>\$1,193.34</u>
Receipts:		
Income from Camp Staff Scholarship Fd. (MF)	<u>\$145.84</u>	

Total Receipts	\$ 145.84
Total	<u>\$1,339.18</u>

Disbursements:

Total Disbursements

Operating Balance: 12/31/77	<u>\$1,339.18</u>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$1,339.18</u>
---	-------------------

SCHEDULE F-3

Camps Advance Special Fund

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	<u>\$7,144.32</u>
------------------------------	-------------------

Camp Don-Lee

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	2,365.74
------------------------------	----------

Income: Donation	\$ 20.00	
Advance Items.	441.00	

Total Income	<u>\$ 461.00</u>
--------------------	------------------

Total	<u>\$2,826.74</u>
-------------	-------------------

Disbursements:

Don-Lee ASF	<u>\$1,759.90</u>
-------------------	-------------------

Total Disbursements	<u>\$1,759.90</u>
---------------------------	-------------------

Camp Don-Lee Balance 12/31/77	<u>\$1,066.84</u>
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	<u>\$1,249.51</u>
------------------------------	-------------------

Income:

Advance Items.	\$ _____
---------------------	----------

Total Income	\$ _____
--------------------	----------

Total	\$ _____
-------------	----------

Disbursements:

Chestnut Ridge ASF	<u>\$ 70.00</u>
--------------------------	-----------------

Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 70.00</u>
---------------------------	-----------------

Camp Chestnut Ridge Balance 12/31/77	<u>\$1,179.51</u>
--	-------------------

Camp Kerr Lake		
Fund Balance 12/31/76		\$ _____ -
Income:	\$ _____ -	
Total Income		\$ _____ -
Total		\$ _____ -
Disbursements:		\$ _____ -
Camp Kerr Lake Balance 12/31/77		<u>\$ _____ -</u>
 Camp Rockfish		
Fund Balance 12/31/76		\$ 953.89
Income:		
Advance Items.	\$ 66.00	
Transfer from CAS Undirected		
Insurance payment - Damage to gate	323.99	
Sale of old tractor		
	<u>\$ 389.99</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 389.99</u>
Total		<u>\$1,343.88</u>
Disbursements:		
Rockfish ASF	<u>\$1,070.35</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$1,070.35</u>
Camp Rockfish Balance 12/31/77		<u>\$ 273.53</u>
 All Camps Undirected		
Fund Balance 12/31/76		<u>\$2,835.91</u>
Income:		
Donation - Carolina Pools	\$ 500.00	
Advance Items.	<u>1,005.45</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$1,505.45</u>
Total		<u><u>\$4,341.36</u></u>
Disbursements:	\$ _____ -	
Total Disbursements		\$ _____ -
All Camps Undirected - Balance 12/31/77		<u>\$4,341.36</u>
Total Balance		<u><u>\$6,861.24</u></u>

SCHEDULE G

College Sustaining Fund Income and Distribution For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>Bennett College</u>	<u>Louisburg College</u>	<u>High Point College</u>	<u>Greensboro College</u>	<u>Methodist College Inc. Fayetteville</u>	<u>N.C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.</u>	<u>Duke Divinity School Durham</u>
Prior Year Balance								
Payable to Colleges . . .	\$ 76,316.00	\$ 214.54	\$ 19,459.70	\$ 1,796.77	\$ 1,796.77	\$ 25,347.14	\$ 25,347.14	\$ 2,353.94
Income from Charges and Distribution	575,000.00	1,995.08	135,474.90	16,747.44	16,747.44	191,045.22	191,045.22	21,944.70
Supplementary appropriation	None							
TOTAL	<u>\$651,316.00</u>	<u>\$2,209.62</u>	<u>\$154,934.60</u>	<u>\$18,544.21</u>	<u>\$18,544.21</u>	<u>\$216,392.36</u>	<u>\$216,392.36</u>	<u>\$24,298.64</u>
Disbursements of 1976 Balances (Jan. 1)	\$ 76,316.00	\$ 214.54	\$ 19,459.70	\$ 1,796.77	\$ 1,796.77	\$ 25,347.14	\$ 25,347.14	\$ 2,353.94
Distribution of 1977 Income	<u>\$445,280.00</u>	<u>\$1,692.08</u>	<u>\$106,421.90</u>	<u>\$14,204.44</u>	<u>\$14,204.44</u>	<u>\$145,072.22</u>	<u>\$145,072.22</u>	<u>\$18,612.70</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$521,596.00</u>	<u>\$1,906.62</u>	<u>\$125,881.60</u>	<u>\$16,001.21</u>	<u>\$16,001.21</u>	<u>\$170,419.36</u>	<u>\$170,419.36</u>	<u>\$20,966.64</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/77 . . .	<u>\$129,720.00</u>	<u>\$ 303.00</u>	<u>\$ 29,053.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,543.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,543.00</u>	<u>\$ 45,973.00</u>	<u>\$ 45,973.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,332.00</u>

SCHEDULE H

Golden Cross Fund Income Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76

Operating Balance	\$ 8,385.50
Reclaim 12/31/76 Operating Balance	(8,385.50)
Allowable Contingency 1977	4,442.00
Appropriation for 1977	18,400.00

Funds Available for use in 1977 \$22,842.00

Income:

Contributions	367.69
Total Income	<u>\$ 367.69</u>
Total	<u><u>\$23,209.69</u></u>

Expenses:

Duke Hospital (1)	\$ 400.00
Other Hospitals (15)	5,608.60
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital	5,500.00
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	3,000.00
Other Medical Expense	1,056.04
Total Distribution	<u>\$15,564.64</u>

Operating Balance: 12/31/77 \$ 7,645.05
Reclaim operating balance 12/31/77 (7,645.05)
Allowable Contingency 1977 1,900.00
Appropriation for use in 1978 19,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1978 \$20,900.00

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$20,900.00

SCHEDULE H-1

**Ministers Blue Cross Plan
Income and Distribution**

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Balance with Current Funds: 12/31/76	\$ 58,467.10
Income:	
From Ministers (517 participating)	<u>\$323,377.62</u>
and Lay Employees	
Total	\$381,844.72
Distribution:	
North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. . .	<u>\$331,655.50</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer: 12/31/77.	<u><u>\$ 50,189.22</u></u>

**Ministers Group Life Insurance
Income and Distribution**

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Balance with Conference Treasurer: 12/31/76.	\$ 10,281.86
Income:	
From Ministers	<u>52,141.62</u>
Total	\$ 62,423.48
Distribution:	
Insurance Premiums	<u>54,339.86</u>
Total Distribution	\$ 54,339.86
Balance with Conference Treasurer: 12/31/77.	<u><u>\$ 8,083.62</u></u>

SCHEDULE I

Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$140,991.75
Appropriations for 1977	<u>92,000.00</u>
Fund Balance: January 1, 1977.	\$232,991.75
INCOME:	
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	2,210.09
Pace Endowment	<u>6,168.38</u>
Total Receipts	<u>8,378.47</u>
Total	<u>\$241,370.22</u>
EXPENSE:	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	
Administrative	83,992.34
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	<u>2,210.09</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$ 86,202.43</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	\$155,167.79
Reclaim Optg. Balance 12/31/77	(20,682.66)
Allowable Contingency 1977	20,683.00
Appropriation for 1978	125,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation 1978	11,500.00
Fund Balance: January 1, 1978.	\$291,668.13
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$158,990.99
Other Items:	
Invested Funds:	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
(114,301 capital units)	<u>\$132,677.14</u>
	<u><u>\$291,668.13</u></u>

SCHEDULE J

**Division of Missions
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	Total	Division of Missions Optg.	Town & Country Comm.	Bolivia Work Team	Florida Work Team	Task	
						Force on Native Ame. Min.	Nat'l. Div. of Bd. of Global Min
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$ 15,670.84	\$ 8,035.95	\$1,018.01	-	\$5,416.76	\$ 1,200.12	-
Reclaim 12/31/76 Balance	(8,035.95)	(8,035.95)	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	8,036.00	8,036.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	104,000.00	104,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation 1977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	\$119,670.89	\$112,036.00	\$1,018.01	\$-	\$5,416.76	\$ 1,200.12	\$-
Transfers	(1,200.12)	-	-	-	-	(1,200.12)	-
INCOME:							
Grants Received	32,100.00	-	6,500.00	-	-	15,600.00	10,000.00
Expense Reimbursements	1,200.12	1,200.12	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	143.60	143.60	-	-	-	-	-
Donations	2,117.50	1,350.00	-	767.50	-	-	-
Church & Parsonage Payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ 35,561.22	\$ 2,693.72	\$6,500.00	\$767.50	\$-	\$15,600.00	\$10,000.00
Total	\$154,031.99	\$114,729.72	\$7,518.01	\$767.50	\$5,416.76	\$15,600.00	\$10,000.00

EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTIONS

Board Expense	\$ 18,304.34	\$ 5,565.44	\$1,726.61	\$ -	\$1,012.29	\$ -	\$10,000.00
Grants Given	22,025.45	14,958.82	-	-	-	7,066.63	-
Salaries - Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. C.	25,399.92	25,399.92	-	-	-	-	-
Comm. Meet. Exp.	1,950.00	1,950.00	-	-	-	-	-
Awards/Scholarships	3,525.00	2,825.00	-	-	700.00	-	-
Work Teams	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Minority Church Assistance	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Approp. for Churches & Parsonages	12,000.00	12,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Salary Overage	9,133.42	2,058.42	-	-	-	7,075.00	-
Parsonage Rentals	2,479.96	1,779.96	-	-	-	700.00	-
Special Act. Min./Seaport Min.	9,999.84	9,999.84	-	-	-	-	-
Total Disbursements/Transfers	<u>\$130,817.93</u>	<u>\$102,537.40</u>	<u>\$1,726.61</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$1,712.29</u>	<u>\$14,841.63</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/77	\$ 23,214.06	\$ 12,192.32	\$5,791.40	\$767.50	\$3,704.47	\$ 758.37	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/77 Balance	(12,192.32)	(12,192.32)	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	11,000.00	11,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use in 1978	110,000.00	110,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1978	<u>\$132,021.74</u>	<u>\$121,000.00</u>	<u>\$5,791.40</u>	<u>\$767.50</u>	<u>\$3,704.47</u>	<u>\$ 758.37</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Consists of:							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	<u>\$132,021.74</u>	<u>\$121,000.00</u>	<u>\$5,791.40</u>	<u>\$767.50</u>	<u>\$3,704.47</u>	<u>\$ 758.37</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

SCHEDULE J

Division of Missions Work Teams Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended 12/31/77

	Bolivia Work Team	Florida Work Team	John's Island Work Team	Volunteers In Missions
Fund Balance: 12/31/76				
Operating Balance	\$ 2,559.70	\$592.19		
Reclaim 12/31/76 Balance	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-
Funds available for use in 1977	<u>\$2,559.70</u>	<u>\$592.19</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
INCOME:				
Transfer/Board of Missions	\$ 5,000.00	\$ -	\$1,000.00	\$ -
Transfer Balance - All Work Teams	-	-	-	\$2,277.49
Expense Reimbursements	11,024.92	-	-	188.08
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Donations	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$16,024.92</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$ 188.08</u>
Total	<u>\$18,584.62</u>	<u>\$592.19</u>	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$2,465.57</u>
EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION				
Work Teams Board Expense	\$17,114.32	\$ -	\$ 885.00	\$ 13.00
Transfers/Volunteers in Mission	<u>1,470.30</u>	<u>592.19</u>	<u>215.00</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Disbursements/ Transfers	<u>\$18,584.62</u>	<u>\$592.19</u>	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$ 13.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/77	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$2,452.57
Reclaim 12/31/77 Balance	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use in 1978	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-
Funds available for use in 1978	-	-	-	-
Consists of:				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$2,452.57

SCHEDULE J-1

**Conference Advance, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	<u>Conference Advance Funds</u>	<u>Ten Dollar Club</u>	<u>Board of Missions Incorporated</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/76			
Operating Balance	\$28,935.99	\$ 48,223.08	\$1,465,396.74
Appropriation for 1977	NONE	NONE	NONE
Funds for use in 1977	<u>\$28,935.99</u>	<u>\$ 48,223.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>
INCOME:			
Transfer from Board of Missions, Inc.	-	12,864.84	-
Contributions	47,229.37	51,914.60	-
Interest Income	-	-	88,266.58
Other Receipts	-	-	4,025.00
Gain on sale of property	-	-	1,319.00
Total Income	<u>\$47,229.37</u>	<u>\$ 64,779.44</u>	<u>\$ 93,610.58</u>
Total	<u>\$76,165.36</u>	<u>\$113,002.52</u>	<u>\$1,559,007.32</u>
EXPENSE:			
Allocation to Districts	\$43,996.82	-	-
Oleander UMC-Wil.	-	\$ 3,000.00	-
Central Church Victoria-Brazil	-	14,500.00	-
St. Mark's UMC-Manila	-	15,100.00	-
St. Matthew UMC-Fayetteville	-	2,000.00	-
Mt. Zion-Elizabeth City	-	17,000.00	-
Holy Trinity UMC-Greenville	-	15,000.00	-
Total Distribution	<u>\$43,996.82</u>	<u>\$ 66,600.00</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	<u>\$32,168.54</u>	<u>\$ 46,402.52</u>	<u>\$1,559,007.32</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$32,168.54	\$ 46,402.52	-
Checking Account	-	-	\$ 55,757.76
Net Secured Advances	-	-	1,285,249.56
Invested Funds: Co-op S&., Wilmington	-	-	11,000.00
Due from Current Funds	-	-	(2,000.00)
	<u>\$32,168.54</u>	<u>\$ 46,402.52</u>	<u>\$1,559,007.32</u>

SCHEDULE J-2

Commission on Equitable Salaries Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76

Operating Balance	\$ 34,582.61
Reclaim 12/31/76 Operating Balance	(34,582.61)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977	\$220,000.00

Income:

Total Income	\$ -
Total	<u>\$220,000.00</u>

Expense:

Board Expense	\$ 488.83
Allocation to Districts	
Burlington District	\$17,186.66
Durham District	24,716.32
Elizabeth City District	4,587.96
Fayetteville District	19,719.26
Goldsboro District	16,398.43
Greenville District	22,656.35
New Bern District	16,811.20
Raleigh District	19,244.70
Rockingham District	25,002.52
Rocky Mount District	20,912.81
Sanford District	11,634.64
Wilmington District	<u>13,621.60</u>
Total Distribution and Expense	<u>\$212,492.45</u>
	<u>\$212,981.28</u>

Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ 7,018.72
Reclaim 12/31/77 Operating Balance	(7,018.72)
Allowable Contingency	7,019.00
Appropriation for use in 1978	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1978	<u>\$227,019.00</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$226,509.43
Checking Account	<u>509.57</u>
	<u>\$227,019.00</u>

SCHEDULE J-3

Commission on Equitable Salaries Allocation to Districts For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Chestnut Ridge	2,700.00
Eno-Palmer's Grove	2,199.96
Phillips Chapel	500.04
Rock Creek	2,888.69
St. Luke's	1,650.00
Union Grove	2,330.04
Walnut Grove	1,467.96
Hightower	300.00
Lebanon	3,149.97
Total	<u>\$ 17,186.66</u>

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 2,981.04
Banks Grove Hill	408.31
Bethesda	250.00
Butner	1,809.96
Durham: Asbury Temple	2,000.04
Wellons	1,958.31
Ellis Chapel	1,500.00
Granville Circuit	1,613.31
Granville-Vance	1,939.19
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	800.04
Maybrook-Massey	2,334.00
Wellons-Bethesda	1,458.31
Stem-Bullock	2,157.96
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	2,400.00
Henderson: White Memorial	845.81
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	260.04
Total	<u>\$ 24,716.32</u>

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Harrellsville	\$ 3,732.00
Kinnakeet	855.96
Total	<u>\$ 4,587.96</u>

FAYETTEVILLE

Clinton Circuit	\$ 699.96
Coharie	2,300.04
Fayetteville: Coats	1,500.04
Calvary	2,199.96

Trinity	900.00
Wesley-Blacks	1,386.00
Marvin	2,700.00
Salemburg	3,033.34
Spring Lake	3,399.96
Tabor	1,599.96
Total	<u>\$19,719.26</u>

GOLDSBORO

Browning-Smith	\$ 50.04
Corinth-Antioch	-
Jerusalem-Bethel	583.34
Goldsboro: Airboro	3,165.00
St. John	4,220.04
Pine Level	1,575.69
Micro Fellowship	3,132.96
New Hope	-
Turkey	2,871.32
Brogden-Falling Creek	800.04
Wayne	-
Total	<u>\$ 16,398.43</u>

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Belhaven: Trinity	\$ 3,133.34
Greenville: Holy Trinity	-
Grimesland	2,979.96
Hobgood	3,840.04
Jamesville	345.85
Bell Arthur	-
Kinston Circuit	2,126.52
Mattamuskeet	2,419.31
Stokes	2,600.04
Maury-Mt. Herman	719.69
Monk-Walstonburg	2,494.56
Vanceboro	500.04
Washington Circuit	-
Wesley Memorial	1,500.00
Total	<u>\$ 22,656.35</u>

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Pamlico Parish	\$ 2,216.69
Bridgeton	1,059.96
Midway-Bethlehem	1,450.04
Cedar Island	2,600.04
Marshallberg-Smyrna	675.00
Core Creek	4,029.65

Richlands Circuit (2)	2,263.13
St. Peters	2,516.69
Total	\$ 16,811.20

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Shady Grove	\$ 800.04
Franklin	4,899.96
Mt. Carmel	1,983.35
Middleburg	-
Raleigh: Cokesbury	791.65
Wilson Temple	1,191.96
Wynnewood Park	5,483.34
Trinity (Franklin County)	-
Warren	2,034.00
Macon	2,060.40
Total	\$19,244.70

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Collins Chapel-Phil.	\$ 750.00
Asbury-Pineview	1,440.00
Cedar Grove-Salem (2)	3,150.00
Branch Street-Sandy Plains	2,259.31
Ashpole	574.00
Zion	428.35
Cool Springs (2)	3,300.00
Philadelphia	1,950.00
Pleasant Grove	1,729.15
Rhyne Memorial	3,939.96
Fair View-Hickory Grove	2,588.35
Trinity-Zion	824.25
Sandy Plains	2,069.15
Total	\$25,002.52

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	\$ 1,959.66
Bethesda-Holister	791.66
Red-Oak	583.31
Gaston	2,499.96
Lucama-Sims	1,400.04
Nash Circuit	1,592.46
Marvin	2,473.34
Sandy Cross	999.96
West Halifax	699.96
Woodland	2,979.15
Whitakers	800.04
Halifax	999.96

Hornes	999.96
Temperance Hall-McKendree	2,133.35
Total	\$ 20,912.81

SANFORD DISTRICT

Ashbury-Bethlehem	\$ 3,066.00
Bonlee	600.00
Merritts-Ebenezer	2,532.96
Sandhills	739.60
Broadway	2,000.04
Troy Circuit	2,000.04
Pekin	696.00
Total	\$ 11,634.64

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolivia	\$ 800.04
Clarkton-Bluefield	3,888.65
Centenary	200.00
Riegelwood	979.15
Shallotte	725.04
Town Creek	-
Scotts Hill	1,200.00
Wilmington: St. John	2,596.64
Old Dock	2,432.04
Wrightsboro	800.04
Total	\$ 13,621.60

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$212,492.45
--------------------------------------	---------------------

SCHEDULE K

**Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	Division of Health and Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life and Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Division of Higher Education	Joint Advisory Comm. on Higher Education	Joint Higher Education Planning & Strategy Commission	Joint Commission on Higher Education
Fund Balance: 12/31/76								
Operating Balance 12/31/76	\$ 109.81	\$3,317.55	\$582.57	\$130.00	-	\$	\$ 1,857.21	\$
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal	(109.81)	(3,317.55)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1977	110.00	669.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation	1,700.00	6,688.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation	1,500.00	-	-	-	500.00	4,000.00	-	500.00
Funds Available for 1977	\$3,310.00	\$7,357.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,857.21	\$ 500.00
INCOME:								
Workshops & Retreats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sale of Plates & Literature	-	\$ 205.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer from Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western N. C. Conf.	-	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	-
Total Income	\$	\$ 205.30	\$	\$	-	6,000.00	-	-
Total	\$3,310.00	\$7,562.30	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$1,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,857.21	\$500.00
EXPENSES:								
Samaritan Colony	\$1,000.00	-	\$	-	-	-	-	-
Lay Leaders Expense	-	228.80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel & Expense of Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SCHEDULE K continued

	Division of Health and Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life and Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Division of Higher Education	Joint Advisory Comm. on Higher Education	Joint Higher Education Planning & Strategy Commission	Joint Commission on Higher Education
Committee Meeting Expenses	449.85	917.80	-	-	804.14	797.24	-	70.20
Retreats/Rallies/Workshops	373.57	4,623.83	-	-	-	-	814.33	-
Disb. to Western N.C. Conf. 60%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expenses/Printing/Lit.	364.31	1,599.64	-	-	12.29	-	-	-
Child Care Study Comm.	783.44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Program Expenses/Speakers	-	-	-	-	-	1,309.75	-	-
Honorarium/Scholarships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	\$2,971.17	\$7,370.07	\$	\$	\$ 816.43	\$2,106.99	\$ 814.33	\$ 70.20
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ 338.83	\$ 192.23	\$582.57	\$ 130.00	\$ 183.57	\$7,893.01	\$1,042.88	\$429.80
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg. Bal.	(338.83)	(192.23)	-	-	(183.57)	-	(1,042.88)	(429.80)
Allowable Contingency	170.00	192.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	50.00
Appropriation	1,700.00	6,496.00	-	-	1,000.00	-	-	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1978	\$1,870.00	\$6,688.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$1,100.00	-	-	\$ 550.00
Consists of:								
Balance with Conference								
Treasurer	\$1,870.00	\$6,688.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$1,100.00	\$7,893.01	\$	\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE K-1

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For the 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Division of		Ordnained Ministry Scholarship Fund	Comm. on Career Plan'g & Counseling/Advocate	N.C. Christian Advocate	J.M. Ormond Research Center	Child Care Study Comm.
	Division of Worship	Comm. on Religion & Race					
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$ 600.61	\$1,350.78	\$ -	\$ 20.59	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	(600.61)	(1,350.78)	-	(20.59)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1977	133.00	315.00	-	21.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	1,325.00	3,150.00	18,000.00	850.00	7,000.00	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	125.00	-	4,500.00	475.00	5,723.00	-	-
Funds Available for use 1977	\$1,583.00	\$3,465.00	\$22,500.00	\$1,346.00	\$12,723.00	-	-
INCOME:							
College Caravan/Testing Clinics.	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$1,862.00	-	-	-
1976 Refund on Expense.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions/Transfers	-	-	100.00	-	-	3,750.00	-
Continuing Education Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25% Receipts of Minist. Edu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loan Repayments.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 100.00	\$1,862.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$22,600.00	\$3,208.00	\$12,723.00	\$ -	\$ -
Expenses:							
College Caravan							
Test Clinics	\$ -	-	-	\$1,619.87	-	-	-
Bishop's Confirmation Classes	37.03	-	-	-	-	-	-

SCHEDULE K-1 continued

	Division of Worship	Comm. on Religion & Race	Division of Ordained Ministry		Comm. on Career Plan'g & Counseling	N.C. Christian Advocate	J.M. Ormond Research Center	Child Care Study Comm.
			Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund				
Continuing Education	-	-	4,955.42	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. Christian Advocate	-	-	-	-	-	12,732.00	-	-
Travel and Expense Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee Meeting Expense	417.72	1,189.75	3,512.74	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expense/Printing	-	52.65	608.94	-	450.23	-	-	-
Duke Course of Study School	-	-	8,930.00	-	-	-	-	-
Program Expense/Literature	255.40	682.95	122.82	-	-	-	-	3,750.00
Honoraria Registrars & Expenses	-	-	3,002.23	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarship Aid	-	-	-	40,812.50	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	\$ 710.15	\$1,925.35	\$21,032.15	40,812.50	\$2,070.10	\$12,732.00	\$3,750.00	\$ -
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ 872.85	\$1,539.65	\$ 1,467.85	\$111,799.35	\$1,137.90	\$ (9.00)	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg. Balance	(872.85)	(1,539.65)	(1,467.85)	-	(992.90)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	200.00	330.00	1,468.00	-	100.00	9.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1978	2,000.00	3,300.00	20,000.00	-	1,000.00	7,000.00	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	200.00	-	4,000.00	-	600.00	-	-	2,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1978	\$2,400.00	\$3,630.00	\$25,468.00	\$111,799.35	\$1,845.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ -	\$2,000.00
Consists of:								
Balance with Conference	\$2,400.00	\$3,630.00	\$25,468.00	\$111,799.35	\$1,845.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ -	\$2,000.00
Treasurer								

Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Seminary Visitation	Diaconal Ministry	Division Evangelism	New Life Mission Work	Div. Education Operating	Ecumenical Concerns	N.C. Council of Churches
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$ 1,208.60	\$ -	\$ 46.97	\$ 22.20	\$ 68.96	\$ 515.77	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal. . .	(1,208.60)	-	(46.97)	-	(68.96)	(515.77)	-
Allowable Contingency 1977 . .	-	-	47.00	-	69.00	33.00	-
Appropriation 1977	1,200.00	150.00	6,000.00	-	4,000.00	330.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation	500.00	450.00	4,500.00	-	7750.00	805.00	\$7,500.00
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	<u>\$600.00</u>	<u>\$10,547.00</u>	<u>\$ 22.20</u>	<u>\$4,819.00</u>	<u>\$1,168.00</u>	<u>\$7,500.00</u>
INCOME:							
Literature Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer from Contingency . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Income	-	-	-	\$2,301.58	\$ 45.75	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$2,301.58</u>	<u>\$ 45.75</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Total	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	<u>\$600.00</u>	<u>\$10,547.00</u>	<u>\$2,323.78</u>	<u>\$4,864.75</u>	<u>\$1,168.00</u>	<u>\$7,500.00</u>
EXPENSES:							
Labs/Workshops	-	-	-	-	\$3,027.27	\$ 697.16	-
Visitation	\$1,550.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board and Committee Meetings	-	\$390.24	\$1,738.70	\$ 36.00	\$1,295.56	\$ 210.56	-

SCHEDULE K-2 continued

	Seminary Visitation	Diaconal Ministry	Division Evangelism	New Life Mission Work	Div. Education Operating	Ecumenical Concerns	N.C. Council of Churches
General Office Expense	74.75	43.43	934.98	-	68.90	-	-
Nat'l Council on Evangelism . . .	-	-	632.00	-	-	-	-
Program Expense	-	-	183.05	-	366.13	-	7,500.00
Sej Conf. Leaders Training	-	-	1,600.00	-	-	-	-
Honoraria	-	-	-	\$1,400.00	-	-	-
Circus Tent Ministry	-	-	666.66	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$1,624.75</u>	<u>\$433.67</u>	<u>\$5,755.39</u>	<u>\$1,436.00</u>	<u>\$4,757.86</u>	<u>\$ 907.72</u>	<u>\$7,500.00</u>
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ 75.25	\$166.33	\$4,791.61	\$ 887.78	\$ 106.89	\$ 260.28	\$ -
Reclaim Optg. Bal. 12/31/77 . . .	(75.25)	(166.38)	(4,791.61)	-	(106.89)	(260.28)	-
Allowable Contingency	75.00	15.00	850.00	-	107.00	101.00	-
Appropriation 1978	2,000.00	150.00	8,500.00	-	4,200.00	1,005.00	7,800.00
Supplementary Appropriation	-	1,050.00	-	-	1,540.00	-	-
Funds Available							
for use in 1978	<u>\$2,075.00</u>	<u>\$1,215.00</u>	<u>\$9,350.00</u>	<u>\$ 887.78</u>	<u>\$5,847.00</u>	<u>\$1,106.00</u>	<u>\$7,800.00</u>
Consists of:							
Balance with Conference							
Treasurer	<u>\$2,075.00</u>	<u>\$1,215.00</u>	<u>\$9,350.00</u>	<u>\$ 887.78</u>	<u>\$5,847.00</u>	<u>\$1,106.00</u>	<u>\$7,800.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-3

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	<u>Bishop's Discretionary Fund</u>	<u>Bicentennial Observance</u>	<u>Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct.</u>	<u>Contingency Fund</u>	<u>Committee on Appeal</u>	<u>Status & Role of Women</u>	<u>Comm. on Archives & History</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$ 691.45	\$ (563.26)	\$73,845.54	\$274,534.10	\$ 78.70	\$ 293.41	\$ (66.49)
Reclaim 12/31/76 Balance	(691.45)	-	-	188,332.99	-	(293.41)	-
Allowable Contingency	150.00	-	-	188,333.00	-	50.00	66.49
Appropriation for 1977	1,500.00	-	-	20,000.00	-	500.00	550.00
Supplementary Appropriation	350.00	-	-	-	-	600.00	425.00
Funds available for use 1977	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$294,534.11</u>	<u>78.70</u>	<u>\$1,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 975.00</u>
INCOME:							
Reclaim 12/31/77 balances	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$152,539.46	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous Income	50.00	136.25	-	788.59	-	-	-
Return of Premiums	-	-	15,291.40	-	-	-	-
Earnings on Investments	-	-	6,877.07	-	-	-	-
Ministers Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$ 50.00</u>	<u>\$ 136.25</u>	<u>\$22,168.47</u>	<u>\$153,328.05</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Total	<u>\$2,050.00</u>	<u>\$ (427.01)</u>	<u>\$96,014.01</u>	<u>\$447,862.16</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$1,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 975.00</u>
EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTIONS							
Allowable Contingencies 12/31/77	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 76,820.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Travel expense/meetings/office	660.78	-	-	828.67	-	-	1,166.95
Discretionary needs	1,041.50	-	-	3,271.09	-	-	-

SCHEDULE K-3 continued

	Bishop's Discretionary Fund	Bicentennial Observance	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct.	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeal	Status & Role of Women	Comm. on Archives & History
Life Insurance Premium	-	-	934.65	-	-	-	-
Equipment	-	-	-	2,585.72	-	-	-
Storage House	-	-	-	7,549.55	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Disbursements/Transfers . . .	\$1,702.28	\$ -	\$ 934.65	\$ 91,055.03	\$ -	\$ 395.65	\$1,166.95
Operating Balance 12/31/77	\$ 347.72	\$ -	\$95,079.36	\$356,807.13	\$ 78.70	\$ 754.35	\$(191.95)
Reclaim 12/31/77	(347.72)	-	-	(7,144.12)	(78.70)	(754.35)	-
Allowable Contingency	200.00	-	-	-	-	50.00	-
Appropriation for use 1978	2,000.00	-	-	20,000.00	-	500.00	1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	450.00	-
Funds available for use 1978	\$2,200.00	\$(427.01)	\$95,079.36	\$369,663.01	-	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consists of:							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$2,200.00	\$(427.01)	\$95,079.36	\$369,663.01	\$ -	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE K-4

**Council on Ministries
Income, Expense, and Fund Balance
For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	Salaries and Benefits	Program and Operating	Youth Activities	Conference Leadership School	Itinerant Teams VCS
Fund Balance: 12/31/76					
Operating Balance	\$ 25,646.77	\$ 3,986.72	\$ 394.12	\$ -	\$ 329.34
Reclaim Optg. Bal 12/31/76	(25,646.77)	(3,800.72)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	3,869.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	197,917.00	50,300.00	-	-	-
Supplementary Appro. for 1977.	10,396.00	19,800.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$208,313.00</u>	<u>\$74,155.00</u>	<u>\$ 394.12</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 329.34</u>
Income:					
Contributions - Districts	\$ -	\$ 248.12	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 900.00
Transfers from Boards/Agencies	-	840.00	-	5,000.00	-
Registrations/ect.	-	2,025.88	36,072.05	11,854.74	-
Sale of Materials	-	296.92	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 3,410.92</u>	<u>\$36,072.05</u>	<u>\$16,831.74</u>	<u>\$ 900.00</u>
Total	<u>\$208,313.00</u>	<u>\$77,565.92</u>	<u>\$36,466.17</u>	<u>\$16,831.74</u>	<u>\$1,229.34</u>
Expenses:					
Vacation Church School	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 902.14
Executive Salaries	110,333.07	-	-	-	-
Clerical Salaries	59,516.77	-	-	-	-
Staff Benefits	8,436.06	-	-	-	-
Staff Travel.	15,174.51	-	-	-	-
Emp. FICA	4,044.60	-	-	-	-
Office Expense	-	30,401.61	-	-	-
Media Center	-	6,000.00	-	-	-
Meeting Expense	-	2,225.98	-	-	-

SCHEDULE K-4 continued

	<u>Salaries and Benefits</u>	<u>Program and Operating</u>	<u>Youth Activities</u>	<u>Conference Leadership School</u>	<u>Itinerant Teams VCS</u>
District COM	-	10,350.00	-	-	-
Director's Utilities	1,576.22	-	-	-	-
Resource Persons & Materials	-	512.35	-	-	-
Film repair, rental, supplies.	-	4,274.45	-	-	-
Transfer to Conf. Leadership School.	-	5,000.00	-	-	-
Task Force on Black Churches	-	238.80	-	-	-
Leadership Development.	-	5,208.51	-	-	-
Task Force on Hunger.	-	931.94	-	-	-
Task Force on Native Americans	-	74.00	-	-	-
Age Level Ministries	-	2,745.97	-	-	-
Equipment	-	5,966.48	-	-	-
ACS Expense.	-	-	8,953.35	-	-
Sr. High & Jr. High Workshops	-	-	14,257.81	-	-
UN-Washington Study Tour	-	-	5,778.88	-	-
Retreats-Rallies, etc.	-	-	7,275.13	\$15,844.71	-
Total Expense	<u>\$199,909.19</u>	<u>\$73,930.09</u>	<u>\$36,265.17</u>	<u>\$15,844.71</u>	<u>\$902.14</u>
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	<u>8,403.81</u>	<u>3,635.83</u>	<u>201.00</u>	<u>987.03</u>	<u>327.20</u>
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg. Balance	(8,403.81)	(3,635.83)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	8,404.00	3,636.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1978.	215,270.00	61,900.00	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation.	10,560.00	10,425.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1978	<u>\$234,234.00</u>	<u>\$75,961.00</u>	<u>\$ 201.00</u>	<u>\$ 987.03</u>	<u>\$327.20</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conference	\$234,234.00	\$75,961.00	\$ 201.00	\$ 987.03	\$327.20
Treasurer					

SCHEDULE K-5

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expenses and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year ended December 31, 1977**

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Convocation On Evangelism	Committee On Pastoral Care	Bishop's Scholarship Fund	Bishop's Seminar On Ministry	Bishop's Call For Peace
Fund Balance: 12/31/76								
Operating Balance	\$1,227.00	\$2,447.98	(5,600.61)	\$12,000.00	\$2,200.00	\$21,999.78	\$3,300.00	\$1,500.00
Reclaim Optg. Bal. 12/31/76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation 1977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1977	\$1,227.00	\$2,447.98	-	\$12,000.00	\$2,200.00	\$21,999.78	\$3,300.00	\$1,500.00
Income:								
Contributions	-	-\$2,479.03	-	-	-	\$ 1,526.85	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	1,746.92	-	-
Reimbursed Income	-	-	-\$29,028.96	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$	-\$2,479.03	\$29,028.96	\$	\$	\$ 3,273.77	\$	\$
Total	\$1,227.00	\$4,927.01	\$23,428.35	\$12,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$25,273.55	\$3,300.00	\$1,500.00
Expenses:								
Honoria	-	-	-	\$ 1,960.54	-	-	900.00	-
Professional Services	\$1,338.90	-	-	-	\$1,909.00	-	-	-
Travel, Meeting Expense	340.44	134.64	-	8,653.70	188.10	-	563.93	-
Supplies/Postage/Telephone	126.49	4.80	30,513.14	-	10.05	-	37.99	-
Scholarships/Grants	-	1,450.00	-	-	-	500.00	-	-
Total Expense	\$1,805.83	1,589.44	\$0,513.14	\$10,614.24	\$2,107.15	\$ 500.00	\$1,501.92	\$

SCHEDULE K-5 continued

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Convocation On Evangelism	Committee On Pastoral Care	Bishop's Scholarship Fund	Bishop's Seminar On Ministry	Bishop's Call For Peace
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	(578.83	3,337.57	(7,084.79)	1,385.76	92.85	\$24,773.55	\$1,798.08	\$1,500.00
Reclaim Balance 12/31/77	-	-	-	(1,385.76)	(92.85)	-	(1,798.08)	(1,500.00)
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-	93.00	-	300.00	-
Appropriation 1978	1,200.00	-	-	-	2,000.00	-	3,000.00	-
Supplementary Appropriations	878.83	-	-	-	1,475.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1978	\$1,500.00	\$3,337.57	\$(7,084.79)	\$	\$(3,568.00)	\$24,773.55	\$3,300.00	\$
Consists of:								
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$1,500.00	\$3,337.57	\$ 439.51	\$	\$3,568.00	\$ 1,345.38	\$3,300.00	\$
*Savings Account			\$6,645.28			*\$23,428.17		
**Represents inventory on hand			**\$7,084.79			\$24,773.55		

SCHEDULE K-6

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	<u>Div. Church & Society</u>	<u>Media Center</u>	<u>College Monitoring Committee</u>	<u>Parish Development Training</u>	<u>Parsonage Standards Committee</u>	<u>Task Force On Hunger</u>	<u>Ethnic Minority Local Church</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$8,536.00	\$1,868.38	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$840.00	-
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	8,536.00	1,868.38	500.00	-	-	840.00	-
Income:							
Transfer from COM - Program	-	\$6,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Rental-Films & Filmstrips	-	160.;00	-	-	-	-	-
Memberships	-	5,433.50	-	-	-	-	-
Sale Literature	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	4,752.75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$4,752.75</u>	<u>11,593.50</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total	<u>13,288.75</u>	<u>13,461.88</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>517.64</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Expense:							
Contribution/Yokefellow Prison							
Ministry	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee meeting exp./speaker . . .	775.82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delegates to Conferences	1,807.81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Program (Films & Filmstrips)	-	11,159.90	-	-	-	-	-
World Hunger-Wheat Covenant	15.00	-	-	-	-	-	-

SCHEDULE K-6 continued

	<u>Div. Church & Society</u>	<u>Media Center</u>	<u>College Monitoring Committee</u>	<u>Parish Development Training</u>	<u>Parsonage Standards Committee</u>	<u>Task Force On Hunger</u>	<u>Ethnic Minority Local Church</u>
Office Expense	173.71	-	6.95	-	-	-	-
Y.A. LASER	200.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	4,703.11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer to Town & Country Commission	-	-	-	\$1,000.00	-	-	-
Transfer to COM Task Force on Hunger	-	-	-	-	-	840.00	-
Total Expense	<u>12,675.45</u>	<u>11,159.90</u>	<u>6.95</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>840.00</u>	<u>-</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/77	<u>613.30</u>	<u>2,301.98</u>	<u>493.05</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>517.64</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Reclaim 12/31/77 Operating Bal. . .	(613.30)	-	(493.05)	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	613.00	-	50.00	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use 1978	9,000.00	-	500.00	-	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation 1978. .	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500.00
Funds Available for use 1978	<u>9,613.00</u>	<u>2,301.98</u>	<u>550.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>
Consists of:							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	<u>\$9,613.00</u>	<u>\$2,301.98</u>	<u>\$550.00</u>	<u>\$-</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$-</u>	<u>\$7,500.00</u>

SCHEDULE L

Fund for Reconciliation Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Operating Balance: 12/31/76 \$8,010.96

INCOME:

Total Income \$ -
Total \$8,010.96

EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION:

St. John's UMC - Goldsboro \$1,100.00
Scarritt College 100.00
Meeting Expense 382.35
Evangelism - Florida 150.00
Center - Continuing Education 25.00
Total Distribution \$1,757.35

Operating Balance: 12/31/77 \$6,253.61

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer
Due to General Conference \$ 221.55
Due to N.C. Annual Conference 6,032.06
\$6,253.61

SCHEDULE M

Board of Trustees Income, Distribution and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76

Operating Balance \$173,717.42
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance (192.00)
Allowable Contingency 15.00
Appropriation for 1977 150.00
Supplemental Appropriation for 1977 35.00

Funds available for use in 1977 \$173,725.42

Income:

*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends \$ 4,426.18
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends 189.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund 1,533.00
Interest: Gum Branch Church Loan 782.05

Total Income		<u>\$ 6,930.23</u>
Total		\$180,655.65
Distribution:	\$83,987.84	
Board Expense	84.20	
Edgerton Fund Dividends	<u>308.06</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 84,380.10</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/77		\$ 96,275.55
Reclaim 12/31/77 operating balance		(122.40)
Allowable Contingency		20.00
Appropriation for use in 1978		200.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1978		-
Funds available for use in 1978		<u><u>\$ 96,373.15</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 4,176.91	
*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Incorporated	58,083.63	
Accts. Rec. Episcopal Building Fund	20,900.00	
Accts. Rec. Gum Branch Church	8,888.09	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>1,144.52</u>	<u>\$ 96,373.15</u>

Episcopal Residence Fund Building fund

Fund Balance: 12/31/76		\$ 55,791.22
Income:		
Principal repayment (Eton Road)	\$ 1,000.00	
Total Income		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Total		<u>\$ 56,791.22</u>
Expenses:		
Miscellaneous Expense	NONE	-
Total Expense		-
Fund Balance: 12/31/77		<u><u>\$ 56,791.22</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$68,500.00	
Furnishings	9,191.22	
Accts. Payable (Bd. Trustees)	(20,900.00)	<u>\$ 56,791.22</u>
Operating Account:		
Fund Balance: 12/31/76		
Operating Balance		\$ 5,007.19
Reclaim 12/31/76		(7.19)
Allowable Contingency		7.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		2,200.00
Supplementary Appropriation		<u>\$,293.00</u>

Funds available for use in 1977

Income:

Bishop's Fund	\$ 6,099.96	
Total Income		\$ 6,099.96
Total		\$ 14,599.96

Expenses:

Operating Expense	\$ 4,404.57	
Interest	1,533.00	
Principal payment on loan.	1,000.00	
Total Expense		\$ 6,937.57

Operating Balance: 12/31/77.		\$ 7,662.39
Reclaim 12/31/77 balance		(7,574.39)
Allowable Contingency		7,574.00
Appropriation for use in 1978		2,200.00
Supplementary Appropriation.		-

Funds available for use in 1978		<u>\$ 9,862.00</u>
--	--	--------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 9,862.00</u>
---	--	--------------------

SCHEDULE M-1

Staff Parsonages

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Maintenance Account

Fund Balance: 12/31/76

Operating Balance	\$ 1,303.28	
Reclaim Optg. Balance	(1,303.28)	
Allowable Contingency	1,303.00	
Appropriation for use in 1977	13,100.00	

Funds available for use in 1977		\$14,403.00
--	--	-------------

Income:

Insurance Dividends	61.70	
Other Receipts	-	
Total Income		\$ 61.70
Total		\$14,464.70

Expense:

Lawn supplies & maintenace	\$ 539.74	
Maintenance & Repairs	7,612.18	
Insurance	1,122.60	
Furnishings	4,065.25	
Utilities.	64.90	
Interest on loans	364.84	
Total Expense		<u>\$13,769.51</u>

Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ 695.19
Reclaim 12/31/77 Operating Balance	(695.19)
Allowable Contingency 1977	695.00
Appropriation for use in 1978	13,100.00
Funds available for use in 1978	<u>\$13,795.00</u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$13,795.00</u>

Capital Account

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	<u>\$210,516.12</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------

Income:

Transfer from Bd. Trustees (for purchase of parsonages)	\$ 83,987.84	
Cash received on sale of Davidson Street parsonage	31,904.76	<u>\$115,892.60</u>

Reduction of Loan Principal

Savings & Loans	\$ 395.16	
Total Income		<u>\$116,287.76</u>

Total		<u>\$326,803.88</u>
------------------------	--	---------------------

Expenses:

Taxes	\$ 2,170.00	
Closing Costs on sale/purchase of new parsonage	2,872.00	<u>\$ 5,042.00</u>

Fund Balance: 12/31/77		<u>\$321,761.88</u>
----------------------------------	--	---------------------

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 15,343.27
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road	25,186.50
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	31,000.00
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive	63,587.59
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Lane	51,640.98
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	(6,610.46)
Parsonage 428 Northbrook Drive	54,500.00
Parsonage 1924 Hillock Drive	60,000.00
	<u>\$321,761.88</u>

SCHEDULE M-2

Methodist Building Income and Expense For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76

Operating Balance	\$ 2,232.27
Appropriation for use in 1977	20,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for use in 1977	11,600.00
	<hr/>
Funds available for use in 1977	\$ 33,832.27

Income:

Rental Methodist Building	\$94,559.28	
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500.00	
Interest Income	-	
	<hr/>	
Total Income		\$105,059.28
Total		\$138,891.55

Expenses:

Invested in Building Fund		
Principal Payments on Loan	37,064.02	
Repairs and replacement	5,101.42	
Operating expenses	40,595.40	
Interest Exp.	16,042.10	
Other operating	10,044.00	
Insurance	2,541.65	
Taxes 1977	8,990.97	
Income Taxes 1977	4,313.51	
Emp. FICA	587.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Expense		\$125,280.69

Operating Balance 12/31/77	\$ 13,610.86
Transfer Balance to Building Fund Reserve	(13,610.86)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1978	25,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1978	-
	<hr/>
Funds available for use in 1978	\$ 25,000.00

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$(1,754.98)
Taxes Payable	(56.28)
Accts. Receivable	26,811.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,000.00

Invested in Building Fund

Fund Balance: 12/31/76.....		\$367,571.35
Income:		
Principal Payments by Methodist		
Building Committee		\$ 37,064.02
Total		\$404,635.37
Expense:		<u>NONE</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77.....		<u>\$404,635.37</u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	<u>12,367.50</u>	\$682,852.16
Note Payable		(278,216.79)
NET		<u>\$404,635.37</u>

Methodist Building Fund Reserve

Fund Balance 12/31/76.....		\$ -
Income:		
1977 Methodist Building Balance		13,610.86
Disbursements:		
Funds available for use in 1978		\$ -
		<u>\$13,610.86</u>

SCHEDULE N

Pastor's School Income, Distribution and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76.....		\$ -
Supplementary Appropriation 1977.....		400.00
Appropriation 1977.....		600.00
Income:	NONE	
Total Income		\$ -
Total		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Distribution:		
N.C. Pastor's School 1977	\$1,000.00	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Operating Balance: 12/31/77	-
Appropriation for use in 1978	1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1978	-
	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1978	<u><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></u>

**Pastor's Moving Expense
Income, Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	
Operating Balance	\$ 506.55
Reclaim 12/31/76	(506.55)
Allowable Contingency	507.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>20,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$20,507.00</u>

Income:	
District Funds	NONE
Total Income	<u>NONE</u>
Total	<u>\$20,507.00</u>

Disbursements:	
191 Claims at average of	
\$182.37 per claim	<u>\$34,833.97</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>\$34,833.97</u>

Operating Balance: 12/31/77	<u>(\$14,326.97)</u>
Reclaim 12/31/77	-
Allowable Contingency	-
Supplementary Appropriation 1977	34,826.97
Appropriation for use in 1978	<u>20,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1978	<u><u>\$40,500.00</u></u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$40,500.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE O

Conference Administration
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	JOURNAL	Book of Reports	Annual Conf. Expense	Conf. Treas. Staff and Statistician	Conference Historical Directory
Fund Balance: 12/31/76							
Operating Balance	\$ -	\$ 3,207.81	\$ 7,180.04	\$ 201.35	\$ -	\$ 4,772.85	\$ 557.77
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	-	(3,207.81)	(7,180.04)	(201.35)	-	(4,772.85)	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	-	-	7,180.00	201.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	19,025.00	11,700.00	15,000.00	3,500.00	21,000.00	62,442.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation '76	2,975.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation '77	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	16,011.00	-
Funds Available for use 1977	\$22,000.00	\$11,700.00	\$22,180.00	\$3,701.00	\$27,000.00	\$78,453.00	\$557.77
Income:							
Transfer from Contingency Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Income	-	-	-	-	1,448.08	-	-
Sale Conference Journals/Hist. Dir.	-	-	31.00	-	-	-	57.00
Total Income	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 31.00	\$ -	\$ 1,448.08	\$ -	\$ 57.00
Total	\$22,000.00	\$11,700.00	\$22,211.00	\$3,701.00	\$28,448.08	\$78,453.00	\$614.77
Expenses:							
Miscellaneous Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 288.21	\$ -
Administrative Salaries	-	2,400.00	-	-	-	24,205.12	-
Other Staff/Extra help	-	4,934.82	-	-	-	29,116.91	-
Prior Audit	8,929.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Data Processing	3,124.54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone	2,027.63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Printing/Office Expense	1,320.95	-	-	-	-	-	-

Postage/Supplies.....	6,836.53	735.80	1,979.64	92.30	-
Social Security Tax (employers) . . .	-	269.67	-	-	2,66.47
Equipment expense and/or maintenance	3,987.89	57.00	-	-	-
Book Reports/Conf. Publications . . .	-	-	-	3,609.00	-
Conference JOURNAL	-	-	18,961.50	-	-
Book of Memorials	-	-	661.85	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	298.00	223.32	-	-	1,999.92
Employees lay Pens/Insurance	-	99.76	-	-	4,106.40
Workmen's Compensation	204.00	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	\$26,728.54	\$ 9,815.29	\$21,602.99	\$3,701.30	\$27,941.11
Operating Balance: 12/31/77	\$ (4,728.54)	\$ 1,884.71	\$ 608.01	(.30)	\$ 506.97
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg. Balance . . .	-	(1,884.71)	(608.01)	-	(506.97)
Allowable Contingency	-	1,300.00	608.00	-	507.00
Appropriation	18,550.00	13,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00	22,500.00
Suppl. Appropriation 1978	7,450.00	-	-	.30	5,500.00
Suppl. Appropriation 1977	4,728.54	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1978 . . .	\$26,000.00	\$14,300.00	\$12,608.00	\$3,000.00	\$28,507.00
Consists of:					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$26,000.00	\$14,300.00	\$12,608.00	\$3,000.00	\$28,507.00
					\$87,000.00
					\$614.77

SCHEDULE P

Earnings on Central Funds Distribution and Fund Balances

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$ 77,097.66
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1977 . . .	64,910.83
Other Income	<u>158,277.46</u>
Total Income	<u>\$233,188.29</u>
Total	\$300,285.95
By Transfer:	
To cover supplementary appropriations	\$242,916.42
To Group Life Insurance Escrow Account (Interest)	<u>4,920.14</u>
Total Transfers	247,836.56
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	<u>\$ 52,449.39</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$ 52,449.39</u></u>

Emergency Fund Distribution and Fund Balances

For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$109,403.00
Receipts:	
Total Income	<u>NONE</u>
Total	\$109,403.00
Distribution:	
	<u>NONE</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	\$109,403.00
Reclaim 12/31/77 Balance	4,632.00
Allowable Contingency	(4,632.00)
Conference Appropriation	4,416.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>11,290.00</u>
Funds Available for 1978 Conference Year	<u><u>\$120,477.00</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$120,477.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE Q

College Capital Fund Campaign Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Fund Balance: 12/31/76		\$ 9,044.58
Income:		
Contributions (individuals)	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>2,500.00</u>
Total		<u>\$11,544.58</u>
Distributions to Colleges:		
Total Distribution		<u>-</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77		\$11,544.58
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$11,544.58</u>

N.C. Wesleyan Campaign Fund

Fund Balance: 12/31/76		-
Income:		
Contributions	\$64,366.56	
Total Income		<u>\$64,371.56</u>
Total		<u>\$64,371.56</u>
Expense/Distribution:		
Expense/Distribution:		
N.C. Wesleyan College	<u>\$55,498.22</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$55,498.22</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/77		<u>\$ 8,873.34</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 8,873.34</u>

SCHEDULE R

Division of Stewardship Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977

Operating Fund Balance: 12/31/76		
Operating Balance		\$ 2,169.52
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.		(2,169.52)
Allowable Contingency		600.00
Appropriation for 1977		<u>6,000.00</u>
Funds Available for 1977		\$ 6,600.00
Income:		
Miscl. Receipts	\$ 25.00	
Total Income		\$ 25.00
Total		\$ 6,625.00
Expenses:		
Travel and expense of officers	\$2,128.95	
Committee meeting expense	1,296.41	
Office expense/printing	1,002.32	
Program expense/speakers	<u>1,371.68</u>	
Total Expense		\$ 5,799.36
Operating Balance: 12/31/77		825.64
Reclaim 12/31/77 Optg. Bal.		(825.64)
Allowable Contingency		660.00
Appropriation for 1978		<u>6,600.00</u>
Funds Available for use 1978		\$ 7,260.00
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		6,835.00
Air Travel Deposit.		<u>425.00</u>
		\$ 7,260.00

Department of Gifts & Wills Office of Deferred Giving

Operating Fund Balance: 12/31/76		\$ 1,368.36
Income:		
From participating institutions.	\$31,350.00	
Donations	<u>-</u>	
Total Income		\$31,350.00
Total		\$32,718.36
Expenses:		
Salaries	\$21,250.02	
Travel Exp.	<u>3,207.65</u>	

Office Exp.	539.33	
Insurance/Blue Cross	471.95	
Emp. FICA	<u>1,140.76</u>	
Total Expense		<u><u>\$26,609.71</u></u>
 Operating Balance 12/31/77		<u>\$ 6,108.65</u>
 Consists of:		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer		<u><u>\$ 6,108.65</u></u>

SCHEDULE T

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report—December 31, 1977

Income:		
Dividends and Interest	\$398,889.11	
Bequests	15,338.31	
Less beginning accrued income	(55,116.49)	
Add 12/31/77 accrued income	<u>54,633.69</u>	
Total Income		<u><u>\$413,744.62</u></u>
 Expense and Distribution:		
Expenses		
Stockton-White Service	\$ 3,125.04	
Alliance Capital Management Corp.	6,000.00	
All other expenses	<u>1,466.59</u>	
Total Expenses		\$ 10,591.63
 Distributions		
Divided 1.655124 per C.U. 1st qtr.	\$ 85,730.49	
Divided 1.957138 per C.U. 2nd qtr.	104,464.16	
Divided 1.738204 per C.U. 3rd qtr.	93,990.25	
Divided 2.149893 per C.U. 4th qtr.	<u>118,968.09</u>	<u>403,152.99</u>
Total Expense and Distribution		<u><u>\$413,744.62</u></u>

Total dividend paid for the year 7.500359 per capital unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/76	4,913,587	\$5,490,178.68	-
New Units Issued January 1, 1977 . .	266,114	312,504.15	-
April 1, 1977	157,896	177,330.12	
July 1, 1977	69,722	79,102.80	
October 1, 1977 . .	126,355	141,229.23	
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/77	5,533,674	\$6,200,344.98	\$6,130,496.65

ASSETS

CASH		\$ 34,329.59
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable		54,633.69
Due from other Funds		60,857.36
Investments at valuations based on market quotations (cost \$6,457,637.46)		
U.S. Government obligations	\$408,926.00	
Other bonds	1,613,080.00	
Preferred stocks	23,950.00	
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00	
Real Estate Loans	1,502,694.33	
Convertible Securities	50,625.00	
Common Stock (equities)	1,790,876.00	
Other investments (savings accts.)	722,661.23	6,212,812.56
TOTAL		\$6,362,633.20

LIABILITIES

Due to other funds		\$ 50,811.10
Income due participants at rate of 2,149893 cents		118,968.09
Deposit for Investment		60,857.36
Accounts Payable		1,500.00
Principal Fund		
Capital units issued (5,533,674 cu.)	\$6,203,425.18	
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	171,896.37	
Unrealized depreciation on investment (net) . .	(244,824.90)	
Balance 12/31/77 represented by		
5,533674 units at 1.107853 per unit		6,130,496.65
TOTAL		\$6,362,633.20

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Summary of Investments
December 31, 1977**

	<u>COST</u> Value	<u>% Total</u>	<u>MARKET</u> Value	<u>Estimated</u> Annual Income	<u>YIELD</u> Cost Market
Fixed Income					
Bonds					
Federal Agency	\$ 409,765.00	7.1	\$ 408,926.00	\$ 30,430.00	7.4 7.4
Corporate	1,460,318.00	25.5	1,274,986.00	100,670.00	6.9 7.9
Total Bonds	<u>\$1,870,083.00</u>	<u>32.6</u>	<u>\$1,683,912.00</u>	<u>\$131,100.00</u>	<u>7.0</u> <u>7.8</u>
Other					
Contracts, Notes	\$ 100,000.00	1.7	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 6,500.00	6.5 6.5
Foreign and other	392,734.00	6.8	338,094.00	26,426.00	6.7 7.8
Convertible Securities	90,444.00	1.6	74,575.00	3,995.00	4.4 5.3
Total Other	<u>\$ 583,178.00</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>\$ 512,669.00</u>	<u>\$ 36,921.00</u>	<u>6.3</u> <u>7.2</u>
Total Fixed Income Securities	\$2,453,261.00	42.7	\$2,196,581.00	\$168,021.00	6.8 7.6
Total Equities	\$1,779,020.00	31.1	\$,790,876.00	81,187.00	4.6 4.5
Total Securities Portfolio	\$4,232,281.00	73.8	\$3,987,457.00	\$249,208.00	5.9 6.2
Real Estate Loans	\$1,502,694.33	26.2	1,502,694.33	135,306.28	9.0 9.0
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	<u>\$5,734,975.33</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$5,490,151.33</u>	<u>\$384,514.28</u>	<u>6.7</u> <u>7.0</u>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-2

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Department of Gifts and Wills—Invested Funds**

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>Dare</u>	<u>Louisburg</u>	<u>Collateral</u>	<u>Cobb-Evans</u>	<u>Jones</u>	<u>John</u>
		<u>Pittman</u>	<u>(Rhodes)</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Ministerial</u>	<u>Trust</u>	<u>O.Gunn</u>
		<u>Scholarship</u>	<u>Scholarship</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Scholarship</u>	<u>Funds</u>	<u>Fund</u>
		<u>Frizelle</u>					
		<u>Scholarship</u>					
Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$171,519.94	\$21,468.95	\$1,037.08	\$4,687.21	\$6,381.30	\$20.68	\$5,329.20
Receipts:							
Contributions	3,840.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends	10,757.86	1,180.93	67.16	308.31	373.73	1.34	305.71
Total Receipts	\$ 14,597.86	1,180.93	67.16	308.31	373.73	1.34	305.71
Total	\$186,117.80	\$22,649.88	\$1,104.24	\$4,995.52	\$6,755.03	\$22.02	\$5,634.91
Distributions:							
Campership Fund	\$ 604.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staton Trust Fund	768.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	1,700.00	800.00	-	-	600.00	-	-
Methodist Home for Children . .	297.96	-	-	-	-	-	297.96
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	785.06	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Street United Methodist Church	6,796.81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	\$ 10,952.63	800.00	-	-	600.00	-	297.96
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	\$175,165.17	\$21,849.88	\$1,104.24	\$4,995.52	\$6,155.03	\$22.02	\$5,336.95
Consists of:							
Invested Funds	\$167,630.97	\$19,499.86	\$1,084.55	\$4,905.16	\$5,823.07	\$20.00	\$5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	7,534.20	2,350.02	19.69	90.36	331.96	2.02	305.71
	\$175,165.17	\$21,849.88	\$1,104.24	\$4,995.52	\$6,155.03	\$22.02	\$5,336.95

Gifts & Wills - Invested Funds (continued)

	R.E. Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Station Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$3,468.49	\$11,183.73	\$1,349.47	\$7,598.45	\$12,711.01	\$93,765.17	\$2,519.20
Receipts:							
Contributions	196.67	787.84	89.78	469.83	804.71	3,840.00	149.48
Dividends	\$ 196.67	\$ 787.84	\$89.78	\$ 469.83	\$ 804.71	\$ 9,862.37	\$ 149.48
Total Receipts	\$3,665.16	\$11,971.57	\$1,439.25	\$8,068.28	\$13,515.72	\$103,627.54	\$2,668.68
Total							
Distribution:							
Campership Fund	-	-	-	458.36	-	-	145.84
Staton Trust Fund	-	768.60	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	\$ 300.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	-	-	-	-	785.06	-	-
Hay Street United Methodist Church	-	-	-	-	-	6,796.81	-
Total Distribution	\$ 300.00	\$ 768.60	-	\$ 458.36	\$ 785.06	\$ 6,796.81	\$ 145.84
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	\$3,365.16	\$11,202.97	\$1,439.25	\$7,609.92	\$12,730.66	\$96,830.73	\$2,522.84
Consists of:							
Invested Funds	\$3,100.75	\$10,977.14	\$1,412.94	\$7,475.25	\$12,500.00	\$93,321.01	\$2,480.00
Accounts Receivable	264.41	225.83	26.31	134.67	230.66	3,509.72	42.84
	\$3,365.16	\$11,202.97	\$1,439.25	\$7,609.92	\$12,730.66	\$96,830.73	\$2,522.84

SCHEDULE T-3

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Miscellaneous Invested Funds
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1977 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	<u>Rural Church Fund</u>	<u>Louisburg Scholarship Fund</u>	<u>Duke Memorial Week Day School</u>	<u>Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville</u>
Fund Balance: 12/31/76	\$3,404.53	\$62,713.02	\$2,729.66	\$1,155.71
Receipts:				
Contributions	-	-	-	-
Dividends 12/31/77	\$ 223.61	\$ 3,863.21	\$ 182.40	\$ 90.65
Total Receipts	\$ 223.61	\$ 3,863.21	\$ 182.40	\$ 90.65
Total	<u>\$3,628.14</u>	<u>\$66,576.23</u>	<u>\$2,912.06</u>	<u>\$1,246.36</u>
Distribution:				
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	-	\$ 3,768.88	-	-
Total Distribution	-	<u>\$ 768.88</u>	-	-
Fund Balance: 12/31/77	<u>\$3,628.14</u>	<u>\$62,807.35</u>	<u>\$2,912.06</u>	<u>\$1,246.36</u>
Consists of:				
Invested Funds	\$3,562.59	\$61,700.00	\$2,858.60	\$1,219.78
Accounts Receivable	65.55	1,107.35	53.46	26.58
	<u>\$3,628.14</u>	<u>\$62,807.35</u>	<u>\$2,912.06</u>	<u>\$1,246.36</u>

SECTION II

STATISTICAL TABLES

NOTE:

An explanation of the numbering system :

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

POST AUDIT 1977

Charge #	Name	Account	Amount
316	CARR UMC	Single Figure	\$ 8.00
		Missional Priorities	150.00
		Ministerial Education	200.00
		Interdenom. Coop.	62.00
		One Great Hour etc.	180.00
		World Communion	70.00
		Student Day	10.00
348	LONG MEMORIAL UMC	Single Figure	20.00
410	CITY ROAD UMC	World Communion	48.55
423	NEW HOPE UMC	World Communion	34.00
709	HOLY TRINITY UMC	World Communion	56.00
717	QUEEN STREET UMC	Missional Priorities	611.00
		Black Colleges	868.00
		Lake Junaluska	639.00
727	ROBERSONVILLE (Hamilton)	Single Figure	1.00
831	BEULAHVILLE UMC	World Communion	12.00
837	NORTH RIVER UMC	Single Figure	200.00
920	MOUNT ZION UMC	Missional Priorities	108.00
		Ministerial Education	299.00
1002	JOHNS UMC	World Communion	14.00
		Human Relations	3.00
1017	BRANCH STREET UMC	Youth Service Fund	10.00
		Ministerial Education	50.00
		Interdenom. Coop.	6.50
		World Communion	50.00
		Black Colleges	20.00
1029	MOUNT ZION UMC	Single Figure	84.00
1102	McTYERIE UMC	Single Figure	435.00
1108	GASTON (Pleasant Hill)	Single Figure	155.82

PLEASANT HILL UMC	Single Figure	25.00
BLADEN CHARGE	Single Figure	50.00
ST PAULS UMC	Black College	178.00

List No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										LUTHERAN SCHOOL													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 2	Received from Other Uniting Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4	Action or Merger Conference 5	Removed by Transfer to Other Uniting Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Fourth (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	
BURLINGTON DISTRICT																									
201	Bellmont	196	4	6	11	2	1	2	1	407	151	8	25	57	3	32	58	35	168	224	122	52	95	4	2
202	Bethel	276	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	278	75	1	7	20	3	19	35	12	67	133	190	-	-	4	-
BURLINGTON																									
204	4th Street	1,133	6	9	2	4	3	18	10	1,139	309	7	86	36	13	76	87	51	350	564	237	160	15	4	
204.5	Emmanuel	754	8	6	4	-	3	18	11	740	220	6	83	33	10	60	57	165	335	167	101	312	5	4	
205	First	1,111	1	6	1	-	1	13	1	1,131	155	1	10	10	2	21	15	20	107	170	137	10	10	1	1
206	Grant Street	1,956	22	25	18	-	20	2	4	1,949	245	8	38	5	7	21	165	120	459	890	295	137	24	-	-
207	Grace	1,370	4	-	-	-	6	1	1,365	92	3	63	20	3	10	32	29	68	139	40	11	53	2	-	
208	St. Paul	332	3	3	2	-	14	4	1	318	89	1	16	22	4	11	40	9	41	101	76	-	36	-	
209	West Burlington	557	9	4	2	-	6	566	190	7	87	17	7	17	7	17	35	38	190	280	171	142	58	7	
210	West Burlington	147	-	-	-	-	-	147	80	2	15	32	3	12	19	3	12	19	56	90	69	12	16	-	
211	West Burlington	155	1	-	1	-	1	151	90	2	10	15	8	16	29	16	43	104	85	15	8	1	8	1	
212	Camp Springs	302	1	-	1	-	1	298	170	4	25	47	11	28	48	19	99	194	154	27	24	1	1	1	
214	Carboro	612	5	27	7	4	14	3	2	628	170	4	42	48	-	35	65	58	125	283	105	75	100	4	
215	CHAM GROVE	213	1	-	-	-	1	216	75	4	17	65	-	18	30	15	33	96	42	8	25	-	-	-	
216	CHAM GROVE	222	3	-	4	-	1	225	85	4	17	65	-	18	30	15	33	96	42	8	25	-	-	-	
217	CHAM GROVE	222	3	-	4	-	1	225	85	4	17	65	-	18	30	15	33	96	42	8	25	-	-	-	
CHAPEL HILL																									
216	Aldersgate	282	10	12	1	2	6	1	296	99	1	37	58	6	12	46	18	41	117	60	48	30	8	-	
217	Albany	187	3	9	8	-	9	2	177	95	8	15	-	3	10	25	10	57	105	10	15	20	2	-	
218	Carboro	1,145	1	1	1	-	1	1,147	320	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
219	University	1,245	20	19	17	22	44	9	11	2,315	620	18	20	12	58	150	100	165	473	186	21	12	-	-	
220	Chestnut Ridge	201	3	1	-	-	1	2	202	81	5	22	25	4	19	32	25	90	166	79	27	35	-	-	
COBB CIRCUIT																									
221	Bethel	187	18	1	2	-	-	208	88	17	7	7	7	7	15	26	26	76	143	90	25	18	-	-	
222	Shady Grove	480	1	1	1	-	7	489	61	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
223	Shady Grove	455	19	3	5	-	10	470	183	18	20	7	-	47	52	44	166	309	185	45	11	41	-	-	
224	Friendship	311	3	7	4	-	5	319	200	5	57	-	6	20	56	26	46	148	94	35	40	-	-	-	
EMP-PALMER'S GROVE																									
222	Emp	104	-	-	-	-	2	102	40	1	5	-	1	5	10	10	24	49	15	-	-	-	-	-	
223	Emp	105	1	-	-	-	1	106	41	1	6	-	1	6	11	11	24	49	15	-	-	-	-	-	
224	Friendship	197	2	3	1	-	1	199	102	4	9	9	14	31	19	28	19	78	144	81	41	86	-	-	
225	Friendship	426	3	5	7	-	3	435	140	5	27	-	21	48	12	147	248	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GRANHAM																									
226	Chapel Cliff	216	1	2	-	-	6	211	116	1	8	17	-	14	30	24	53	121	64	-	-	-	-	-	
227	First	301	1	2	-	-	11	289	159	3	13	55	-	22	40	39	92	193	96	-	-	-	-	-	
228	New River	418	8	1	-	-	6	400	116	2	9	21	7	23	14	15	105	177	101	84	280	9	-		
229	High Tower	323	4	1	1	-	3	310	129	6	9	20	4	17	68	44	119	248	73	12	75	4	-		
230	Bethel	83	4	1	-	-	8	83	36	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	12	16	37	5	4	-	-		

231	MILLBOROUGH Ora 10	398	8	6	11	1	13	4	406	145	7	8	2	5	16	55	20	67	158	85	32	16	5	
232	CLARSBURG Cas 5	231	-	-	1	4	1	2	217	65	-	12	-	1	14	70	35	21	101	68	14	8	-	
233	CLARSBURG Ora 10	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	85	-	14	-	6	17	24	13	47	101	50	-	9	-	
234	CLARSBURG Pers 15	427	-	-	1	4	5	1	418	150	-	26	-	14	11	63	38	70	202	118	14	17	-	
235	CLARSBURG Ora 11	189	1	1	3	-	1	1	192	83	1	13	24	-	13	30	17	31	91	59	-	1	-	
236	CLARSBURG Ora 20	840	10	10	11	1	4	4	10	852	253	11	65	16	7	41	61	86	208	397	181	47	1	
237	CLARSBURG Cas 7	53	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	48	12	-	5	-	-	5	1	1	5	12	17	-	-	
238	CLARSBURG Cas 16	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	40	-	-	-	-	7	20	7	17	51	17	-	-	-	
239	CLARSBURG Cas 12	70	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	74	40	2	10	-	-	10	16	12	30	68	40	-	-	
240	CLARSBURG Cas 21	181	2	1	2	-	3	-	3	180	92	2	15	-	-	22	37	20	52	131	87	-	-	
241	CLARSBURG Ora 23	554	3	3	-	-	2	-	4	554	230	7	30	-	8	40	55	32	207	334	200	88	18	
242	CLARSBURG Cas 8	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	35	-	5	22	-	5	11	7	28	51	30	-	8	-	
243	CLARSBURG Cas 11	122	1	7	4	-	-	-	3	111	70	1	14	37	-	7	24	12	51	94	50	-	12	
244	CLARSBURG Cas 13	216	1	7	5	5	-	-	3	221	195	1	19	59	-	12	35	19	79	145	80	-	20	
245	CLARSBURG Ora 13	258	-	-	10	-	2	3	261	175	-	2	4	-	12	14	12	65	103	55	-	22		
246	CLARSBURG Cas 23	190	18	-	-	-	10	-	3	195	89	14	5	2	13	10	15	20	48	99	57	13	8	
247	CLARSBURG Ora 23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
248	CLARSBURG Ora 24	127	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	124	65	2	17	-	-	25	15	13	86	114	60	10	-	
249	CLARSBURG Ora 25	136	-	2	-	-	2	2	132	70	-	17	-	-	25	15	13	86	139	60	10	-		
250	CLARSBURG Ora 26	112	-	4	-	-	4	-	112	60	-	19	-	-	22	14	12	65	103	55	-	22		
251	CLARSBURG Ora 27	132	4	1	-	-	4	-	1	131	140	6	29	9	10	29	54	24	94	201	114	24	10	
252	CLARSBURG Ora 28	221	8	1	-	-	8	2	1	211	65	1	26	-	2	15	18	35	40	88	49	34	30	
253	CLARSBURG Ora 29	256	5	8	1	-	1	-	3	266	113	3	20	-	5	25	33	42	41	141	107	35	45	
254	CLARSBURG Ora 30	352	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	352	45	-	28	-	-	14	45	40	121	220	107	52	41	
255	CLARSBURG Ora 31	138	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	140	45	2	8	18	-	10	15	12	34	71	33	15	1	
256	CLARSBURG Ora 32	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52	29	-	1	-	-	8	12	6	12	38	25	15	-	
257	CLARSBURG Ora 33	280	1	2	-	-	-	-	283	89	2	11	-	-	11	15	12	29	67	55	12	-	-	
258	CLARSBURG Ora 34	334	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	335	118	2	12	-	-	19	27	18	41	105	80	27	-	
259	CLARSBURG Ora 35	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260	CLARSBURG Ora 36	205	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	201	60	1	23	7	-	17	39	22	72	150	66	25	10	
261	CLARSBURG Ora 37	183	1	-	4	-	-	5	183	95	1	15	12	-	18	40	41	72	171	95	50	10	-	
262	CLARSBURG Ora 38	478	1	1	4	-	1	4	8	471	190	2	38	19	-	46	101	78	184	409	190	90	26	1
263	CLARSBURG Ora 39	212	4	1	4	-	1	2	2	216	95	4	6	-	5	14	10	14	56	84	64	18	35	4
264	CLARSBURG Cas 9	184	6	4	4	-	1	3	5	189	136	7	16	-	8	25	23	18	93	159	97	30	35	1
265	CLARSBURG Cas 15	19,266	227	249	149	71	206	140	206	19,268	6,831	213	1,452	819	210	1,207	2,174	1,555	4,896	9,832	4,971	1,670	1,992	142
266	CLARSBURG Ora 18	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	29	-	1	-	-	8	12	6	12	38	25	15	-	-	
267	CLARSBURG Ora 19	280	1	2	-	-	-	-	283	89	2	11	-	-	11	15	12	29	67	55	12	-	-	
268	CLARSBURG Ora 20	334	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	335	118	2	12	-	-	19	27	18	41	105	80	27	-	
269	CLARSBURG Ora 21	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
270	CLARSBURG Ora 22	205	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	201	60	1	23	7	-	17	39	22	72	150	66	25	10	
271	CLARSBURG Ora 23	183	1	-	4	-	-	5	183	95	1	15	12	-	18	40	41	72	171	95	50	10	-	
272	CLARSBURG Ora 24	478	1	1	4	-	1	4	8	471	190	2	38	19	-	46	101	78	184	409	190	90	26	1
273	CLARSBURG Ora 25	212	4	1	4	-	1	2	2	216	95	4	6	-	5	14	10	14	56	84	64	18	35	4
274	CLARSBURG Cas 9	184	6	4	4	-	1	3	5	189	136	7	16	-	8	25	23	18	93	159	97	30	35	1
275	CLARSBURG Cas 15	19,266	227	249	149	71	206	140	206	19,268	6,831	213	1,452	819	210	1,207	2,174	1,555	4,896	9,832	4,971	1,670	1,992	142

DISTRICT TOTAL

BURLINGTON — Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	D.M.H.				PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
BURLINGTON DISTRICT																	
201	Balmain					135,000	40,000	5,633	-	-	-	4,406	12,353	1,050	8,719	780	
202	Bethel	16	92	25	200	131,200	23,625	-	-	-	-	-	1,088	1,088	2,556	873	
204	BURLINGTON																
204	David Street	35		126	476	841,400	63,000	39,300	1,200	-	-	-	13,430	15,597	29,407	1,734	
204-5	Emmanuel	61		202	1,075	915,000	75,000	995	21,600	-	-	-	5,881	12,825	25,051	1,784	
205	Front Street	15	150	30	270	315,000	45,000	41,685	4,065	-	-	-	1,151	1,151	3,051	1,141	
206	Front Street	282		200	200	2,810,300	178,000	54,000	1,231,500	-	-	-	98,769	38,648	53,530	4,255	
207	Grace	28		112	112	205,000	37,000	1,200	6,332	-	-	-	2,306	1,175	1,175	1,175	
208	St. Paul	28		277	277	150,000	47,000	7,052	5,699	-	-	-	832	3,844	5,987	262	
211	West Burlington	30	1,207	103		250,000	40,000	-	58	-	-	-	1,348	4,351	5,887	262	
212	West Burlington Circuit																
	Bethel			24	1,956	50,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	521	1,672	33	
	Camp Springs			18	200	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	696	639	1,500	639	
	TOTAL			42	2,156	250,000	30,000	15,000	43,500	-	-	-	2,696	1,160	3,172	33	
214	Cardozo	55	500			273,000	45,500	-	-	-	-	16,125	2,150	13,972	11,622	-	
215	Chad Grove																
	Chad Grove			228	497	105,000	33,000	2,800	-	-	-	-	-	1,041	2,659	-	
	Prospect			78		110,000	-	2,800	-	-	-	-	-	1,041	56	-	
	TOTAL			78	497	115,000	33,000	2,800	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,715	-	
216	CHapel Hill																
217	Ashby Park	35	1,167	308,000	61,000	13,179	56,123	-	-	-	-	7,644	1,439	1,643	3,854	203	
218	Orange	33	400	137,000	25,000	13,249	16,000	300	-	-	-	13,249	11,216	2,237	3,232	580	
219	University	200	3,617	1,544,000	132,000	131,000	13,684	4,488	4,488	-	-	4,488	18,000	3,074	5,013	2,400	
220	Chestnut Ridge	23	556	106,500	30,000	23,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	988	49,141	1,725	
221	West Hill																
	Bethel			15	30	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	985	1,240	1,562	171	
	Locust Hill			15	15	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,285	159	855	-	
	Shady Grove			31	2,655	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,270	1,145	1,537	-	
	TOTAL			70	2,690	138,000	25,000	39,000	-	-	-	-	1,106	2,444	4,054	2,780	
222	ENO-PALMER'S GROVE																
	ENO			20		38,500	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	1,560	1,560	-	
	Palmer's Grove			21	1,500	22,000	16,300	-	-	-	-	-	976	750	900	-	
	TOTAL			41	1,500	60,500	33,300	-	-	-	-	-	2,376	910	2,450	-	
224	FRIDLAND																
	FRIDLAND			25	246	154,000	34,200	2,311	3,900	-	-	-	1,172	2,997	3,165	589	
225	GRAMAN																
	GRAMAN			25		154,200	54,200	12,000	-	-	-	-	841	3,183	9,384	-	
226	CHRIST-CEGAR CLIFF																
	Cedar Cliff			29		214,000	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	13,917	1,080	4,999	-	
	CEGAR CLIFF			31		214,000	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,436	1,499	6,957	-	
	TOTAL			53		298,000	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,451	1,459	6,957	-	
227	FIRE																
	FIRE			50	382	170,148	930,000	40,000	90,460	-	-	-	29,912	7,241	34,498	300	
228	New River																
	New River			21	200	200,000	32,500	9,190	10,600	-	-	-	2,557	1,245	9,181	-	
229	HEBRON																
	Hebron			25	340	250,200	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,195	1,704	7,172	-	
230	HIGH TOWER																

14	Leadbury	37	3,036	145,000	600	-	1,495	20	2,311
16	Sales	12	183	90,200	8,700	-	4,307	3,066	2,216
17	Oran	9	3,114	35,000	35,000	-	4,293	2,408	5,277
233	Lebanon	19	1,105	102,600	41,000	-	1,200	2,236	4,253
234	Mohans	120	499	780,100	80,400	-	1,200	1,058	17,681
235	MILTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hope-Pondorf	4	56	16,000	-	-	300	100	150
	Walsally	19	20	22,000	-	-	500	200	500
	Samers	13	100	80,000	-	-	7,500	500	200
	TOTAL	36	225	125,000	50,000	7,000	1,400	950	410
236	Mount Lebanon	30	-	200,000	40,000	-	3,470	5,019	4,121
237	New Hope-Pondorf	24	600	21,000	27,000	-	2,465	489	653
	Parley	18	750	141,000	30,900	19,000	35,117	1,742	520
	TOTAL	42	150	162,000	30,900	19,000	35,117	2,231	3,091
238	New Sharon	51	284	160,000	60,000	-	1,500	3,500	641
239	Rock Chapel	15	200	70,000	2,100	-	1,389	1,495	577
239.5	ROCK CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Flint Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	25
	TOTAL	14	96	9,000	-	-	2,000	638	2,457
240	Rock Creek	14	96	260,000	53,000	-	2,050	628	2,482
	Walnut Grove	18	2,700	27,000	21,000	1,870	1,164	1,013	300
	TOTAL	32	2,796	287,000	74,000	-	3,214	1,641	3,482
241	Salem	31	236	42,000	4,853	-	1,313	2,072	411
242	Sagepaw	39	45	118,700	25,500	-	628	1,346	1,411
243	Shiloh	19	75	75,000	21,000	-	6,462	931	1,465
244	Swensonville	40	554	58,000	32,000	-	6,371	2,391	6,371
245	Walnut Grove	25	-	140,000	28,000	-	2,913	1,005	2,108
246	Cart	11	150	22,500	7,400	-	671	395	240
	Walnut Grove	14	-	75,000	18,000	-	1,570	1,155	2,912
	TOTAL	25	150	97,500	18,000	-	2,241	1,550	3,152
247	Walnut Grove	25	150	97,500	14,250	-	1,550	850	2,402
	Clover Garden	18	116	50,000	-	-	1,235	577	1,556
	Concord	21	360	180,000	20,000	-	989	980	3,054
	Orange Chapel	32	225	150,000	-	-	5,518	1,380	3,707
	TOTAL	71	701	380,000	20,000	-	7,742	2,937	8,329
248	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	Prospect	10	662	100,000	6,000	1,000	-	547	378
	Yanceyville	10	293	145,000	25,000	-	6,497	453	1,402
	TOTAL	40	955	245,000	6,000	1,000	6,497	1,000	2,141
410	DISTRICT TOTAL	2,379	31,432	14,631,300	2,492,085	1,784,412	7,384	343,733	377,949

Last No.	Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										SINGLE FUND INFORMATION					48	49	54		
		United Methodist Women Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	38	Local Church Pastor's Salary	39a	Local Church Pastor's Salary	39b	Local Church Associate's Salary Paid	40	Local Church Utilities & Other	41	Local Church Travel Allowance Paid Last Year	42	Amount Apportioned	43a	Amount Accepted				43b	Amount Paid . . . . .	43c	Percentage Paid . . . . .	43a
201	Bellefont Ala 1	415	8,000	8,000	8,000	2,016	1,500	5,000	5,000	6,201	5,000	5,000	6,201	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	80.6	80.6	1,947	198
202	Bethel Ala 3	260	9,200	9,200	9,200	683	800	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	4,386	100.0	100.0	1,709	17
204	CHURCH STREET Ala 4	1,328	12,610	12,610	12,610	4,947	2,900	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	22,680	100.0	100.0	8,929	6,600
204.5	Emmanuel Ala 10	1,385	13,482	13,482	13,482	681	1,200	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	16,472	97.1	97.1	6,229	2,770
205	Faith Ala 6	1,40	10,300	10,300	10,300	1,366	1,200	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	9,164	100.0	100.0	3,176	43
206	Front Street Ala 5	3,031	22,000	22,000	22,000	3,481	1,000	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	46,931	100.0	100.0	18,117	1,070
208	Front Street Ala 8	451	11,000	11,000	11,000	601	1,000	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	100.0	100.0	1,401	478
211	West Burlington Ala 11	771	12,350	12,350	12,350	666	1,250	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	9,914	100.0	100.0	3,958	961
212	Bethel Ala 2	-	-	3,500	3,500	334	550	-	-	334	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814	166
213	West Springs Cas 2	-	7,000	7,000	7,000	668	950	-	-	668	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628	44
214	Carrboro Ora 2	200	11,600	11,600	11,600	770	1,500	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182	100.0	100.0	3,504	179
215	CEDAR GRAVE Ora 3	342	-	8,556	8,556	1,666	-	1,666	-	1,666	-	1,666	-	1,666	-	1,666	-	-	-	1,631	74
216	CHapel Hill Cas 10	342	9,100	9,200	9,200	1,666	1,396	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	5,047	100.0	100.0	1,965	803
216	CHAPEL HILL Ora 4	150	8,700	8,700	8,700	1,925	1,700	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	6,438	75.0	75.0	1,881	184
217	Anty Ora 19	150	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,666	960	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,277	100.0	100.0	1,674	182
218	University Ora 1	1,585	19,260	19,260	19,260	1,863	1,000	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	100.0	100.0	11,998	184
219	University Ora 5	1,585	19,260	19,260	19,260	1,863	1,000	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	30,422	100.0	100.0	4,454	2,454
220	Chestnut Ridge Ora 6	-	4,500	4,500	4,500	681	600	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	3,319	100.0	100.0	1,304	262
221	COBB CIRCUIT Cas 1	382	-	2,991	2,991	671	457	-	-	671	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	830	153
221	COBB CIRCUIT Cas 2	190	-	2,991	2,991	671	457	-	-	671	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	830	153
221	Shades Cas 13	675	8,108	8,308	8,308	1,863	1,270	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	5,999	100.0	100.0	2,125	130
222	Efand Ora 8	-	7,200	7,200	7,200	1,200	1,200	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	4,578	100.0	100.0	1,700	164
223	ENO-PALMER'S GROVE Ora 9	-	-	2,480	2,480	-	200	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	143
223	Palmer's Grove Ora 16	-	-	2,950	2,950	-	200	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	143
224	Fairview Ala 14	233	10,000	10,000	10,000	811	1,100	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	3,885	100.0	100.0	1,402	209
225	Friendship Ala 15	369	8,000	8,000	8,000	1,510	1,900	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	4,668	100.0	100.0	1,831	170
226	CHURCH-CEDAR CLIFF Cas 1	100	4,548	4,548	4,548	1,483	1,000	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	100.0	100.0	2,308	308
226	Cedar Cliff Ala 12	100	4,548	4,548	4,548	1,483	1,000	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	6,957	100.0	100.0	2,308	308
227	Christ Ala 29	100	3,837	3,837	3,837	226	500	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	100.0	100.0	976	117
227	TOTAL	200	8,395	8,395	8,395	1,789	1,800	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	28,299	100.0	100.0	1,095	145
228	NEW RIVER Ala 17	1,368	19,000	19,000	19,000	1,400	1,400	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	8,757	100.0	100.0	3,409	1,668
230	Hebron Ala 19	-	10,455	10,455	10,455	782	2,245	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	7,652	100.0	100.0	2,979	609
230	HIGH TOWER Cas 3	85	2,484	2,484	2,484	216	288	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	100.0	100.0	133	48
230	Bethel Cas 4	48	1,350	1,350	1,350	344	483	569	569	569	569	569	569	569	569	569	569	100.0	100.0	213	48

BURLINGTON — Table 2B

List No.	Church and Charge	REVENUES													TOTAL	
		55	56	57	58	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69		70	71
201	Bethel Aia 1	1,293	100	80	75	407	94	10	10	838	30	524	289	289	137	1,016
202	Sethel Aia 3	1,135	125	50	-	767	56	-	-	736	-	481	276	136	1,061	1,061
204	Uwau Street Aia 4	5,865	1,334	698	1,131	2,215	946	567	3,804	370	2,376	675	452	1,045	1,045	1,045
204.5	Emmanuel Aia 10	4,137	2,998	378	2,163	2,683	164	-	2,683	170	1,676	405	37	69	37	69
205	Faith Aia 6	2,111	489	256	284	284	57	176	1,369	160	854	330	69	1,441	1,441	1,441
206	Front Street Aia 7	1,800	1,800	600	600	4,800	680	418	1,800	1,800	4,829	310	144	1,144	1,144	1,144
207	St. Paul Aia 8	1,551	489	250	93	468	12	-	1,551	120	1,377	177	-	177	177	177
208	St. Paul Aia 8	931	-	-	-	468	82	-	931	120	1,377	177	-	177	177	177
211	West Burlington Aia 11	2,564	566	291	200	500	352	280	1,664	142	1,664	120	1,018	171	171	1,716
212	BURLINGTON CIRCHIT															
	Cas 1	540	123	64	44	44	40	74	350	150	220	105	105	66	66	66
	Cas 2	540	123	64	44	44	35	78	350	150	220	105	105	66	66	66
	TOTAL	1,080	246	128	88	88	10	55	152	-	760	50	440	210	132	132
214	Carboro Ora 2	2,327	200	-	-	165	238	-	-	1,509	120	941	348	-	1,147	1,147
215	Map Grove Cedar Grove Ora 3	1,215	289	100	97	293	100	-	-	788	100	493	306	182	1,081	1,081
	Cas 10	1,306	289	100	104	293	100	-	-	846	100	529	306	142	1,044	1,044
216	CAMEL HILL Ora 4	1,249	260	100	138	135	266	150	-	810	120	507	297	-	1,177	1,177
217	Map Grove Ora 19	1,112	245	128	88	430	366	83	450	721	170	451	190	87	50,086	50,086
218	Orange Ora 14	1,345	311	163	112	1,499	268	545	-	872	30	268	190	-	49	49
219	University Ora 5	7,970	1,824	954	656	2,000	197	100	-	5,187	90	1,229	574	100	143	143
220	Map Grove Ora 6	851	200	105	72	9	91	-	-	554	30	346	170	110	1,000	1,000
221	CORR CHURCH Ora 8															
	Bethel	511	120	43	-	159	53	93	43	331	60	207	102	55	30,992	30,992
	Locust Hill	369	86	31	-	114	51	41	31	239	40	149	74	40	7,164	7,164
	Shady Grove	136	35	15	45	167	105	48	48	318	108	108	108	108	108	108
	Efland	1,414	267	140	4	189	237	139	139	939	150	284	284	154	28,534	28,534
	TOTAL	1,185	267	140	-	183	78	150	-	770	479	216	216	-	1,185	1,185
222	END-PALMER'S DRIVE Ora 9															
	Elo	465	131	52	20	-	-	25	-	322	30	189	85	48	1,174	1,174
	Map Grove	266	72	20	-	-	-	50	-	604	10	178	100	100	1,036	1,036
	TOTAL	930	266	72	20	-	-	75	-	926	40	367	185	148	2,210	2,210
224	Fairview Aia 14	1,207	267	140	96	360	129	89	-	783	120	489	400	-	4,485	4,485
225	Friendship Aia 15	1,800	52	45	50	157	104	39	-	1,167	50	729	295	-	1,167	1,167
226	CHURCH-CORR CLIFF															
	Cedar Cliff	740	176	92	-	90	5	48	36	480	-	299	119	-	11,014	11,014
	Chrast	380	91	48	-	32	35	40	-	247	-	154	119	-	12,040	12,040
	TOTAL	1,120	267	140	96	122	88	88	16	727	135	453	414	-	43,054	43,054
227	Map Grove Aia 17	2,265	489	232	44	1,005	67	53	-	1,467	20	918	316	566	566	566
228	How River Aia 18	1,979	316	133	160	1,736	70	75	-	1,283	150	802	316	-	44,008	44,008
229	Hebron Aia 19	1,979	316	133	160	1,736	70	75	-	1,283	150	802	316	-	44,008	44,008
230	HIGH TOWER Cas 3	781	70	38	36	582	38	20	-	341	115	35	35	14	5,804	5,804
231	Hebron Cas 4	1,555	40	21	14	101	63	41	-	1,021	63	41	41	-	2,532	2,532

DURHAM — Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	D.M.M.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Loans 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Beneficences Paid Directly by Local Church
DURHAM DISTRICT															
101	ALLENSVILLE-FENITY	20	345	26	88	111,000	16,070	3,111			49	2,055	1,211	3,364	140
	Trinity	15	824	15	824	150,000	18,000	1,059		1,059	44,750	1,059	44,750	1,059	158
	TOTAL	35	1,169	31	1,652	261,000	34,070	4,170		1,118	49,200	2,078	4,913	2,118	298
102	ARROWHEAD-CLAYTON	20	345	41	912	261,000	34,070	4,170							
	Andrews	14	33	33	92,000	30,000					6,085	672	1,186	1	
	Sagestone	6	32	17,000							7,056	1,449	1,186	1	
	TOTAL	20	65	92,000	67,000						13,141	2,627	2,372	2	
103	BANKS-CROVE HILL	20	156	128,000	34,000	25,495						1,289	1,441	2,196	105
	BANKS	19	60	59,000	18,000	8,620						2,285	165	2,110	131
	HILL	10	300	24,000	24,000	16,875					6,207	60	693	60	74
	TOTAL	19	300	74,800	18,000	9,170						2,562	425	2,703	204
105	BROOKDALE-BROOKLAND	15	447	40,000	10,000	10,000						659	1,311	1,670	537
	Brookdale	15	447	150,000	38,000	10,000		10,000	4,000		4,800	992	1,721	4,814	1,000
	Brookland	15	1,940	210,000	38,000	44,000		44,000	4,000		4,800	3,032	6,216	1,742	1,000
	Burner	18	793	171,100	22,700	10,499		22,700	8,943		286	3,886	4,814	554	
106	CONCORD	22	237	150,000	78,500	13,612		7,353	1,909		1,909	1,988	4,017	654	
107	CRENSHAW	30	2,168	191,000	58,000	6,977		2,701	2,701		2,860	2,747	3,185	467	
109	ALDERGATE	16	205	450,000	44,000	27,405		27,000	2,524			942	4,982	5,117	1,181
	Abury	41	175	987,000	40,000	34,003		30,070	9,180		9,180	16,145	20,482	6,978	
	Temple	23	600	61,000	22,800	6,080		1,184	1,184		2,000	1,300	3,000	300	
111	BETHANY	15	1,000	82,000	17,500	16,000		7,000	7,000			6,160	11,930	2,400	
114	GALATRY	109	1,146	82,000	17,500	3,100		16,000				3,100	4,802	184	
115	CALVARY	109	1,156	668,800	91,900	291,731		5,066				15,007	2,122	15,001	10,441
116	CARF	72	1,492	708,000	59,500	40,800		2,900				1,039	5,483	6,522	204
117	DUNE'S CHAPEL	50	700	121,500	30,000	121,500		859				1,039	2,889	3,928	
118	ELMWOOD	29	2,584	1,918,170	77,250	36,000		36,000				29,327	72,495	5,431	
119	EPWORTH	50	1,458	829,610	82,850	4,490		217,490	16,778		1,558	17,707	19,584	1,158	
121	LENDALE HEIGHTS	45	550	176,000	53,000	5,247		65,122				2,745	6,991	4,549	
122	LAKEWOOD	42	858	150,000	45,000	500						3,797	4,015	60	
123	WYBOROUGH-HOUSEY	12	100	30,000								113	324	653	
	Maybrook	12	100	19,000	23,000							445	730		
	TOTAL	12	100	49,000	23,000	14,100						6,238	2,217	18,166	2,514
124	WELLONS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722
125	PLEASANT ARDEN	27	850	291,000	49,000	9,519		86,000				1,874	1,559	668	
126	ST. PAUL	24	364	78,500	42,500	1,776		29,781				1,144	4,372	19,182	668
127	TRINITY	50	40	240,000	45,000							6,500	22,067	1,000	
128	WELLS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722
129	WELLS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722
130	WELLS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722
131	WELLS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722
132	WELLS VILLAGE	16	842	280,000	35,000	28,000		28,000				2,000	6,943	13,898	722

312	312	GRAVILLE-VOICIE Gravelly Gra 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,813	-	366	3,081	6			
		TOTAL	-	66,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1,813	6			
313		SHADY GROVE Gra 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,813	-	1,094	5,139	60			
314		TOTAL	-	66,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1,813	66			
315		GRANDVILLE-VOICIE Grandville Van 20	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	140	32			
316		ST. PETERS Gra 15	-	47,500	-	-	-	-	745	-	4,084	573	1,241			
317		ZORA CHAPEL Gra 16	-	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	90	1,241	32			
318		TOTAL	-	52,500	-	-	-	-	882	-	728	6,027	32			
319		CITY ROAD Van 6	22	1,300	180,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,311	1,367	1,183			
320		FIRST Van 7	200	1,166	1,744,000	91,000	-	-	3,797	-	17,133	37,306	25,680			
321		WHITE MEMORIAL Van 9	24	447	90,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,629	3,178	1,241			
322		TOTAL	-	1,775	304,200	65,000	124,000	-	-	-	4,311	1,367	1,183			
323		MARKEN'S GROVE PERS 7	-	45,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,247	481	1,966			
324		TOTAL	-	151,500	16,000	-	-	-	482	-	2,246	483	757			
325		MOUNT TABOR Dair 23	100	1,715	32,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	10,993	1,355	4,483			
326		TOTAL	-	81,000	65,000	124,000	-	-	8,577	-	13,447	9,188	10,558			
327		RIVERVIEW Dair 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,687	897	489			
328		TOTAL	-	13,000	25,700	20,000	-	-	-	-	646	191	187			
329		HELENA PERS 5	-	96,000	25,700	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,131	543	1,084			
330		TOTAL	-	105,000	55,500	6,000	3,700	-	1,740	-	6,244	1,138	2,600			
331		MOUNT TIRAZH PERS 8	-	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	2,034			
332		TOTAL	-	129,000	55,500	6,000	-	-	1,740	-	6,244	1,418	6,352			
333		OAK GROVE PERS 9	15	1,115	179,000	46,000	-	-	-	-	1,175	1,432	1,353			
334		TOTAL	-	1,800	105,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	429	1,432	1,353			
335		OXFORD Gra 8	25	605	790,000	64,000	19,227	-	-	-	19,810	12,148	17,031			
336		OXFORD CIRCUIIT Stamton Van 10	14	39	57,000	-	-	-	-	-	100	293	278			
337		STOWEL Gra 12	8	8	76,000	34,500	-	-	-	-	44	2,066	2,466			
338		TOTAL	-	141,000	24,500	30,000	-	-	-	-	15	591	87			
339		RHOEBETH-HARBES CINPEL Harobeth Van 5	26	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	647	1,027	3,746			
340		TOTAL	-	137,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	883	-	-			
341		ROUSEMONT New Bethel Gra 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	890	-			
342		UNION GROVE Dair 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1,743	-			
343		TOTAL	-	51,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	355	1,511	45			
344		ROUSEMONT New Bethel Gra 12	19	60	55,000	18,000	-	-	2,016	-	435	2,222	-			
345		UNION GROVE Dair 27	14	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	544	87	544			
346		TOTAL	-	131,000	18,000	834	-	-	2,016	-	1,183	594	4,276			
347		ROUSEMONT Gravelly PERS 11	12	155	76,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,250	2,350	900			
348		GRACE PERS 12	22	550	155,000	37,000	-	-	-	-	2,999	4,583	900			
349		LONGHURST PERS 13	-	35	80,000	20,000	-	-	3,542	-	2,866	1,231	4,688			
350		TOTAL	-	2,694	821,000	74,360	43,339	-	7,965	-	11,313	15,222	28,413			
351		ROUSEMONT Ballhook Gra 3	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	-			
352		STEN Gra 11	-	27	28,000	18,500	-	-	-	-	145	844	88			
353		TOTAL	-	88	34,000	18,500	-	-	-	-	145	844	1,488			
354		MOUNT TABOR Marrows Chapel Van 11	-	250	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	859	938	820			
355		TABERNACLE Van 18	-	28	75,000	24,000	8,500	500	-	-	4,138	820	820			
356		TOTAL	-	49	135,000	24,000	8,500	1,000	-	-	39,555	1,132	1,551			
493		DISTRICT TOTAL	493	10,279	2,610	41,944	18,033,080	2,136,510	1,194,521	705,204	93,362	168,436	317,894	216,598	487,241	45,088

DURHAM — Table 1B

List No.	Church and Charge	United Methodist Women Cash Sent to District or Conference (U.M.W. Treasurer)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIDUCIARY INFORMATION				46	49	54	
			Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Associate's Salary	Local Church Travel Allowance	Cash Allowances Paid Last Year	Amount Apporportioned	Amount Accepted				Amount Paid
		38	39a	39b	40	41	42	43a	43b	43c	43a			
DURHAM DISTRICT														
301	MENORVILLE-TRINITY	219	4,300	4,300	—	300	510	—	—	—	—	1,032	14	211
	Allenweville	91	4,300	4,300	—	300	510	—	—	—	—	1,032	14	211
	TOTAL	310	8,600	8,600	—	600	1,020	—	—	—	—	2,064	28	422
302	ANDOCK-SOPSTONE	126	2,800	2,800	—	451	532	—	—	—	—	704	4	144
	Scapstone	126	2,800	2,800	—	451	532	—	—	—	—	704	4	144
	TOTAL	252	4,039	4,039	—	674	800	—	—	—	—	1,057	6	217
303	BANNA	427	8,719	8,719	—	2,099	1,200	—	—	—	—	2,076	—	445
	Banks	331	5,180	5,180	—	560	560	—	—	—	—	1,168	—	239
	Grove Hill	442	3,539	3,539	—	1,539	640	—	—	—	—	908	—	206
	TOTAL	473	7,575	7,575	—	800	800	—	—	—	—	1,674	—	343
305	WYOMING-SHOOKLAND	99	2,545	2,545	—	182	395	—	—	—	—	662	—	139
	Brookland	415	6,400	6,400	—	1,998	987	—	—	—	—	2,756	—	557
	TOTAL	514	9,145	9,145	—	2,180	1,382	—	—	—	—	3,418	—	696
306	CONCORD	500	11,300	11,300	—	2,466	800	—	—	—	—	779	8	159
307	CONCORD	500	11,300	11,300	—	2,466	800	—	—	—	—	779	8	159
308	Creedmoor	470	10,500	10,500	—	1,573	1,440	—	—	—	—	1,491	20	305
309	DURHAM	210	10,000	10,000	—	1,000	700	—	—	—	—	2,668	33	508
	Asbury	312	35,600	35,600	—	619	1,210	—	—	—	—	4,028	95	321
	Asbury Temple	1,577	5,000	5,000	—	500	600	—	—	—	—	1,848	100.0	1,483
	Bethany	700	13,500	13,500	—	660	1,300	—	—	—	—	2,860	100.0	1,090
	Brannon	157	11,500	11,500	—	1,850	1,044	—	—	—	—	3,070	3	223
	Carver	956	9,000	9,000	—	1,850	1,044	—	—	—	—	4,000	88.8	319
	Carver	956	9,000	9,000	—	1,850	1,044	—	—	—	—	4,000	88.8	319
	Carver	956	9,000	9,000	—	1,850	1,044	—	—	—	—	4,000	88.8	319
	Duke's Chapel	250	10,500	10,500	—	781	2,269	—	—	—	—	12,745	100.0	956
	Duke Memorial	3,418	10,500	10,500	—	781	2,269	—	—	—	—	11,000	90.3	870
	Glendale Heights	731	11,000	11,000	—	2,181	700	—	—	—	—	6,986	100.0	1,889
	Lakewood	352	11,500	11,500	—	681	785	—	—	—	—	50,600	100.0	3,895
	Maybrook-Nassey	—	2,333	2,333	—	333	400	—	—	—	—	17,451	100.0	1,390
	Maybrook-Nassey	—	2,333	2,333	—	333	400	—	—	—	—	6,840	100.0	542
	Maybrook-Nassey	—	2,333	2,333	—	333	400	—	—	—	—	6,840	100.0	542
	Maybrook-Nassey	—	2,333	2,333	—	333	400	—	—	—	—	6,840	100.0	542
	TOTAL	4,666	4,666	4,666	—	666	800	—	—	—	—	6,777	—	540
321	McNahan	558	12,500	12,500	—	681	800	—	—	—	—	2,156	100.0	87
324	McNahan	276	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	638	12	174
325	Paul	276	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,884	100.0	377
326	Paul	596	10,500	10,500	—	1,000	630	—	—	—	—	1,715	84.3	250
327	Trinity	3,283	19,000	19,000	—	3,561	2,000	—	—	—	—	3,483	100.0	42
328	WELLS-BETHEDA	120	4,100	4,100	—	2,936	816	—	—	—	—	3,850	18	378
	Wells Village	120	6,000	6,000	—	3,211	1,616	—	—	—	—	9,890	94.7	9,888
	TOTAL	1,210	10,100	10,100	—	3,257	2,042	—	—	—	—	39,962	100.0	3,183
329	Ellie Chapel	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	15,557	65	94
	TOTAL	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	455	—	94
	Ellie Chapel	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	895	—	94
	TOTAL	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	1,350	—	94
	Ellie Chapel	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	2,042	4	100
	TOTAL	—	2,150	2,150	—	—	624	—	—	—	—	2,042	4	100

332	SHADY GROVE	5,370	880	791	160	2,770	3,349	2,200	65.6	817	-	168
	TOTAL	5,370	880	791	160	2,770	3,349	2,200	65.6	817	-	168
	GRANDVILLE-VANCE											
	Marjorie Chapel	142		367								86
	Van 20	4,673		231	337							126
	Gra 15	1,038		231	150							59
	Zora Chapel	5,853		462	547	2,446						207
	TOTAL	5,853		462	547	2,446						207
	INDERSBURG											
333	White Memorial	9,200		586	1,100	4,390						349
334	First	18,200		780	1,100	36,002						2,868
335	White Memorial	7,006		1,234	800	4,200						10
336	LAYS CHAPEL-WARDEN'S GROVE											
	Warden's Grove	3,935		353	540							183
	Van 10	3,750		351	250							856
	Pers 7	7,685		704	780	4,587						358
	TOTAL	13,000		1,000	1,000	11,041						57
337	Mount Sivan	4,210		3,760								879
	Mount Sivan	5,930		550								153
	Mount Sivan	440		280								21
	Riverview	6,370		830								111
	TOTAL	6,370		830		2,217						111
339	MOUNT TIRZAH											
	Melana	4,800		464	600							271
	Mount Tirzah	1,925		309	200							70
	TOTAL	6,725		773	800	4,556						341
340	Mount Zion	9,300		1,800	1,800	5,089						1,482
341	Oxford	9,300		1,899	800	3,089						1,482
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT											
	Herman	10,600		1,881	2,000	14,425						1,449
	Van 10	2,971		108	318							596
	Van 12	1,116		36	216							254
	Stovel	1,116		36	216							45
	TOTAL	8,772		624	964	4,648						370
343	REHOBETH-HARRIS CHAPEL											
	Rehobeth	4,350		509	500							167
	Harris Chapel	4,150		500	900							207
	TOTAL	8,700		1,000	1,800	4,763						374
344	RUDDENONT											
	New Bethel	2,800		266	200							116
	Union Grove	1,600		136	200							108
	Union Grove	1,400		136	400							58
	TOTAL	7,000		668	800	4,074						280
345	ROMORO											
	Grace	4,800		600	800	4,024						18
346	Grace	8,603		665	712	5,265						319
347	Loughrist	7,200		800	3,825	3,825						422
348	Long Memorial	13,644		2,181	1,500	17,220						303
349	WATERBURY											
	St. Paul	1,614		266	314							48
	St. Paul	3,228		534								104
	TOTAL	4,842		800	2,393	1,885						152
350	PATERICK-VEIDMAN'S CHAPEL											
	Van 13	5,240		600								212
	Van 14	5,240		600								212
	TOTAL	10,500		1,200	5,330	5,330						424
	DISTRICT TOTAL	29,744		48,301	55,207	435,606						32,786
		474,320		23,745	474,320	415,942						161,131
		474,320		23,745	474,320	415,942						161,131

DURHAM — Table 2B

B E N E V O L E N C E S

Last No.	Church and Charge	B E N E V O L E N C E S														GRAND TOTAL PAID			
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		69	70	71
	World Services & Conference Benevolences Paid																		
301	DURHAM DISTRICT																		
	ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY																		
	Trinity	685	152	79	55	74	176	444							278	92	90	94	16,721
	TOTAL	1,370	304	158	110	111	251	888							556	184	145	151	26,870
302	WAKEFORD																		
	Andrews	468	48	20	89	25	1	304							190	56			14,126
	Scappone	236	23	16	89	25	11	153							23	24			5,337
	TOTAL	704	71	16	20	178	50	457							285	80			19,463
303	WAKEFORD																		
	Methodist	1,445	150	50	119	91	277	938							586	200		29	23,867
304	BANKS-GROVE HILL																		
	Banks	117	117	40	64	28	31	503							314	115	101		14,861
	Grove Hill	336	176	40	27	137	21	721							480	164	101		20,517
305	BROOKDALE-BROOKLAND																		
	Brookland	453	47	46	99	27		293							183	51		205	9,058
	Brookdale	1,358	141	100	50	40		1,797							300	312		200	38,246
	Burner	146	146	45	124	33	30	315							730	210	95		23,764
306	CONCORD																		
	Concord	917	228	119	82	40	40	642							401	226			32,966
308	CREECHBOOR																		
	Creechboor	380	380	199	137	346	15	240							668	228			34,606
309	DURHAM																		
	Durham	1,034					50	59							422	226	231		31,889
310	ASHBURY																		
	Ashbury	1,090	285	200	200	1,440		420							1,950	312		414	95,173
311	ASHBURY PEOPLE																		
	Ashbury People	177	93	64	64	85	31	293							470	96	60		15,615
312	BETHANY																		
	Bethany	2,658	608	318	219	2,786	43	525							1,500	150	276		19,409
313	CALVARY																		
	Calvary	3,103					354	40							419	150	264		20,478
315	CAIR																		
	Cair	2,845						100							2,012	272			70,478
317	DOLE'S CHAPEL																		
	Dole's Chapel	1,190	200		128	111		21							1,845	220			55,689
318	DUE MEMORIAL																		
	Due Memorial	1,200	1,200	411	319	871	6,000	432							482	210	607		275,838
320	GLANDALE HEIGHTS																		
	Glandale Heights	4,513	1,786	411	281	225	402	83							2,826	354	275		117,604
321	LAKEWOOD																		
	Lakewood	1,758	200	50	200	57		1,140							1,629	230	216		47,682
322	WAKEFORD-MASSEY																		
	Wakeford-Massey	1,754	406	125	146	73		1,137							710	470	237		29,627
	Wakeford-Massey	279	64	33	33	51		65							113	47	27		5,552
	Wakeford-Massey	279	64	33	23	54		65							182	30	27		8,895
	TOTAL	558	126	66	46	105		130							30	226	94	54	14,457
323	HANNAN																		
	Hannan	3,054	684	358	246	1,682	15	621							30	1,979	50	2,514	59,407
325	PLEASANT GREEN																		
	Pleasant Green	1,000	400	200	217	38		1,795							710	275	152		59,407
326	ST. PAUL																		
	St. Paul	1,000	713	300	713	800		1,584							364	140	132		15,882
327	TRINITY																		
	Trinity	10,314	1,332	100	133	800		1,658							80	1,037	230	140	50,243
328	WAKEFORD																		
	Wakeford	700	500	2,897	350	2,897		325							513	159	6,701	1,200	180,619
	Wakeford	302	82	26	82	73		196							122	132			12,943
	Wakeford	595	18	26	18	26		241							241	120	5		18,979
	TOTAL	897	51	27	51	99		583							363	252	5		31,922
329	ELLIS CHAPEL																		
	Ellis Chapel	258	15	20	15	23		438							40	203	185		26,654

332	Gray Mck.	410	15	41	90	201	-	126	52	36	-	8,784	
	TOTAL	436	-	15	140	352	-	220	156	77	-	9,425	
	GRANDVILLE-WANCE											15,113	
	Bergerose Chapel	57	6	6	-	23	-	36	-	3	-	1,019	
	St. Paul's	437	55	55	-	177	-	107	21	22	-	17,327	
	Zora Chapel	204	41	41	-	124	-	147	22	11	-	22,087	
	TOTAL	672	152	152	-	474	-	267	123	22	-	29,433	
	HENDRICH											25,267	
333	First	1,135	113	91	-	507	-	461	184	150	-	4,555	
334	First	9,309	1,200	870	20	480	-	6,016	360	351	155	14,555	
335	White Memorial	1,086	253	91	-	165	-	3,440	183	-	-	23,358	
336	LEA'S CHAPEL-MARREN'S GROVE											19,638	
	Marren's Grove	525	165	340	-	386	-	241	74	81	-	33,146	
	White Memorial	566	73	50	-	140	-	412	149	165	-	33,146	
	TOTAL	1,164	280	340	-	785	-	472	149	83	-	79,409	
337	Mount Sylvan	2,855	659	237	2,050	39	212	1,852	284	-	-	11,556	
338	Mount Zion	499	47	40	-	324	-	292	116	59	-	13,295	
	Elvertown	75	28	16	-	11	-	31	60	48	-	2,110	
	TOTAL	574	127	63	-	68	-	233	133	133	-	15,377	
339	MOUNT TIRZAH											23,439	
	Mount Tirzah	879	209	101	-	55	-	356	99	69	-	29,462	
	TOTAL	1,107	279	138	25	-	70	133	5	718	-	44,889	
340	Mount Zion	1,316	253	133	91	34	-	448	133	44	69	30	29,462
341	Mount Zion	1,111	253	133	91	34	-	534	190	144	-	17,879	
342	OXFORD CHURCH											85,308	
	Hemron	396	92	48	33	27	-	257	160	58	-	7,480	
	Stokel	603	80	55	174	-	32	499	268	97	-	12,201	
	TOTAL	1,204	278	146	209	-	118	780	466	176	-	22,618	
343	BERNETH-HARRIS CHAPEL											10,294	
	Harris Chapel	543	112	1	-	20	-	352	220	97	63	8,975	
	TOTAL	543	112	1	-	20	-	352	220	97	63	8,975	
344	INDUENHIE											19,266	
	New Bethel	378	100	30	-	788	-	273	194	63	-	10,294	
	TOTAL	378	100	30	-	788	-	273	194	63	-	19,266	
345	KOMOPO											7,182	
	Longhairs	189	33	168	-	245	-	153	56	245	-	9,308	
	TOTAL	945	-	33	168	-	245	-	153	70	-	25,723	
346	GRANDVILLE											21,130	
	Grandville	1,034	593	166	-	62	-	419	671	92	-	21,445	
347	Long Memorial	1,371	228	119	-	162	-	390	144	144	-	25,723	
348	Long Memorial	4,453	500	394	-	2,887	-	2,887	310	1,804	303	92,492	
349	SHILOH											2,014	
	Shiloh	155	36	19	-	101	-	60	32	62	-	7,603	
	TOTAL	491	108	42	-	21	-	131	131	97	-	10,517	
350	PALMERIDGE-HICKSON'S CHAPEL											15,208	
	Hickson's Chapel	688	152	55	-	206	-	446	279	105	-	44,259	
	TOTAL	1,376	304	-	-	413	-	558	210	87	-	61,957	
	DISTRICT TOTAL	107,493	15,038	5,227	25,374	172	6,861	2,949	2,394	5,040	43,370	2,390,544	

ELIZABETH CITY — TABLE 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year.	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Baptized	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Ministry	United by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (Seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Classes and groups for learning in other on-going	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Confession of Faith	
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																									
401	Shoals	542	5	6	1	9	4	5	540	146	9	73	1	5	40	135	55	193	423	94	19	21	1	5	
402	ABERDEEN																								
	Mackey's	59	1	1	1	1	1	2	55	35	2	2	1	6	9	4	34	53	20	2	2	2	2	1	
	Pleasant Grove	55	1	1	1	1	1	2	53	15	1	1	1	3	2	21	26	10	2	2	2	2	2	1	
	St. Paul	102	2	1	1	5	1	9	96	40	1	6	1	15	16	11	24	33	58	4	17	4	17	2	
	TOTAL	216	2	1	1	5	1	204	90	1	6	1	1	15	16	11	79	142	58	4	17	4	17	2	
403	AULDARD																								
	Auldard	87	1	1	1	1	1	9	69	20	2	1	1	4	6	6	25	37	15	6	1	1	1	1	
	Colestein	55	1	1	1	1	1	2	49	25	1	1	1	4	1	1	25	30	15	8	1	1	1	1	
	St. Paul	102	2	1	1	5	1	96	40	1	6	1	1	15	16	11	24	33	58	4	17	4	17	2	
	TOTAL	151	1	1	1	1	1	143	127	50	1	1	1	10	7	1	50	67	30	14	1	1	1	1	
404	CHOMAN																								
	Anderson	132	1	1	1	8	9	10	107	53	1	20	1	9	12	6	43	70	60	1	1	1	1	1	
	St. Paul	102	2	1	1	5	1	96	40	1	6	1	1	15	16	11	24	33	58	4	17	4	17	2	
	Center Hill	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	20	1	1	1	5	2	5	15	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	
	Evans	22	1	1	1	2	2	5	15	8	1	3	1	5	2	5	15	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	230	1	1	1	12	10	21	193	109	1	2	4	17	18	13	86	134	114	1	1	1	1	1	1
406	CHESWILL																								
	Cheswill	58	1	1	1	1	1	6	33	10	1	1	1	5	15	6	14	40	22	1	1	1	1	1	
	Holly Grove	23	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	10	1	1	1	2	5	2	16	37	25	65	143	100	25	5	
	St. Paul	150	12	10	11	1	1	2	266	158	13	26	22	21	52	31	79	183	122	25	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	231	13	10	15	1	1	2	266	158	13	26	22	21	52	31	79	183	122	25	1	1	1	1	
407	CHOC																								
	Hobson	69	1	1	1	2	1	69	30	10	1	1	1	6	10	2	26	44	30	1	1	1	1	1	
	St. Paul	120	1	1	1	1	1	120	35	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	30	47	35	1	1	1	1		
	Sharon	162	1	1	1	1	1	160	60	25	10	1	1	9	12	6	54	81	60	1	1	1	1		
	St. Paul	353	3	3	3	3	3	349	145	1	1	1	1	22	29	11	60	122	145	1	1	1	1		
	TOTAL	371	7	11	3	2	19	354	197	11	23	36	5	14	42	41	67	164	71	51	48	4	4	4	
408	ELIZABETH CITY																								
	City Road	469	7	5	1	14	2	6	470	150	9	42	4	4	15	32	12	64	123	80	30	12	6	6	
	First	315	5	9	11	13	2	16	329	7	40	10	5	66	66	44	180	356	152	10	5	5	5	5	
	St. Paul	935	13	1	9	1	4	1	328	80	10	8	15	11	40	10	35	94	70	20	10	10	10	10	
	TOTAL	1719	25	15	21	28	9	1719	607	26	92	23	20	27	96	56	219	660	368	50	25	25	25	25	
410	GATEVILLE																								
	Gateville	150	2	3	1	9	11	17	118	60	8	1	1	6	15	18	50	89	41	1	1	1	1	1	
	Philadelphina	106	1	1	1	1	1	14	85	35	1	1	1	4	4	1	40	46	32	1	1	1	1		
	St. Paul	387	7	7	7	7	7	373	130	4	1	1	1	10	10	39	138	238	99	1	1	1	1		
	TOTAL	643	9	13	9	17	9	522	333	159	8	3	3	7	21	35	36	136	228	132	9	9	9	9	
414	HARBELLEVILLE																								
	Harrellsville	43	4	2	1	4	2	1	42	20	2	12	1	4	8	1	27	39	20	1	1	1	1	1	
	Gateville	76	1	1	1	1	1	75	33	13	2	10	1	1	1	1	25	18	22	1	1	1	1		
	St. Paul	34	1	1	1	1	1	33	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	15	17	9	1	1	1	1		
	Winston	188	1	1	1	1	1	186	69	1	4	27	1	1	1	1	82	111	66	1	1	1	1		
	TOTAL	188	1	1	1	1	1	186	69	1	4	27	1	1	1	1	82	111	66	1	1	1	1		
415	HATWOODS																								
	Gateville	112	2	1	1	2	1	1	121	77	1	10	1	1	9	26	14	49	98	58	17	6	6	6	
	St. Paul	316	4	2	1	1	1	4	307	27	1	1	1	4	8	8	25	45	16	1	1	1	1		
	Frisco	250	3	1	2	1	1	2	250	93	1	12	1	1	1	1	68	169	90	16	1	1	1		
	Hatteras	430	1	3	2	1	1	4	430	137	2	22	1	1	33	103	54	142	312	165	31	31	31		
	TOTAL	430	16	3	2	1	1	4	430	137	2	22	1	1	33	103	54	142	312	165	31	31	31		

ELIZABETH CITY — Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	D.M.M.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						TOTAL RUBBON EXPENDITURES					
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current (Operating Expenses) (Not Including Program Expenses)	Beneficences Paid Directly by Local Church
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT															
408	Alaska	Her 1	33	4,115	618,500	71,500	6,956	38,792	1,446	4,718	15,246	15,246	4,000		
410	ALBEMARLE	Her 2	15	213	48,000		3,062		1,816	15	15	31	15,246		
	Beckley	Men 2	23	62	27,100								47		
	Robert Snow	Men 2	26	75	2,500		1,796		1,211	1,796	4,293	1,643	2,646		
	TOTAL	Men 2	64	165	77,500							68	1,643		
411	ALEXANDER	Her 1	16		140,000	22,000					53	68	68		
	Cherokee	Her 1	14		46,500						11	14	41		
	St. Francis	Her 4	10		10,000	22,000					1,100	642	379		
	TOTAL	Her 1	40		196,500						1,111	724	849		
404	Anderson	Perq 1	12	50	75,000	3,000			3,000		36	1,000	103		
	Bethany	Cho 1	20	50	40,200				1,800		1,700	24	3,000		
	Center Hill	Cho 2	6	216	18,500	8,200			1,800		1,700	81	1,000		
	Evans	Cho 3	1		1,500				1,800		1,700	81	1,000		
	St. Francis	Cho 4	45	116	151,500	8,500			1,800		2,700	353	1,400		
	TOTAL	Perq 1	84	312	356,700	20,700			8,400		8,100	509	6,400		
406	Creswell	Men 1	12		90,000						137	1,000			
	Holly Grove	Tyr 2	6		6,000	60,000			1,800		314	866			
	St. Francis	Men 1	31		10,000	60,000			1,800		1,154	1,206			
	TOTAL	Men 1	43		136,000	60,000			3,600		1,498	2,066			
407	CUBTUCK														
	Hebron	Cur 2			30,000						69	367	651		
	St. Zion	Cur 3			125,000	4,000					162	971	1,679		
	TOTAL	Cur 3			155,000	4,000					221	1,348	2,330		
408	Edenton	Cho 1	60	759	40,000	57,000	280,408	21,700	2,700	3,336	3,336	5,247	12,245		
410	ELIZABETH CITY	Cho 1	67	146	100,000	43,500	17,947	6,800	6,800	9,524	9,524	2,273	9,192		
411	Farm Road	Her 3	46	2,984	895,500	85,500	151,934			18,603	8,043	8,043	15,277		
412	Riverside	Par 4	18	125	110,000	40,000				1,484	1,484	1,333	6,005		
413	CHARLESTON	Her 1	38	457	165,000	31,000					2,320	2,320	480		
	Phaladipala	Her 2	26	109	60,000						1,111	1,455	928		
	TOTAL	Her 2	64	450	199,000	31,000	15,000				1,811	2,875	3,366		
414	HAMBLETTVILLE	Her 2	12	190	29,500	17,500									
	Powellville	Her 3	14	50	16,000										
	Union	Her 4	14	50	49,000										
	Watson	Her 5	26	409	10,000										
	TOTAL	Her 5	68	1,049	104,500										
415	HAYTERAS	Her 1	19	319	71,500										
	Bunton	Her 2	7	377	7,500										
	Frisco	Her 3	4	100	15,000										
	Marion	Her 4	20	646	164,000										
	TOTAL	Her 4	50	1,042	355,000										
416	HELFORD	Perq 4	90	1,500	362,500	35,000	45,207			7,014	2,993	2,993	15,793		

419	419	St. John	118,000	33,000	26,929	1,190	6,613	1,205	1,981	252	
		TOTAL	118,000	33,000	26,929	1,190	6,613	1,205	1,981	252	
		WAGES	13,850	10,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	680	575	
		RE. CARMI	90,300	10,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	680	575	
		SHILOH	180,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	680	575	
		TOTAL	284,150	30,000	12,000	6,000	6,000	4,500	1,940	1,725	
421	421	St. Olmvt	230,000	30,000	51,000	142,574	6,016	3,710	21,640	885	
422	422	St. Mary's	30,000	25,000	6,024	1,964	581	1,864	581	1,964	
423	423	St. Joseph	240,000	50,000	3,186	5,757	2,600	5,277	4,986	200	
424	424	St. Joseph - Woodland	45,000	25,000	-	-	150	1,217	1,390	-	
425	425	St. Joseph - Woodland	41,000	25,000	-	-	10,660	1,412	2,469	257	
426	426	St. Joseph - Woodland	86,000	25,000	-	-	10,810	2,659	6,459	257	
427	427	St. Joseph - Woodland	190,000	10,000	-	-	3,532	1,759	5,193	435	
428	428	St. Joseph - Woodland	280,000	30,000	-	-	3,700	2,152	6,318	475	
429	429	St. Joseph - Woodland	40,000	19,000	-	-	430	1,105	1,105	-	
430	430	St. Joseph - Woodland	52,000	27,000	-	-	220	1,100	1,100	-	
431	431	St. Joseph - Woodland	118,000	35,000	-	-	921	3,983	3,983	-	
432	432	St. Joseph - Woodland	112,000	35,000	-	-	483	4,426	4,426	-	
433	433	St. Joseph - Woodland	28,000	1,000	-	-	205	1,390	1,390	-	
434	434	St. Joseph - Woodland	85,000	45,000	-	-	2,720	5,648	1,485	1,485	
435	435	St. Joseph - Woodland	95,000	45,000	-	-	1,127	1,127	1,658	1,658	
436	436	St. Joseph - Woodland	990,000	45,000	-	-	4,742	17,414	36,395	1,678	
437	437	St. Joseph - Woodland	25,000	15,000	-	-	222	915	915	-	
438	438	St. Joseph - Woodland	15,000	15,000	-	-	90	1,038	1,038	-	
439	439	St. Joseph - Woodland	49,000	15,000	-	-	92	92	1,174	1,174	
440	440	St. Joseph - Woodland	22,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
441	441	St. Joseph - Woodland	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
442	442	St. Joseph - Woodland	17,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
443	443	St. Joseph - Woodland	71,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
444	444	St. Joseph - Woodland	220,000	49,000	4,283	3,560	1,257	2,271	2,271	-	
445	445	St. Joseph - Woodland	300,000	45,000	-	-	3,560	13,187	7,227	-	
446	446	St. Joseph - Woodland	65,000	7,000	-	-	10,211	3,155	3,954	-	
447	447	St. Joseph - Woodland	75,000	13,000	-	-	1,332	1,442	1,442	-	
448	448	St. Joseph - Woodland	140,000	10,000	-	-	11,541	4,165	5,998	-	
449	449	St. Joseph - Woodland	85,000	-	-	-	1,102	3,509	668	-	
450	450	St. Joseph - Woodland	65,000	-	-	-	400	668	-	-	
451	451	St. Joseph - Woodland	275,000	48,000	-	-	2,857	2,578	-	-	
452	452	St. Joseph - Woodland	425,000	48,000	10,000	2,857	1,857	4,282	4,177	-	
453	453	St. Joseph - Woodland	10,000	8,000	-	-	92	251	855	-	
454	454	St. Joseph - Woodland	6,000	25,000	-	-	4,073	796	171	-	
455	455	St. Joseph - Woodland	85,000	35,000	-	-	4,877	4,977	1,026	-	
456	456	St. Joseph - Woodland	331,000	31,000	-	-	4,872	4,984	-	-	
457	457	St. Joseph - Woodland	42,000	31,000	8,100	649	649	742	370	-	
458	458	St. Joseph - Woodland	44,000	31,000	8,100	1,009	732	462	115	-	
459	459	St. Joseph - Woodland	86,000	31,000	8,100	1,658	1,349	1,404	485	-	
460	460	St. Joseph - Woodland	350,000	36,000	5,000	11,966	1,400	6,050	600	-	
461	461	St. Joseph - Woodland	35,000	-	-	-	469	-	-	-	
462	462	St. Joseph - Woodland	175,000	55,000	7,500	2,100	700	4,905	30	-	
463	463	St. Joseph - Woodland	200,000	55,000	7,500	2,100	700	4,005	30	-	
464	464	St. Joseph - Woodland	730,361	1,116,000	408,473	600	228,425	96,767	237,538	15,197	
465	465	DISTRICT TOTAL	7,932,500	1,116,000	730,361	600	228,425	145,549	96,767	237,538	15,197

ELIZABETH CITY — Table 1B

Last No.	Church and Charge	United Methodist Women Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Funds Totals	
			Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary				Local Church Pastor's Salary
401	Abakiss Her 1	348	12,060	12,060	-	2,922	1,690	12,065	12,065	100.0	4,697	64	961	
402	ALDENBARE Aldenbore Was 2 Aldenbore Was 4 Plant Grove Was 7 Roper Was 8 TOTAL	-	2,100 2,100 600 7,039	2,100 2,100 600 7,039	-	540 600 790 1,930	240 320 800	-	-	-	-	211 211 201 703	6 6 8 20	43 43 38 144
403	AULLANDER Aullander Ber 1 Colarais Ber 3 St. Francis Ber 4 TOTAL	174	4,044 3,157 7,700	4,044 3,157 7,700	-	1,112 1,055 2,164	811 109	-	-	-	-	584 677 1,386	12 9 12	119 139 284
404	ANDERSON Anderson Perq 1 Bethany Cho 3 Center Hill Cho 2 Evans Cho 4 TOTAL	174	8,000 1,600 1,600 8,000	8,000 1,600 1,600 8,000	-	1,564 313 313 1,564	200 218 218	-	-	-	-	390 294 1,176 3,122	5 7 13 230	80 60 36 230
406	CRESWELL Creswell Was 1 Holly Grove Tyr 2 St. Bernon Was 3 TOTAL	-	2,258 6,323 9,033	2,258 6,323 9,033	-	125 350 500	200 560 800	-	-	-	-	16 1,558 4,919	1 19	80 319 800
407	CURRITUCK Hebron Chr 2 St. Zion Chr 7 St. Zion Chr 7 TOTAL	-	2,376 2,640 8,800	2,376 2,640 8,800	-	491 530 1,794	163 180 600	-	-	-	-	389 682 1,876	-	80 139 379
408	EDENBON Edenbon Cho 1 TOTAL	542	12,100 8,800	12,100 8,800	-	1,500 1,794	1,892 600	-	-	-	-	7,892 5,000	-	628 628
410	ELIZABETH CITY Edenbon Pas 2 First Pas 3 Riverside Pas 4 TOTAL	1,154 2,199 165	10,480 17,000 8,942	10,480 17,000 8,942	9,200	1,766 3,147 394	1,320 667 1,375	-	-	-	-	9,041 21,000 4,970	-	720 1,673 239
411	GATSONVILLE Gatsonville Gat 1 Gatsonville Gat 5 St. Paul Gat 7 TOTAL	-	3,789 3,615 11,236	3,789 3,615 11,236	-	390 630 1,672	600 800	-	-	-	-	937 783 2,791	13 13 14	193 161 572
414	HOBBSVILLE Hobbsville Her 2 Powellville Her 7 Union Her 4 Winston Her 5 TOTAL	221 207 429	1,368 1,062 5,068	1,368 1,062 5,068	-	242 1,555 902	216 136 800	-	-	-	-	350 195 1,246	5 7 15	72 40 256
415	HAYTERS Baxton Dar 1 Hatters Dar 7 Hatters Dar 8 TOTAL	138	2,970 5,250 8,926	2,970 5,250 8,926	-	664 1,368 1,268	528 933	-	-	-	-	1,090 1,713 7,974	43 371 43	233 371 687

419	MAINE HARBOR	-	7,240	4,160	-	1,004	800	4,192	3,892	3,892	92.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. John	-	7,240	4,160	-	-	416	-	-	-	-	732	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mrs. Carmel	-	-	400	-	650	480	-	-	-	-	701	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shiloh	-	4,404	9,448	-	1,150	1,450	4,659	2,915	3,105	66.6	4,467	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	450	9,448	13,500	-	1,890	1,200	11,081	12,252	13,083	100.0	4,770	976	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Mrs. Olivet	-	8,000	8,000	-	1,200	800	4,335	4,335	4,335	100.0	4,335	344	-	-	-	-	-	-
421	Moyock	-	11,500	11,500	-	1,980	1,200	7,393	7,393	7,393	100.0	7,393	569	-	-	-	-	-	-
422	Murreeboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	-	-	-	-	-	-
423	New Hope-SOODLAND	-	4,140	5,040	-	462	378	-	-	-	-	1,242	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Woodland	-	4,140	5,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	180	9,200	10,080	-	840	5,804	5,114	5,464	5,464	94.1	5,464	436	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	NEWLAMP-DMCE	-	2,150	103	-	103	185	-	-	-	-	585	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Newland	-	8,850	9,880	-	578	715	-	-	-	-	1,693	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	559	11,000	10,890	-	681	5,349	4,560	4,560	4,560	85.2	1,678	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
425	NORTH GATES	-	1,633	1,633	-	1,465	527	-	-	-	-	389	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkers	-	1,833	1,465	-	1,465	267	-	-	-	-	389	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savages	-	1,833	1,465	-	1,465	267	-	-	-	-	389	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	49	5,499	4,380	-	4,380	801	3,000	3,000	3,000	73.7	1,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
426	OFFICE BANKS PARISH	-	11,287	700	-	700	450	5,238	5,238	5,238	100.0	2,040	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
426.5	Collington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Duck	-	11,081	2,377	-	2,150	2,377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Misty Hawk	-	11,081	2,377	-	2,150	2,377	9,038	9,038	9,038	100.0	3,518	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	475	22,162	4,754	-	4,300	4,754	13,076	13,076	13,076	100.0	7,036	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
427	HALLE CREEK	-	2,667	2,667	-	722	267	-	-	-	-	389	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Halle Creek	-	1,444	533	-	1,444	533	3,485	3,485	3,485	100.0	1,482	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mrs. Harmon	-	8,000	2,134	-	2,134	2,134	3,485	3,485	3,485	100.0	1,482	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	66	6,900	4,701	-	4,286	2,667	6,970	6,970	6,970	100.0	3,467	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
427.5	PERKINS	-	6,900	2,134	-	2,134	2,134	2,134	2,134	2,134	100.0	2,134	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
428	PERQUIMANS	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cedar Grove	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dar	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq 2	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq 3	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq 4	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq 6	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Perq 8	-	2,933	333	-	333	320	-	-	-	-	545	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	25	7,599	7,599	-	999	960	4,341	4,341	4,341	100.0	1,635	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
429	PLIMOR MEMORIAL	-	8,098	8,098	-	1,781	800	4,335	4,335	4,335	100.0	1,666	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
430	PLYMOUTH	-	15,000	15,000	-	2,862	1,500	13,079	13,079	13,079	100.0	5,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
431	PLYMOUTH	-	15,000	15,000	-	2,862	1,500	13,079	13,079	13,079	100.0	5,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
432	Plymouth	-	15,000	15,000	-	2,862	1,500	13,079	13,079	13,079	100.0	5,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	171	3,292	916	-	916	800	-	-	-	-	584	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wesley	-	2,284	2,284	-	1,832	800	5,442	2,250	2,250	41.3	888	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	271	5,596	5,576	-	1,832	800	5,442	2,250	2,250	41.3	888	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
433	RICHMOND HILLS	-	1,860	200	-	200	557	-	-	-	-	934	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spride	-	1,860	200	-	200	557	-	-	-	-	934	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	275	1,860	200	-	200	557	-	-	-	-	934	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
434	SHARON	-	4,660	1,180	-	1,180	195	-	-	-	-	311	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity	-	4,660	1,180	-	1,180	195	-	-	-	-	311	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	50	9,660	9,660	-	515	1,308	5,830	5,830	5,830	100.0	2,218	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
434.5	TRAIL	-	1,415	1,415	-	333	100	-	-	-	-	156	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cedar Grove	-	1,415	1,415	-	333	100	-	-	-	-	156	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tyr 1	-	1,415	1,415	-	333	100	-	-	-	-	156	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wesley Chapel	-	1,565	366	-	366	125	-	-	-	-	273	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wesley Memorial	-	6,146	865	-	865	575	-	-	-	-	1,266	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	387	9,136	9,136	-	1,984	800	5,393	4,475	4,475	80.0	1,675	343	-	-	-	-	-	-
435	UNION-NORWICH	-	7,400	3,700	-	648	569	-	-	-	-	717	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Newburg	-	3,700	648	-	648	569	-	-	-	-	717	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union	-	3,700	648	-	648	569	-	-	-	-	717	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	10	7,400	7,400	-	1,296	1,138	4,196	3,580	3,580	85.3	1,395	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
436	WANCHESTE	-	7,800	7,800	-	800	1,400	6,658	6,658	6,658	100.0	2,553	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
437	WINDSOR	-	1,950	1,950	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	233	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Windsor	-	1,950	1,950	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	233	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	182	13,000	13,000	-	1,400	450	6,659	6,080	6,080	91.3	2,635	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DISTRICT TOTAL	5,076	333,848	333,848	9,200	52,116	40,171	238,421	215,294	215,673	90.8	83,746	701	-	-	-	-	-	-

ELIZABETH CITY — Table 2B

Lst No.	Church and Charge	B R N E V O L U N T E E R S												GRAND TOTAL PAID			
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																	
401	Abswick	3,120	382	262	-	-	115	130	2,023	-	1,264	421	201	-	-	-	71,898
402	ALBEMARLE																
	Mickey	139	35	139	-	-	34	81	81	-	56	79	65	-	-	-	7,659
	Philly	139	35	139	-	-	51	91	91	-	75	79	65	-	-	-	4,335
	Poplar	186	46	186	-	-	215	106	106	-	187	264	65	-	-	-	10,572
	TOTAL	464	200	464	-	-	85	302	302	-	410	622	195	-	-	-	22,592
403	AUDAMER																
	Coleman	398	144	-	52	-	60	20	19	282	157	143	95	30	10,764	-	10,764
	St. Francis	450	113	-	-	-	89	-	-	292	182	113	53	36	9,348	-	9,348
	TOTAL	921	276	10	59	169	149	20	19	598	341	256	148	66	21,112	-	21,112
404	Anderson																
	Parcy	258	50	20	27	33	-	168	168	-	105	120	25	22	7,989	-	7,989
	Bethany	176	38	-	16	16	13	22	115	20	71	60	60	35	8,507	-	8,507
	Center Hill	194	20	14	16	16	10	14	125	30	78	60	60	58	5,476	-	5,476
	Town	136	37	14	16	16	10	14	125	30	78	60	60	58	5,476	-	5,476
	TOTAL	744	160	60	55	81	23	52	483	90	301	300	172	82	27,380	-	27,380
406	CRESWELL																
	Creswell	259	77	29	78	28	67	6	168	8	105	72	26	6	6,922	-	6,922
	Holly Grove	32	15	6	6	6	33	33	33	14	21	14	-	-	765	-	765
	Horton	214	28	28	28	28	300	6	431	30	295	28	28	28	2,880	-	2,880
	TOTAL	1,035	306	111	111	111	367	88	671	28	419	286	26	56	37,626	-	37,626
407	CURETICK																
	Hebson	258	-	-	-	-	12	6	168	-	105	80	31	-	6,377	-	6,377
	Sharon	194	-	-	-	-	25	15	194	-	126	99	49	-	10,972	-	10,972
	TOTAL	1,293	-	-	-	-	50	6	377	-	236	129	49	-	24,593	-	24,593
408	Edenton	2,040	125	-	25	25	259	6	838	430	827	399	225	-	50,210	-	50,210
410	ELIZABETH CITY	2,337	-	-	-	99	-	1,516	1,516	-	947	-	-	-	51,004	-	51,004
411	First	5,430	1,300	-	-	2,300	243	500	1,011	240	2,200	786	157	341	120,277	-	120,277
412	GATTSVILLE	776	-	-	-	50	50	503	503	10	314	279	436	-	33,747	-	33,747
413	GATTSVILLE																
	Wilmington	635	166	-	-	76	39	404	404	60	263	126	119	10	12,546	-	12,546
	Zion	521	166	-	-	35	36	212	338	-	212	135	82	10	12,482	-	12,482
	TOTAL	1,857	498	-	-	111	31	107	48	1,203	60	753	388	201	35,936	-	35,936
414	HARRINGTON																
	Harringtonville	233	55	29	20	18	21	27	30	151	94	46	37	71	5,173	-	5,173
	Fowellsville	129	34	18	12	26	12	17	84	35	52	35	23	7	3,610	-	3,610
	Union	336	82	43	29	80	71	34	105	218	136	68	54	-	9,312	-	9,312
	Winston	31	31	17	12	5	16	16	84	52	44	22	22	-	2,468	-	2,468
	TOTAL	827	204	107	73	129	104	94	135	531	334	170	136	80	20,253	-	20,253
415	HATTERAS																
	Buxton	724	85	59	205	80	52	126	126	450	287	105	-	-	19,979	-	19,979
	Princes	172	26	15	52	26	26	111	111	20	69	26	-	-	4,854	-	4,854
	TOTAL	2,098	366	178	649	20	186	52	349	480	448	170	-	-	27,802	-	27,802
416	Hertford	1,137	744	893	268	759	200	252	261	2,034	1,270	30	354	-	61,009	-	61,009

419	WOMEN HARBOR	52	100	33	21	12	612
	Beet Lake	4	10	33	21	12	612
	Shiloh	210	100	189	154	104	12,717
	TOTAL	827	100	201	154	104	13,333
				40	336	536	206
420	WANTED						
	Beet Lake	713	327	3,289	76	200	2,553
	Haystack	1,121	100	1,088	100	100	1,283
	Huffnaberg	452	120	83	170	101	188
	TOTAL	1,911	452	101	101	188	50
421	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND						
	New Hope	98	50	147	168	335	335
	Woodland	962	30	117	25	152	152
	TOTAL	1,060	80	264	193	487	487
422	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND						
	New Hope	1,416	138	397	30	260	421
	Woodland	181	248	28	117	73	64
	TOTAL	1,175	268	70	70	402	270
423	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND						
	New Hope	1,175	268	70	70	402	270
	Woodland	181	248	28	117	73	64
	TOTAL	1,175	268	70	70	402	270
424	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND						
	New Hope	1,175	268	70	70	402	270
	Woodland	181	248	28	117	73	64
	TOTAL	1,175	268	70	70	402	270
425	NORTH GATES						
	Mittrill	258	10	98	22	168	105
	Swanson	774	10	98	41	10	504
	TOTAL	1,032	20	196	63	178	309
426	OSWEGO						
	Oswego	321	168	115	723	76	150
	TOTAL	321	168	115	723	76	150
426.5	OSWEGO PARISH						
	Oswego	321	168	115	723	76	150
	TOTAL	321	168	115	723	76	150
427	MILEY HARBOR						
	Miley Harbor	2,337	290	1,407	8	305	10
	TOTAL	2,337	290	1,407	8	305	10
427.5	MILEY HARBOR						
	Miley Harbor	2,337	290	1,407	8	305	10
	TOTAL	2,337	290	1,407	8	305	10
428	PERQUIMANS						
	Halle Creek	145	76	53	70	38	88
	TOTAL	145	76	53	70	38	88
429	PLYMOUTH						
	Plymouth	263	137	95	28	172	102
	TOTAL	263	137	95	28	172	102
430	PLYMOUTH						
	Plymouth	263	137	95	28	172	102
	TOTAL	263	137	95	28	172	102
431	PLYMOUTH						
	Plymouth	263	137	95	28	172	102
	TOTAL	263	137	95	28	172	102
432	SOUTH CHURCH						
	South Church	388	50	50	43	62	25
	TOTAL	388	50	50	43	62	25
433	SOUTH HILLS						
	South Hills	590	50	50	21	40	25
	TOTAL	590	50	50	21	40	25
434	SHARON						
	Sharon	627	139	146	87	93	10
	TOTAL	627	139	146	87	93	10
434.5	SHARON						
	Sharon	627	139	146	87	93	10
	TOTAL	627	139	146	87	93	10
435	SHARON						
	Sharon	627	139	146	87	93	10
	TOTAL	627	139	146	87	93	10
436	SHARON						
	Sharon	627	139	146	87	93	10
	TOTAL	627	139	146	87	93	10
437	SHARON						
	Sharon	627	139	146	87	93	10
	TOTAL	627	139	146	87	93	10

21	12	612
104	104	12,717
206	536	28,332
363	405	210,181
146	372	38,424
97	335	15,432
152	152	22,616
79	473	36,048
176	573	36,048
21	64	5,310
10	10	26,418
51	374	31,728
46	46	6,514
92	92	6,726
4	276	19,595
43	315	19,595
375	549	25,711
1,785	549	25,711
4,736	549	25,711
68,674	549	25,711
75,156	549	25,711
50	92	5,731
103	103	12,928
60	276	18,659
83	243	14,899
86	86	4,859
86	86	4,859
86	86	4,859
126	248	19,707
257	510	60,898
89	25	24,386
31	131	4,736
33	162	32,980
44	15	13,935
162	419	34,713
44	308	14,289
53	53	2,039
198	20	20,341
20	20	27,976
69	69	9,650
138	375	19,316
768	687	41,011
53	63	2,963
30	906	27,800
393	629	30,763
2,602	11,238	1,450,936
2,048	22,552	4,631
3,283	36,052	2,462
4,448	2,492	3,283
326	12,459	2,492
3,256	2,810	3,256
11,192	3,256	11,192
55,613	11,192	55,613

DISTRICT TOTAL		
55,613	11,192	3,256
2,810	12,459	326
4,448	2,492	3,283
36,052	2,048	22,552
11,238	4,631	2,602
1,450,936		

FAYETTEVILLE — Table 1A

List No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services (all ages)	Number of Persons baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining
501	Angier	239	1	1	1	1	1	2	235	75	3	9	11	14	12	12	15	38	476	77	45	16	16	23	
502	CLIFTON	920	14	18	4	4	1	12	934	286	12	13	14	3	20	65	66	315	188	40	60	14	14		
503	Grace	317	4	4	4	4	1	8	305	89	3	14	11	3	13	30	28	68	139	75	32	106	3		
504	CLINTON CIRCUIT																								
	Epworth	216	10	1	1	1	1	2	223	95	9	11	12	9	14	34	33	101	182	74	14	25	9		
	Fourth	135	4	1	1	1	1	1	132	50	8	2	1	1	16	14	11	38	71	50	12	7	4		
	Trinity	139	4	1	1	1	1	2	146	207	14	25	22	16	34	76	59	197	366	177	41	46	13		
	TOTAL	455	14	7	7	7	7	2	465	207	30	20	2	2	19	60	13	113	205	111	31	31	14		
505	Coats	211	20	17	1	1	1	2	246	105	10	15	2	1	8	12	15	18	55	100	50	10	6	2	
506	Cocharrie Mission	200	2	2	2	2	2	2	198	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
507	St. Andrew	171	2	2	2	2	2	2	172	75	3	5	1	1	15	10	10	73	133	70	14	2	2	2	
508	Cumberland	291	2	2	2	2	2	2	289	4	1	1	1	1	20	35	30	140	225	95	95	6	6		
509	Down	588	6	11	2	2	2	16	580	164	3	18	22	6	20	44	41	201	194	135	25	11	6		
510	Divine Street	9	5	4	4	4	4	4	456	130	10	45	6	6	20	44	30	100	134	135	25	11	6		
511	FAYETTEVILLE																								
512	Calvary	200	9	5	4	4	4	2	212	70	7	19	19	11	21	17	53	102	49	61	76	1	1		
513	Camp Ground	746	75	43	22	3	12	3	832	284	45	124	165	48	55	180	65	240	250	95	25	65	25	65	
514	Chapel Hill	226	14	7	4	4	4	13	215	80	5	4	4	4	15	40	12	46	107	60	25	25	4	4	
515	Chilcote	410	9	15	6	3	18	5	413	162	13	43	30	8	12	29	19	60	130	87	56	96	5	5	
516	Godmers	1,579	45	36	19	2	50	34	1,590	363	36	205	26	46	151	85	230	512	216	139	373	16	16		
517	Hay Street	1,453	13	13	0	1	27	14	1,412	375	6	99	9	7	70	50	68	350	318	232	115	17	14		
518	Johnson Memorial	319	1	1	1	1	1	1	354	93	1	7	2	2	15	25	9	65	114	78	16	16	1		
519	Pearson Street	223	7	3	1	2	4	3	222	92	11	35	8	2	11	22	20	58	106	58	185	2	2		
520	St. Andrew	224	15	17	1	5	5	1	255	100	6	5	7	46	46	32	20	85	55	33	209	10	10		
521	St. Matthews	615	8	3	6	4	8	2	620	181	13	56	20	18	20	166	40	228	354	147	10	37	8		
522	Salmon	107	6	3	4	4	4	4	105	45	11	17	19	8	8	19	10	23	60	34	11	31	4		
523	Trinity	252	6	27	7	4	11	6	285	105	6	17	2	2	16	43	19	80	138	115	25	19	6		
524	Victory	382	11	1	1	1	88	2	286	73	4	27	2	7	11	26	16	49	102	41	17	19	7		
525	Wesley Heights	158	5	1	1	1	1	4	159	70	2	8	10	10	10	21	13	61	105	63	32	5	5		
526	Kenner	234	3	3	3	3	3	3	234	95	2	15	1	1	15	23	30	87	167	75	40	40	6		
527	TOTAL	392	5	3	3	3	3	3	393	165	2	23	2	2	25	51	48	148	272	138	18	27	8		
528	CLIFTON	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
529	CLINTON	239	4	4	4	4	4	4	241	91	3	15	4	4	11	21	19	69	148	88	15	10	3	3	
530	ROSELLE																								
531	KIPPLING-OKESBURY																								
532	Coxsbury	153	6	1	1	1	1	1	156	75	6	2	6	6	6	12	17	73	111	64	40	6	6		
533	Toppling	106	8	1	1	1	1	1	110	65	3	2	2	2	11	8	6	31	48	32	12	7	7		
534	Lealie	556	8	1	2	2	2	2	561	36	9	5	4	4	7	14	10	15	242	124	15	1	1		
535	Lillingston	362	8	2	2	2	2	2	361	106	37	5	4	4	20	45	20	100	185	80	20	30	30		
536	LINDEN	123	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	45	1	5	2	2	5	13	1	44	63	36	6	6	6		
537	Wesley	146	1	1	1	1	1	1	145	92	3	23	3	3	20	36	23	50	131	97	22	20	20		

537	37	3	2	0	1	5	1	450	284	15	69	9	67	111	73	142	393	318	60	56	5	
538	15	1	1	0	1	5	1	77	46	0	8	0	6	16	5	24	41	30	25	-	-	
539	5	2	3	0	1	5	1	62	35	0	12	0	20	11	7	30	76	41	9	10	-	
TOTAL	445	3	2	0	1	5	1	62	35	0	12	0	20	11	7	30	76	41	9	10	-	
540	106	3	1	0	1	3	1	103	41	0	14	12	3	46	75	40	0	0	0	0	-	
541	150	3	1	0	1	3	1	153	74	0	20	10	9	10	40	50	109	80	20	10	-	
542	320	3	1	0	1	3	1	323	176	0	39	14	23	19	52	100	211	139	50	20	-	
TOTAL	464	3	1	0	1	3	1	467	251	0	39	14	23	19	52	100	211	139	50	20	-	
539	613	10	3	5	3	4	6	610	196	0	45	10	35	71	47	160	313	179	30	60	10	
540	138	2	2	0	1	1	1	141	42	2	19	0	8	32	7	58	105	46	21	12	-	
541	186	2	2	0	1	1	1	186	65	3	20	0	7	35	8	46	96	50	10	0	-	
542	324	2	2	0	1	1	1	327	107	5	39	0	15	67	15	104	201	96	31	12	-	
TOTAL	366	12	5	1	0	7	4	361	117	16	36	16	11	12	39	20	80	151	93	20	35	
543	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	5	0	4	3	2	20	25	15	0	0	-	
544	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0	4	0	4	4	5	25	34	30	15	0	-	
545	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	22	0	2	0	2	3	4	15	22	15	10	2	-	
TOTAL	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	87	0	11	0	10	5	6	60	61	69	25	2	-	
546	98	4	3	0	1	1	1	104	78	4	12	68	7	23	23	34	62	142	77	28	40	
547	59	2	2	0	1	1	1	60	54	0	5	32	17	18	14	31	80	49	42	18	-	
548	295	4	7	5	1	2	4	294	207	4	29	165	7	62	61	73	158	355	196	86	103	
TOTAL	430	15	7	5	1	2	4	439	185	12	5	10	21	56	25	96	198	150	0	0	10	
549	150	1	1	0	1	1	1	149	47	2	16	0	4	5	2	16	27	12	9	8	-	
550	317	6	4	0	1	2	2	322	112	4	19	0	19	40	30	87	176	94	25	30	-	
551	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	42	0	12	0	8	21	12	36	77	42	0	0	-	
552	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	45	1	4	0	10	16	15	22	65	50	15	10	-	
553	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	44	0	9	0	10	16	15	22	65	50	15	10	-	
554	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	89	1	9	0	20	28	30	39	117	96	15	55	-	
TOTAL	17,908	393	297	186	141	242	187	140	18,074	6,198	368	1,537	841	291	1,002	2,139	4,710	9,338	4,794	1,738	2,235	271
DISTRICT TOTAL																						

FAYETTEVILLE—Table 2A

List No.	U.M.W.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Beneficence Paid Directly By Local Church
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT														
501	Anglar Mar 1	207	20	144	130,000	50,000	20,000	816	-	816	6,255	577	1,650	-
502	CLINTON Mar 6	-	180	2,045	60,600	25,000	5,175	6,600	-	5,750	5,000	12,162	42,007	800
503	Grace Mar 7	-	50	93	200,000	38,000	69,000	6,900	-	1,680	1,215	2,150	1,150	-
CLINTON CIRCUIT														
504	Ephorah Mar 8	-	28	35	150,000	31,000	6,000	28,500	-	-	3,450	400	1,000	16
	Trinity Mar 23	-	46	25	55,000	-	3,190	-	-	-	8,710	450	1,000	18
	TOTAL Mar 23	-	46	25	205,000	31,000	9,190	28,500	-	-	12,174	1,250	1,000	95
505	Coats Mar 2	1,139	25	230	188,000	30,000	-	17,800	-	10,270	488	1,686	1,000	110
506	Cocharie Mission Mar 26	10	50	180,000	-	-	5,774	-	-	-	227	1,882	1,000	110
507	Cocharie Mission Mar 26	12	10	110,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	1,882	1,000	110
508	Camberland Cum 5	71	-	266,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	13,782	567	1,877	1,000	354
509	Odine Street Mar 5	-	113	825,000	50,000	50,000	14,630	13,700	-	20,645	478	6,734	14,630	500
510	Odine Street Mar 5	-	60	285,000	20,000	20,000	11,575	11,575	-	5,040	275	6,473	1,000	100
FAYETTEVILLE														
511	Calvary Cum 9	-	24	463	88,000	23,000	14,945	10,694	-	24,929	291	1,488	2,705	100
514	Camp Ground Cum 3	350	60	2,150	555,000	40,000	40,000	138,448	-	15,328	609	10,077	10,077	800
515	Calvary Cum 8	-	25	216	305,000	45,000	17,500	70,000	-	12,100	8,016	8,125	1,000	100
516	Churches Cum 8	-	30	37	171,000	42,000	47,000	-	-	-	2,100	5,810	825	-
517	Gardners Cum 10	-	30	37	171,000	42,000	47,000	-	-	-	2,100	5,810	825	-
518	Haymont Cum 11	373	164	316	1,394,400	180,000	5,000	80,100	-	95,311	105,019	37,430	1,200	100
519	Hay Street Cum 12	245	4,626	265	1,000,000	100,000	2,000	10,000	-	2,377	5,000	2,000	2,000	100
520	Hay Street Cum 12	30	3,000	245	1,000,000	100,000	2,000	10,000	-	2,377	5,000	2,000	2,000	100
521	Johnson Memorial Cum 13	26	1,000	22	1,500	40,000	7,500	10,000	-	1,519	835	600	4,795	50
522	Person Memorial Cum 15	20	247	30	210,000	66,000	10,430	26,950	-	3,784	1,097	4,839	2,157	750
523	St. Andrews Cum 23	20	488	30	204,600	41,000	41,000	7,500	-	1,784	1,097	4,839	2,157	750
524	St. Andrews Cum 23	20	488	30	204,600	41,000	41,000	7,500	-	1,784	1,097	4,839	2,157	750
525	St. Matthews Cum 19	68	895	30	479,000	78,000	10,000	113,917	-	20,684	1,009	4,886	5,193	623
526	Staten Cum 19	68	895	30	479,000	78,000	10,000	113,917	-	20,684	1,009	4,886	5,193	623
526.5	Trinity Cum 28	-	24	994	40,000	40,000	7,963	43,698	-	715	5,096	2,541	12,435	510
527	Victory Cum 18	-	24	350	118,000	25,000	25,000	7,551	-	3,188	8,061	2,400	1,000	100
528	Cocharie Mission Cum 19	20	89	35	175,000	50,000	758	-	-	3,086	3,413	1,000	1,000	100
529	Cocharie Mission Cum 19	20	89	35	175,000	50,000	758	-	-	3,086	3,413	1,000	1,000	100
	Goshan Mar 10	33	370	80,000	-	-	4,500	-	-	5,817	370	1,244	2,620	74
	Kearner Mar 14	43	360	92,000	37,000	37,000	7,500	-	-	6,800	1,150	1,056	226	100
	TOTAL Mar 20	76	385	122,000	162,000	162,000	12,000	10,700	-	7,050	2,034	3,015	5,465	87
530	North Hill Cum 20	-	16	34	100,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	100
531	North Hill Mar 12	17	1,208	63	55,000	44,000	-	3,200	-	365	1,978	2,620	74	100
532	KIP-ING-COZZEJURY Mar 1	-	16	35	95,000	30,000	1,165	-	-	-	870	2,309	312	200
	Cocharie Mission Mar 7	-	16	34	201,000	30,000	1,161	-	-	-	1,442	1,641	403	100
	Cocharie Mission Mar 7	-	16	34	201,000	30,000	1,161	-	-	-	1,442	1,641	403	100
533	Ladies Mar 13	-	47	272	74,000	47,500	1,000	-	-	2,417	3,942	1,122	624	252
534	Lillington Mar 8	22	75	368,000	47,500	-	-	-	-	2,417	6,266	3,687	6,579	894
535	LINDEN Grove Cum 22	-	12	68	50,500	-	-	-	-	-	328	1,270	506	100
536	HANOVER Cum 22	-	12	68	50,500	-	-	-	-	-	328	1,270	506	100

513	EBENEZER	8	81,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,487	-		
	Maple Grove	16	67,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,398	-		
	Maple Grove	31	16,500	35,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,324	-		
	TOTAL	44	314,300	35,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,031	-		
519	MAFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648		
	FIRST	133	382,000	32,000	800	5,000	-	1,000	-	21,376	8,590	-	21,376		
	ROSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Sandy Grove	46	54,000	32,500	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	200	-	735		
	TOTAL	26	48,000	32,500	-	-	-	-	-	10,200	2,000	-	2,000		
541	RESBORO	52	102,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,035		
542	RESBORO	20	119,000	35,000	1,500	101,000	-	1,762	-	2,128	6,014	-	9,363		
	Andrew's Chapel	-	22,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150		
	Reinh	-	10	22,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150		
	Salem	-	14	59,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150		
	Salem	-	36	104,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150		
543	SOUTH RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450		
	Bethabara	21	123,000	-	20,990	-	-	4,480	-	940	357	-	122		
	Bethany	118	85,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	250	200	-	62		
	Christ	89	117,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,065	1,065	-	137		
	TOTAL	69	333,500	36,000	20,990	-	-	4,480	-	1,665	812	-	340		
544	SPRING HILL	51	273,000	53,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	3,114	3,026	-	1,669		
545	SPRING LAKE	14	80,000	16,000	-	-	-	781	-	550	400	-	1,200		
546	STEWART	25	290,000	50,000	-	5,446	-	6,234	-	5,799	1,432	-	6,692		
547	TABOR	18	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,500	115	-	795		
548	WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL	24	61,500	16,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	1,850	955	-	887		
	Black's Chapel	40	111,500	16,000	-	-	-	5,075	-	3,925	1,925	-	1,262		
	TOTAL	40	111,500	16,000	-	-	-	2,020	-	1,955	664	-	664		
	DISTRICT TOTAL	460	8,940	2,305	32,739	11,344,550	1,622,900	513,582	733,388	1,671	301,263	293,458	189,276	314,924	21,224

FAYETTEVILLE—Table 1B

Line No.	Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					48	49	54
		Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Associate's Salary	Local Church Utilities & Other	Cash Allowances Paid Last Year	Local Church Travel Allowance	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Local Church	Ministerial Support Other Than	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Constitutional Administration				
38	or Conference D.M.W. Treasurer	39a	39b	40	41	42	43a	43b	43c	43d	43e	43f	43g	43h	43i				
501	CLINTON	142	9,400	9,400	-	1,633	1,000	4,866	4,866	4,866	100.0	1,808	1,808	25	390				
502	First	1,909	13,500	13,500	-	3,000	2,000	22,700	19,101	19,101	84.5	7,231	7,231	-	1,528				
503	Second	317	10,226	10,226	-	-	1,000	5,712	4,800	3,600	63.0	1,401	1,401	-	267				
504	EPWORTH CHURCH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	Moore	55	4,165	4,165	-	374	392	4,280	4,280	4,280	100.0	1,664	1,664	10	150				
	Trinity	111	1,470	1,470	-	193	216	1,979	1,979	1,979	100.0	1,207	1,207	8	98				
	Trinity	241	8,500	8,500	-	662	800	3,079	3,079	3,079	100.0	1,079	1,079	16	247				
505	COCHRAN MISSION	72	6,071	6,071	-	-	800	2,377	2,377	2,377	100.0	810	810	11	165				
506	CONTON	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	1,459	5,685	2,500	3,000	52.7	1,168	1,168	-	239				
507	CONTON	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	1,459	5,685	2,500	3,000	52.7	1,168	1,168	-	239				
508	CONTON	-	8,935	8,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
509	OLIVE STREET	1,425	14,300	14,300	-	1,880	1,800	15,949	14,500	14,500	90.9	5,650	5,650	-	1,160				
510	ERWIN	-	9,600	9,600	-	680	1,296	5,748	5,410	5,410	94.5	2,102	2,102	-	430				
511	FAYETTEVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
512	CAMP GROUND	157	5,000	5,000	-	563	800	2,211	1,600	1,600	72.3	623	623	11	127				
513	CHRIST	1,100	13,500	13,500	-	1,666	1,757	18,334	18,334	18,334	100.0	7,136	7,136	96	1,460				
514	CULBRETH	375	12,000	12,000	-	849	1,200	7,893	6,168	6,168	100.0	2,608	2,608	35	534				
515	MEYHOUT	517	10,000	10,000	-	1,680	1,200	6,414	6,414	6,414	100.0	2,497	2,497	34	511				
516	MEYHOUT	2,712	17,700	17,700	-	2,978	2,758	30,641	30,641	30,641	100.0	11,928	11,928	-	2,441				
517	HAY STREET	3,060	19,250	19,250	-	1,332	2,550	39,002	39,002	39,002	100.0	15,183	15,183	280	3,438				
518	JOHN HEALEY	100	11,750	11,750	-	1,050	1,000	5,951	5,951	5,951	100.0	2,278	2,278	30	466				
519	PERMANENT	318	9,400	9,400	-	680	800	5,083	5,083	5,083	100.0	1,986	1,986	17	270				
520	ST. ANDREW	361	8,783	8,783	-	1,300	759	6,860	6,860	6,860	100.0	2,549	2,549	520	520				
521	ST. ANDREW	10,900	10,900	10,900	-	2,666	1,500	7,131	7,131	7,131	100.0	4,482	4,482	17	919				
522	SALARY	365	3,600	3,600	-	1,011	1,115	11,517	11,517	11,517	100.0	4,482	4,482	-	919				
523	VICTORY	84	9,811	9,811	-	1,800	600	4,803	4,399	4,399	75.8	1,791	1,791	12	366				
524	MEYHOUT HEIGHTS	400	7,400	7,400	-	1,800	1,000	7,995	6,200	6,200	77.5	2,414	2,414	-	494				
525	GOVERN-KEENER	250	3,750	3,750	-	600	750	1,129	-	-	-	1,129	1,129	18	231				
526	KEENER	356	4,550	4,550	-	600	750	1,129	-	-	-	1,129	1,129	18	231				
527	HOPE HILLS	606	8,300	8,300	-	1,200	1,500	6,786	5,800	5,800	85.5	2,258	2,258	16	233				
528	HOPE HILLS	352	10,950	10,950	-	1,683	1,048	9,303	8,527	8,527	77.9	3,362	3,362	36	362				
529	HOPE HILLS	300	8,300	8,300	-	1,683	1,048	3,606	3,736	3,736	103.6	1,456	1,456	-	298				
530	ATLANTA-CONSERV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
531	ATLANTA-CONSERV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
532	ATLANTA-CONSERV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
533	ATLANTA-CONSERV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
534	LILLINGTON	1,045	12,000	12,000	-	-	1,104	1,282	1,282	1,282	100.0	498	498	-	582				
535	PARKERS CROW	319	2,100	2,100	-	-	600	2,500	2,500	2,500	100.0	971	971	7	199				

537	TOTAL	542	10,000	-	686	700	6,846	5,282	177.1	2,037	35	420
538	Mervin	140	4,300	-	1,411	4,300	1,411	1,300	100.0	1,300	-	104
538	North Grove	65	2,400	-	1,972	600	1,972	1,300	100.0	1,300	-	117
539	Ennasser	30	2,300	-	167	200	-	-	-	-	-	117
540	Maple Grove	35	4,300	-	334	400	-	-	-	1,145	8	234
541	Maple Grove	282	9,200	-	668	800	5,884	5,884	100.0	2,289	8	468
541	TOTAL	260	11,395	-	2,040	1,500	9,276	9,276	100.0	3,421	48	739
539	MAPFORD	1,599	12,820	-	1,300	2,000	16,221	16,221	100.0	6,315	85	1,292
540	First	2	4,300	-	400	800	-	-	-	856	11	183
540	Rock	4	4,100	-	400	750	-	-	-	487	8	96
540	Sandy Grove	4	8,400	-	400	1,550	3,468	3,468	76.4	1,033	19	279
541	TOTAL	260	11,395	-	2,040	1,500	9,276	9,276	100.0	3,421	48	739
541	Reeseboro	260	11,395	-	2,040	1,500	9,276	9,276	100.0	3,421	48	739
541	Andrew's Chapel	1	1,263	-	-	267	-	-	-	311	4	64
541	Reulah	1	1,178	-	-	287	-	-	-	311	4	64
541	Salemberg	1	1,485	-	-	287	-	-	-	311	4	64
541	TOTAL	3,850	3,850	-	-	803	3,283	3,283	100.0	1,167	10	239
543	SOUTH RIVER	67	3,060	-	641	648	-	-	-	662	9	135
543	Berthabra	48	1,530	-	670	828	-	-	-	856	9	135
543	Bethany	19	828	-	811	828	-	-	-	856	11	172
543	Maple Grove	292	8,500	-	1,768	1,800	4,969	4,969	100.0	1,868	25	382
544	TOTAL	480	10,100	-	629	1,212	7,586	7,586	100.0	2,955	39	604
544	Spring Hill	254	5,800	-	-	800	3,358	3,358	100.0	1,307	-	268
545	Spring Lake	234	5,800	-	-	800	3,358	3,358	100.0	1,307	-	268
546	Stromberg	460	8,700	-	1,965	1,500	5,141	5,141	100.0	2,003	-	409
547	Taber	500	500	-	400	500	1,123	1,123	100.0	438	5	90
548	Wesley-Black's Chapel	131	2,474	-	55	-	-	-	-	440	3	91
548	Black's Chapel	193	4,948	-	76	-	-	-	-	440	3	91
548	TOTAL	22,245	416,259	-	45,239	54,843	351,036	351,036	100.0	126,667	887	25,927
DISTRICT TOTAL		22,245	416,259	14,777	45,239	54,843	351,036	351,036	100.0	126,667	887	25,927

FAYETTEVILLE—Table 2B

Last No.	Church and Charge	B E N E V O L E N C E S																GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		
501	Anger	Har 1	1,567	285	-	102	-	-	-	112	116	-	-	822	20	345	155	-	29,228
502	LITTON	San 6	4,982	1,000	430	510	458	272	3,218	300	300	300	2,011	513	495	536	25	107,988	
503	Grace	San 7	931	1,345	181	124	181	81	345	32	664	280	280	377	330	-	-	20,622	
504	CLINCH CIRCUIT Reports	San 8	486	139	15	15	15	15	316	-	-	-	-	137	135	10	15	11,641	
	Trinity	San 21	318	77	318	30	30	30	10	197	-	-	-	122	162	10	10	31,461	
	TOTAL	Har 2	1,108	264	30	30	30	30	10	10	206	206	448	279	81	20	40	6,277	
505	Coats	Har 2	801	183	-	7	7	7	117	108	283	520	250	325	274	-	-	55	31,279
506	St. Andrew	Cun 4	507	122	-	44	44	44	47	349	47	349	47	218	144	134	104	24,000	
507	Cotton	Cun 4	538	122	-	44	44	44	47	349	47	349	47	218	144	134	104	31,067	
508	Cumberland	Cun 5	776	346	181	124	30	30	376	124	124	124	124	503	304	336	-	34,841	
509	Dunn	Har 5	1,765	955	391	100	959	276	1,630	180	180	180	1,430	463	463	250	100	63,188	
510	Rowan Street	Har 6	1,386	-	-	-	-	70	908	-	-	-	908	566	327	-	-	30,748	
	FAYETTEVILLE																		
511	Calvary	Cun 9	417	122	64	44	44	44	25	91	288	30	30	168	174	65	-	37,763	
514	Camp Ground	Cun 7	1,741	1,098	405	395	350	350	392	510	307	307	307	1,930	187	1,040	-	91,463	
515	St. Andrew	Cun 7	427	194	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	38,497	
516	Culbreth	Cun 8	1,713	406	-	-	-	-	193	1,123	-	-	-	702	375	244	-	52,262	
517	Gardners	Cun 10	1,659	386	202	139	386	335	100	348	1,075	330	672	366	175	-	-	31,311	
518	Raymont	Cun 11	7,923	1,565	839	563	2,544	609	657	3,433	5,139	620	1,210	817	960	-	-	335,824	
519	St. Andrew	Cun 11	2,276	1,139	614	500	1,550	515	695	3,433	5,139	620	1,210	817	960	-	-	335,824	
520	John Wesley	Cun 19	1,422	131	131	132	132	132	175	175	923	67	576	100	534	75	-	30,534	
521	Johnson Memorial	Cun 13	345	-	-	-	-	32	32	980	-	-	-	613	360	-	-	28,438	
523	Person Street	Cun 15	1,319	150	-	102	152	152	152	334	855	-	-	534	306	170	-	29,936	
524	St. Andrew	Cun 15	1,700	425	231	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	51,111	
525	St. Andrew	Cun 23	1,100	425	231	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	51,111	
526	St. Andrew	Cun 23	1,100	425	231	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	51,111	
527	Trinity	Cun 28	336	102	-	249	158	158	24	310	218	40	481	186	126	218	75	18,765	
527	Victory Heights	Cun 18	1,190	285	-	-	-	-	184	75	112	772	40	384	481	312	154	-	38,550
528	St. Andrew	Cun 19	1,603	-	90	25	25	25	21	1,040	-	100	649	300	15	71	-	27,919	
529	GOSHEN-KEENER	San 10	203	-	45	-	-	19	486	-	486	-	-	304	153	78	-	16,825	
	Keener	San 14	750	703	-	-	-	45	486	-	486	-	-	304	177	116	200	19,147	
	Keener	San 20	1,500	703	-	-	-	45	486	-	486	-	-	304	177	116	200	19,147	
530	Hope Mills	Cun 20	1,200	406	100	176	100	33	816	35	816	380	330	524	393	250	200	38,682	
531	Hopeville	San 12	967	223	111	111	111	90	48	627	30	192	310	435	310	435	-	21,702	
532	KITPLING-COGBURY	San 7	171	90	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	13,664	
	Cokebury	Har 7	1,157	37	188	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	36,147	
	TOTAL	Har 7	1,692	427	224	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	36,147	
533	Leelle	Har 13	331	215	42	29	25	25	134	25	134	50	116	116	116	116	80	8,053	
534	Lillington	Har 8	2,390	500	100	198	300	-	183	87	1,550	200	396	244	-	-	-	45,541	
535	Parkers Grove	Cun 22	647	81	41	29	531	-	157	62	75	419	-	282	81	-	-	8,689	
	Parkers Grove	Cun 22	647	81	41	29	531	-	157	62	75	419	-	282	81	-	-	8,689	

637	Whitely	1	1	5	7	5	1	1	332	35	1	3	8	12	9	25	54	33	12	18				
TOTAL	Woodland	1	2						1	134	64			12	15	11	45	81	6	25				
638	Buckingham	1	3	10	8	5	2	1	425	195	1	15	25	4	36	67	32	113	258	188	184			
639	Kemly	1	1						1	206	75			9	18	27	69	121	65					
640	Leidy	1	1						4	166	50	2	2	9	18	27	69	123	65					
TOTAL	Madison	9	8						3	372	125	2		16	16	28	105	165	105	85				
641	Carlton	4	3	4					4	271	95	6	15	15	14	20	18	56	109	40	15	25		
642	Dup 3								96	40														
643	Dup 4								47	30														
644	Dup 8								1	10														
645	Dup 9								1	10														
TOTAL	Madison	3							2	170	116	3	11	19	40	22	104	185	93					
646	MICRO-FELLOWSHIP								1	6														
647	Fellowship	1	3						1	14	50													
648	Walden	1	3						2	14	31													
TOTAL	Walden	1	3						1	172	81	1	13	18	37	16	84	155	86	7				
649	MT. OLIVE	6	19	5	6	2	10	524	1460	4	26	13	9	29	70	35	169	303	114	49	42	6		
650	FIRST								211	135														
651	PIESVILLE-SR. CROMEL	209	2						3	159	90	11	10	22	58	24	67	141	145	35	75			
652	St. Joseph	150	11	1					3	370	123	11	23	32	73	38	128	271	100	75	31	30	5	
TOTAL	PIESVILLE	359	13	1																				
653	FINE LEVEL	63	7						70	28														
654	Saunders	1							6	173	45	1	8	11	15	53	32	66	166	80	20	10		
TOTAL	PIESVILLE	251	8						6	243	73	1	19	20	25	65	41	100	231	105	38	19	3	
655	Princeston	252	3	1	2				1	248	115	3	18	3	12	37	15	36	149	78	15	25		
656	St. Joseph	253	1	1					4	244	116	3	13	12	37	15	36	149	78	15	25			
657	Jefferson	249	5	5	5				1	260	93	8	36	11	4	20	20	25	60	125	69	40	10	
658	Saunders	157	4	1	4				1	163	87	5	28	37	6	17	52	35	44	107	58	34	4	
TOTAL	PIESVILLE	406	9	6	9				3	423	180	13	64	39	10	37	52	55	105	248	139	75	65	14
659	BRIDGE	153	15	2	21				4	136														
660	Edgerton Memorial	245	8	14	8				1	270	108	10	32	21	6	14	35	16	82	147	85			
TOTAL	PIESVILLE	41																						
661	SEVEN SPRINGS	128	7	4					1	4	2	125	60	23	8	15	15	30	68	50	14			
662	Seven Springs	169							4	1	5	2	161	85	25	13	18	15	55	101	75	14		
TOTAL	SEVEN SPRINGS	169																						
663	SMITHFIELD	69	5	1						68	44													
664	Whitely	828	6	22	9				11	2	10	842	240	44	5	8	5	32	50	37	8			
665	Elizabeth	80	1																					
666	Whitely Memorial	221	2						81	20														
667	Trinity	265	3	4	6				276	105	2	28	8	16	25	32	44	117	55					
TOTAL	SMITHFIELD	265	3	4	6				2	274	101	14	8	31	17	22	16	86	135	85	41	29	3	
668	FRIENDSHIP	96							95	30														
669	Turkey	248							77	30														
TOTAL	FRIENDSHIP	99							1	97	30	3	11	20	7	23	50	35	12	15				
670	Wallace	328	7	10	4				1	266	98	3	23	5	18	33	86	162	110	12	15			
671	Marlow	370	3	5					333	106	4	27	7	14	48	28	72	160	87	10	35			
672	ENERGER	102	5	2					11	2	4	381	115	9	13	16								
673	Walker Memorial	76	1	1					3	105	75	5	1	5	8	18	14	50	90	70				
674	Westwood	318	12	1	5				1	77	38													
TOTAL	FRIENDSHIP	162	4	1					5	325	130	12												
675	Walden	162	4	1					1	166	80	5	1	5	27	64	49	134	264	200	92	5		
TOTAL	WALDEN	162	4	1					5	1	1			10	30	15	65	120	92	35	2			
TOTAL DISTRICT		14,860	230	223	147	64	238	112	166	14,880	5,574	260	1,269	715	193	875	1,671	1,284	4,515	8,545	4,736	1,166	1,360	163

GOLDSBORO—Table 2A

Last No.	Church and Charge		U.M.W.			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT														
601	BETHEL													
	Benson		43	47	225,000	42,000								
	Elevation	John 8	12	250	82,500	-								
	TOTAL		55	297	307,500	42,000								
602	BETHEL		14	127	50,000	15,000								
603	BETHEL		24	400	80,000									
	Rones	Opp 1	42	600	231,000	35,000	1,490	42,801	9,212	110	348	1,416	3,378	
	TOTAL	Opp 10	66	1,000	311,000	35,000	1,490	42,801	9,212	668	1,778	4,794	3,378	
604	BROOKEN		23	1,000	70,000	23,000	4,039	4,480	780	2,194	1,413	268		
	Falling Creek	May 5	14	123	85,000	21,000	1,600	1,500	1,350	3,471	537	451		
	TOTAL		23	1,000	135,000	44,000	5,639	5,980	1,930	5,865	1,940	719		
605	BOWLING-GREEN		36	200	100,000	37,000								
	Smith	Sam 4	40	200	118,000									
	TOTAL	May 26	76	400	218,000	37,000								
606	CORINTH-ANTIUCH		14	3,115	13,000									
	Corinth	John 1	22	1,736	82,500	5,000				441	374	556		
	TOTAL	John 6	22	1,736	115,500	5,000				2,635	708	2,657		
607	EUERPA-VELVERTON		27	3,709	115,500	5,000				3,076	3,213	1,082		
	Washington	May 4	54	300	106,000	47,000				2,120	1,518	1,101		
	TOTAL	May 27	77	343	181,000	47,000				2,120	1,518	1,101		
608	FALSON		30	-	120,000	26,000								
	Falson	Opp 5	30	-	120,000	26,000								
	TOTAL	Opp 15	30	-	120,000	26,000								
609	FOUR OAKS		40	3,938	135,000	39,000	1,296			4,816	1,873	3,442		
610	FREMONT		70	91	201,000	48,000	8,076			7,978	1,946	4,280		
611	GOLDSBORO		21	-	100,000		7,500			1,218				
612	AIRBORO		52	119	90,000					3,874	690	1,020		
613	Daniel Memorial	May 9	25	450	250,000	55,000	28,000	20,500		89,810	1,788	7,233		
614	Highway	John 10	30	100	100,000	30,000	17,446			4,530	1,288	2,200		
616	PIKE STREET	May 12	60	125	135,000	30,000	30,000			5,150	1,788	5,150		
617	PROVIDENCE	May 22	64	73	387,000	43,500		73,000		28,576	1,831	2,259		
617.5	St. John	May 31	150	1,000	25,000	42,000				500	200			
618	St. Luke	May 15	40	500	80,000					11,152	2,203	36,485		
620	Salem	May 16	16	312	2,200,000	12,000		89,604		17,910	25,203	36,485		
621	INSTITUTE	May 16	26	262	207,500	37,500				5,000	1,185	3,600		
	Hickory Grove	Len 3	250	50,000			7,806			2,998	586	1,738		
	Little	Len 4	22	268	100,000	30,000	16,536			10,205	1,116	5,800		
	TOTAL		500	22	2,688	40,000				10,205	1,116	5,800		
622	JERUSALEM-BETHEL		20	1,470	75,000	40,000				11,447	6,145	1,310		
	Bethel	May 1	30	-	75,000					1,936				

CODE	SINGLE PLEDGE INFORMATION	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE	AMOUNT APPORTIONED	AMOUNT ACCEPTED	AMOUNT PAID	PERCENTAGE PAID	48	49	50
			Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary								
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT												
601	BENSON	-	9,239	8,220	616	-	-	-	-	2,530	-	518
	Benson	-	2,461	2,276	184	-	-	-	-	830	-	170
	Elevation	140	2,461	845	184	-	-	-	-	3,278	-	151
602	BESHEM	-	2,090	2,090	1,500	-	-	-	-	809	-	166
603	BETHEL-KONES	-	-	-	564	-	-	-	-	1,008	-	206
	Bethel	143	4,324	4,324	564	-	-	-	-	1,008	-	206
	Dup 1	10	9,200	9,200	1,059	-	-	-	-	2,126	-	412
	Dup 10	233	-	-	1,059	-	-	-	-	2,036	-	412
604	BROOKEN-FALLING CREEK	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	830	-	170
	Brooken	110	4,220	4,220	500	-	-	-	-	1,660	-	340
	Falling Creek	120	8,445	8,445	950	-	-	-	-	1,672	-	340
	May 5	190	8,040	8,040	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
605	BROWNING-SMITH	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	836	-	171
	Browning	-	4,400	4,400	375	-	-	-	-	836	-	171
	Smith	-	4,400	4,400	375	-	-	-	-	1,171	-	242
606	COLENTY-ANTIUCH	-	8,000	8,000	730	-	-	-	-	4,231	-	892
	Antiuch	63	2,276	2,276	300	-	-	-	-	506	-	104
	Coenty	153	8,445	8,445	700	-	-	-	-	1,242	-	254
607	TOLKA-YELVERTON	-	10,721	10,721	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,748	-	358
	Eureka	252	5,520	5,520	626	-	-	-	-	1,417	-	290
	Velverton	218	3,680	3,680	418	-	-	-	-	2,359	-	493
608	FALSON	-	9,200	9,200	506	-	-	-	-	6,074	-	126
	Falson	387	6,899	6,899	800	-	-	-	-	1,168	-	239
	King	-	1,700	1,700	95	-	-	-	-	311	-	64
609	FOUR OAKS	-	8,599	8,599	800	-	-	-	-	3,858	-	303
610	GARRIS CHAPEL	-	10,850	10,850	1,500	-	-	-	-	2,595	-	303
611	GOLDSBORO	-	2,100	2,100	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,605	-	544
	Autross	81	6,235	6,235	400	-	-	-	-	2,619	-	227
	Beason	814	8,200	8,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,032	-	407
	New Hope	-	8,200	8,200	800	-	-	-	-	2,596	-	31
612	PIKE FOREST	-	10,000	10,000	725	-	-	-	-	5,526	-	532
613	PROVIDENCE	-	11,000	11,000	666	-	-	-	-	3,176	-	480
614	SALOME	-	15,500	15,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	3,887	-	650
615	ST. PAUL	-	19,752	19,752	2,048	-	-	-	-	36,550	-	1,502
616	THE TRINITY	-	9,800	9,800	624	-	-	-	-	1,947	-	398
617	TRINITY	-	8,800	8,800	833	-	-	-	-	834	-	11
618	UNION	-	4,800	4,800	525	-	-	-	-	834	-	170
619	WESLEYAN	-	9,600	9,600	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,648	-	340
620	WESLEYAN-BETHEL	-	4,000	4,000	400	-	-	-	-	655	-	133
621	WESLEYAN-BETHEL	-	1,200	1,200	400	-	-	-	-	400	-	80
622	WESLEYAN-BETHEL	-	1,200	1,200	400	-	-	-	-	400	-	80
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS TOTALS												
518 2,530 303 830 1,008 2,619 1,032 407 31 170 1,660 1,672 342 151 3,278 1,479 3,278 2,126 2,595 2,605 2,605 311 830 1,660 1,672 342 166 809 2,595 2,595 1,008 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 206 1,008 3,887 3,887 2,126 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 412 2,036 18,847 18,847 1,059 5,196 5,196 5,196 5,196 5,196 5,196 5,196 5,196 170 830 3,858 3,858 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 4,267 340 1,660 2,965 2,965 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 4,231 - - 1,168 1,168 - - - - - - - - - 7 506 - - - - - - - - - - - 16 1,242 - - - - - - - - - - - 23 1,748 - - - - - - - - - - - 358 1,417 19 19 - - - - - - - - - 290 2,359 28 28 - - - - - - - - - 493 6,074 - - 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 6,074 126 1,168 - - - - - - - - - - - 239 311 - - - - - - - - - - - 64 311 - - - - - - - - - - - 303 3,858 100.0 100.0 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 3,858 303 2,595 100.0 100.0 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 2,595 544 2,605 100.0 100.0 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 544 2,605 100.0 100.0 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 2,605 137 670 - - 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 227 2,619 100.0 100.0 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 2,619 407 1,032 100.0 100.0 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 31 2,596 100.0 100.0 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 2,596 532 5,526 100.0 100.0 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 5,526 480 3,176 100.0 100.0 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 3,176 650 3,887 100.0 100.0 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 3,887 1,502 36,550 100.0 100.0 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 36,550 398 1,947 100.0 100.0 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947 1,947												

623	KNOXVILLE CIRCUI	320	3,759	-	220	495	-	-	-	-	775	13	158
	Sareta	-	2,478	-	153	345	-	-	-	-	256	7	4,478
	wesley	-	1,025	-	60	135	-	-	-	-	256	4	51
	Wesley	-	1,666	-	66	125	-	-	-	-	271	10	157
	TOTAL	11,248	-	666	1,550	-	-	-	6,607	100.0	2,901	34	483
624	KENLY-REICHERDN	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
	Buckhorn	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Wesley	-	10,000	-	5,296	-	-	-	-	5,296	100.0	-	215
	TOTAL	10,000	-	6,792	6,792	-	-	-	-	6,792	100.0	-	56
626	MAGNOLIA	250	8,965	-	2,376	850	-	-	-	-	2,643	-	541
627	MAGNOLIA	105	2,069	-	837	763	-	-	-	-	685	-	140
	Carlton	-	1,867	-	379	380	-	-	-	-	811	-	147
	Magnolia	110	3,560	-	838	300	-	-	-	-	1,417	-	167
	Providence	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	12
	TOTAL	288	9,012	-	2,512	1,344	-	-	5,867	100.0	2,283	-	466
628	MICRO	91	3,890	-	332	400	-	-	-	-	171	-	157
	Micro	-	2,127	-	332	250	-	-	3,317	100.0	522	-	108
	TOTAL	202	6,017	-	664	650	-	-	11,875	100.0	1,293	-	265
630	OLIVE	605	15,500	-	1,000	825	-	-	11,875	100.0	4,632	-	948
631	PETERSVILLE-WT. CARREL	190	4,600	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	818	-	167
	St. Joseph	420	4,600	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	1,385	-	284
	TOTAL	610	9,200	-	1,200	5,669	-	-	5,669	100.0	2,200	-	451
632	PINE LEVEL	65	1,724	-	1,011	200	-	-	-	-	502	-	103
	First	-	2,823	-	1,269	200	-	-	-	-	1,004	-	205
	Stander	194	4,567	-	3,875	600	-	-	1,875	100.0	1,506	-	308
	Princeton	519	10,528	-	4,790	920	-	-	6,573	100.0	3,162	-	607
	Rose Hill	600	12,300	-	1,760	7,620	-	-	7,620	100.0	2,967	-	607
634.5	SAULTON-REFFENSON	-	5,744	-	332	436	-	-	-	-	1,324	-	271
	Southon	-	5,744	-	664	900	-	-	5,837	100.0	2,258	-	462
	TOTAL	-	11,744	-	664	900	-	-	5,837	100.0	2,258	-	462
634.7	SELMA	-	750	-	750	727	-	-	727	100.0	300	-	56
635	SEVEN SPRINGS	497	8,950	-	2,181	1,370	-	-	7,561	100.0	2,944	-	602
636	SEVEN SPRINGS	-	2,258	-	481	-	-	-	-	-	233	-	48
	Seven Springs	-	3,456	-	481	-	-	-	-	545	7	111	159
	TOTAL	-	5,684	-	481	-	-	-	2,014	95.7	778	7	159
636.5	SNITWELD	-	15,567	-	1,900	600	-	-	19,230	100.0	7,487	-	151
637	STANTON	1,611	15,567	-	1,900	600	-	-	19,230	100.0	7,487	-	151
638	STANTON	-	1,647	-	-	157	-	-	-	-	134	-	69
	Elizabeth	-	10,000	-	666	887	-	-	-	-	300	-	388
	Whitely Memorial	197	11,647	-	666	1,044	-	-	5,740	100.0	2,234	-	457
639.5	TENNEY	150	9,000	-	2,665	1,550	-	-	4,749	100.0	1,830	-	374
640	TENNEY	-	1,459	-	168	212	-	-	-	-	451	-	93
	Friendship	-	2,394	-	264	276	-	-	-	-	709	-	145
	Turkey	-	1,459	-	168	212	-	-	-	-	451	-	93
	Unity	-	5,212	-	4,142	4,142	-	-	4,142	100.0	1,611	-	311
	TOTAL	1,077	12,000	-	1,500	1,800	-	-	11,524	100.0	4,142	-	60
641	WARREN	643	12,000	-	2,090	500	-	-	6,825	100.0	2,659	-	544
642	WARREN	643	12,000	-	2,090	500	-	-	6,825	100.0	2,659	-	544
643	WAYNE CIRCUI	225	3,010	-	189	260	-	-	-	-	611	-	129
	Monsieur	-	2,150	-	189	352	-	-	-	-	767	-	157
	Way 10	150	3,440	-	189	352	-	-	-	-	767	-	157
	Westwood	375	8,600	-	567	800	-	-	4,735	100.0	1,842	-	416
	TOTAL	3,134	17,100	-	1,403	600	-	-	1,220	86.9	467	-	96
644	ZION	-	3,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
	DISTRICT TOTAL	15,889	399,227	9,000	43,399	40,332	290,805	290,844	112,748	100.0	557	21,119	

GOLDSBORO — Table 2B

L.I.C. No.	Church and Charge	B R O W N T O W N C M C S													GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		55	56	57	58	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69		70	71
601	REBSON	1,681	387	203	139	879	-	70	114	80	1,090	160	681	266	-	40	36,166
	Elevation	491	115	60	42	879	-	70	134	80	319	160	399	346	-	25	11,089
	Benson	2,190	272	143	97	1,349	-	55	57	10	1,349	30	218	318	-	15	25,077
602	May 2	538	117	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,666
603	ARTHUR-BONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bethel	670	-	-	54	-	10	78	60	10	434	-	272	146	-	10	9,876
	Dip 1	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	54	60	54	-	54	60	-	7	1,876
	Dip 10	-	-	-	-	-	20	123	130	20	868	60	544	307	73	10	33,059
	TOTAL	1,940	-	-	108	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
604	ROOSEN-FALLING CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Brookan	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352	-	233	118	-	-	11,976
	Falling Creek	1,048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	-	466	276	-	-	24,135
	TOTAL	1,596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	654	-	700	454	-	-	36,111
605	BROWNING-SHINN	1,555	100	-	45	19	-	27	25	6	360	-	225	143	72	-	9,199
	Browning	555	100	-	45	18	-	44	25	6	360	-	225	143	-	-	9,603
	Smith	1,110	200	-	37	11	-	71	50	12	720	-	450	286	72	-	18,802
606	CORRYN-NEITICH	336	78	41	28	39	-	35	35	-	218	-	136	85	7	-	5,920
	Antioch	824	190	99	68	146	-	14	85	-	335	-	207	209	55	-	20,270
	Corinth	1,160	268	140	96	185	-	14	120	-	753	-	471	294	62	-	26,200
607	DEBENA-YELVERTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eureka	941	211	75	50	215	-	35	75	-	611	-	381	184	90	-	19,302
	Yelverton	626	60	5	25	80	-	109	50	95	405	20	254	123	60	-	10,306
	TOTAL	1,567	271	80	75	295	-	144	125	95	1,016	20	635	307	150	-	29,608
608	FALSON	776	200	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	503	-	314	248	-	-	55,039
	King	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	84	34	-	-	5,579
	TOTAL	983	200	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	637	-	398	282	-	-	60,618
609	FORSYTH	1,763	200	25	114	44	-	109	167	29	1,343	30	715	408	93	-	38,761
610	May 6	402	210	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,201
611	GARRIS CHEPAL	445	50	-	36	40	-	10	30	10	288	-	180	114	57	-	15,431
612	GOLDSBORO	672	151	-	54	51	-	5	64	15	273	-	273	159	66	-	12,384
613	Ontario Memorial	1,971	166	-	171	177	-	968	162	120	1,271	220	768	369	50	-	31,813
615	New Hope	385	201	139	136	216	-	14	82	-	1,000	698	300	594	-	-	31,914
616	Pine Forest	1,410	285	149	102	30	-	33	149	-	928	-	579	329	-	-	31,928
617	Providence	2,111	485	254	175	595	-	117	188	146	1,369	160	854	360	262	-	65,926
618	St. Luke	4,875	800	404	2,470	500	-	725	527	200	3,160	300	1,975	525	-	-	84,723
619	St. Paul	1,500	887	407	1,121	800	-	810	790	201	6,128	570	3,429	969	759	-	206,680
620	Sham	1,293	200	-	100	-	-	101	67	-	838	10	224	283	-	-	25,295
621	Nicky Grove	553	125	-	45	147	-	12	40	-	359	60	524	175	-	-	14,185
622	TOTAL	1,106	125	-	45	186	-	63	12	40	359	10	448	350	-	-	20,958
	Jerusalem	432	131	-	27	-	-	718	10	488	718	10	448	350	-	-	35,142
	TOTAL	226	86	-	27	-	-	280	115	-	180	-	115	141	-	-	12,383

642	Wesley	38	20	14	92	-	111	-	35	-	6,457						
	Woodland	116	60	42	131	-	333	-	135	-	10,971						
	TOTAL	395	124	139	321	-	1,021	-	436	-	21,428						
	Buckhorn	10	10	10	10	-	436	-	150	-	8,336						
	Kenly	10	10	10	10	-	436	-	150	-	8,336						
	TOTAL	20	20	20	20	-	1,718	-	301	-	16,672						
645	MACDONALD	145	106	145	233	-	1,136	-	341	-	37,782						
647	Carlson	100	-	456	60	-	295	-	184	-	7,960						
	Charity	478	-	15	42	-	110	-	126	-	5,346						
	Paysonia	100	50	42	95	-	220	-	136	-	12,549						
	Friendship	49	-	4	25	-	25	-	15	-	685						
	TOTAL	200	50	84	125	-	962	-	613	-	28,518						
648	MICRO-FELLOWSHIP	512	-	50	140	-	333	-	207	61	20	10,733					
	Fellowship	512	-	50	140	-	333	-	207	61	20	10,733					
	TOTAL	858	-	72	198	-	558	30	347	193	61	100	17,364				
630	MR. OLIVE	703	368	253	145	-	158	263	50	1,246	520	-	115,313				
631	First	75	24	15	20	-	352	10	220	156	-	333	12,570				
	St. Carmel	921	50	15	120	-	50	38	373	156	-	333	18,459				
	St. Joseph	1,464	125	24	140	-	65	63	15	949	30	593	26,999				
	TOTAL	333	50	12	18	-	15	26	10	216	30	136	90	6,332			
632	First	1,001	100	23	36	-	40	52	-	433	-	182	-	14,741			
	Saunders	1,661	150	35	54	-	55	78	10	669	30	406	-	27,070			
	Trinity	400	60	15	19	-	42	25	10	116	40	116	-	5,490			
	St. Mary	1,970	452	237	183	-	1,246	-	145	28	1,278	250	798	-	35,052		
634.5	SAULSTON-TEPPERSON	679	229	113	64	-	106	46	114	-	570	-	356	-	26,049		
	Jefferson	679	229	113	64	-	106	46	114	-	570	-	356	-	26,049		
	Saulston	122	71	30	122	-	126	46	60	-	107	-	107	-	4,784		
	TOTAL	1,200	331	184	127	-	212	92	197	-	972	-	668	379	-	51,880	
634.7	SELANA	181	-	-	-	-	-	38	18	18	117	-	73	45	-	2,087	
635	Edgerton Memorial	452	237	163	1,056	25	117	128	38	1,268	-	-	792	335	235	-	40,139
636	Indian Springs	155	-	-	16	-	10	-	-	101	-	63	59	20	-	-	3,137
	Seven Springs	362	-	-	27	-	63	20	235	10	147	118	41	12	-	-	8,376
	TOTAL	517	-	-	43	-	22	63	20	336	10	210	117	61	12	-	11,233
636.5	WHITFIELD	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	-	199	-	-	-	-	6,443
637	Canterbury	500	420	289	1,051	-	227	200	-	3,224	330	2,015	500	-	-	-	100,405
639	Whitney	53	223	15	15	-	144	-	90	54	-	54	54	-	-	-	3,685
	Elizabeth	24	50	43	10	-	30	100	-	619	220	511	327	-	-	-	21,368
	Edgerton Memorial	285	50	102	265	-	30	100	-	963	220	601	381	54	-	-	25,053
	TOTAL	265	149	102	250	-	60	136	-	788	-	493	35	-	-	-	29,782
639.5	Trinity	300	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	-	121	55	-	-	-	4,784
640	TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	470	110	-	50	-	10	42	-	395	-	191	85	203	-	-	9,738
	Friendship	470	110	-	50	-	10	42	-	395	-	191	85	203	-	-	9,738
	St. Mary	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	-	121	55	-	-	-	4,487
	Unity	1,070	361	-	50	-	42	-	-	834	160	543	203	-	-	-	15,000
641	Wallace	2,778	36	247	1,028	-	139	146	-	1,145	60	716	411	-	-	-	56,100
643	WAYNE CIRCUIT	482	180	145	75	-	46	58	-	1,145	60	716	411	-	-	-	38,630
	Friendship	482	180	145	75	-	46	58	-	1,145	60	716	411	-	-	-	38,630
	St. Mary	60	25	-	25	-	400	271	30	170	28	99	-	-	-	-	7,624
	Edgerton	428	-	-	48	-	100	311	206	113	300	-	-	-	-	-	9,928
	Walker Memorial	140	25	-	25	-	1,100	877	550	548	282	-	-	-	-	-	12,025
	TOTAL	310	-	-	63	-	25	1,100	877	550	548	282	-	-	-	-	29,628
644	Zion	-	-	-	20	-	63	-	201	-	136	118	-	-	-	-	7,550
	TOTAL	75,022	121,563	5,206	5,125	15,262	188	4,560	5,032	2,888	48,755	4,120	30,405	14,233	3,753	1,167	1,772,308
	DISTRICT TOTAL																

GREENVILLE—Table 1A

List No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL											
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year.	Received of Faith or Confession	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action of Synodiam	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of persons baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of persons on Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Year (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adult (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining	Church on Confession of Faith
702	AURORA	150	1	4	1	3	1	3	149	61	3	10	1	1	6	30	9	53	98	46	46	15	-	-	-
	Aurora	150	1	4	1	3	1	3	149	61	3	10	1	1	6	30	9	53	98	46	46	15	-	-	-
	Campbell's Creek	86	-	-	-	-	-	86	23	4	17	-	-	4	15	5	25	49	15	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Chouchee	86	-	-	-	-	-	86	23	4	17	-	-	4	15	5	25	49	15	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Monouchee	316	1	1	1	1	1	315	155	7	27	-	-	15	35	27	139	126	70	6	25	-	-	-	-
	Panama	316	1	1	1	1	1	315	155	7	27	-	-	15	35	27	139	126	70	6	25	-	-	-	-
703	Aysen	523	10	10	5	7	5	534	145	6	53	1	7	22	64	40	106	212	115	25	45	4	-	-	-
704	BATH	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	28	1	-	-	-	1	17	12	25	31	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Bath	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	28	1	-	-	-	1	17	12	25	31	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Bea 2	136	-	-	-	-	-	136	41	20	1	2	-	5	17	18	31	31	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Bea 3	41	-	-	-	-	-	41	20	1	2	-	-	5	17	18	31	31	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Bea 7	195	-	-	-	-	-	195	93	1	2	-	-	13	17	23	36	89	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	195	-	-	-	-	-	195	93	1	2	-	-	13	17	23	36	89	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
705	BELHAVEN	166	4	6	6	2	1	168	55	1	16	1	1	8	22	8	27	65	44	24	32	1	-	-	
	Bea 4	166	4	6	6	2	1	168	55	1	16	1	1	8	22	8	27	65	44	24	32	1	-	-	-
705	Beal Arthur	138	4	6	6	2	1	148	53	1	11	14	9	10	17	18	24	66	44	21	27	1	-	-	
706	Bethel	505	7	3	1	1	4	503	136	7	46	101	5	27	47	32	101	207	84	91	85	6	-	-	
707	Farmville	457	3	8	5	6	4	462	122	6	49	1	4	35	48	35	157	275	111	11	25	3	-	-	
708	GREENVILLE	213	6	11	1	17	1	214	110	6	30	18	-	18	30	10	40	118	55	15	10	-	-	-	
	Bea 5	213	6	11	1	17	1	214	110	6	30	18	-	18	30	10	40	118	55	15	10	-	-	-	
710	Jarvis Memorial	1,537	20	31	25	17	13	1,560	602	13	162	25	15	61	162	109	340	672	344	256	315	20	-	-	
711	St. James	1,403	14	23	8	3	51	1,371	312	14	195	-	13	56	205	119	206	586	162	215	500	13	-	-	
712	Geifton	346	8	4	3	1	2	358	100	7	17	-	14	15	16	34	31	96	35	26	30	8	-	-	
713	Grimsland	59	1	6	2	7	1	58	20	2	-	-	7	2	3	15	27	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Bea 8	59	1	6	2	7	1	58	20	2	-	-	7	2	3	15	27	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Providence	72	-	2	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	7	16	12	1	-	-	-	-	
	Warren's Chapel	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	7	16	12	1	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	131	1	8	-	-	-	146	25	2	-	-	16	12	9	33	70	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	
714	HOLYOKE	110	-	-	-	-	-	110	94	25	7	-	-	8	10	5	10	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Holyoke	110	-	-	-	-	-	110	94	25	7	-	-	8	10	5	10	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williams Chapel	73	-	-	-	-	-	73	67	20	9	-	-	6	7	4	8	25	16	-	-	-	-	-	
714.5	TOTAL	183	-	-	-	-	-	183	161	45	1	31	-	14	17	9	18	58	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
715	HOCKERTON	265	6	-	3	4	1	266	130	6	30	14	5	13	30	30	83	156	110	40	58	5	-	-	
716	JAMESVILLE	85	-	-	-	-	-	85	45	-	-	-	-	5	8	12	20	45	30	-	-	-	-	-	
	Jamesville	85	-	-	-	-	-	85	45	-	-	-	-	5	8	12	20	45	30	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mar 3	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	25	18	-	-	12	15	10	13	45	1	20	-	-	-	-	
	Mar 6	162	-	-	-	-	-	162	30	11	-	-	-	14	20	32	50	116	75	-	20	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	1,298	13	26	13	15	4	20	1,311	350	11	-	-	12	48	63	57	242	411	215	36	200	10	-	
717	KINSTON	210	1	2	1	1	1	210	40	-	7	-	5	6	12	6	25	49	25	-	-	-	-	-	
719	MARK-WOODBURY	340	1	2	1	1	1	341	60	-	19	-	4	8	21	14	37	80	55	-	-	-	-	-	
	Woodstock	340	1	2	1	1	1	341	60	-	19	-	4	8	21	14	37	80	55	-	-	-	-	-	
720	TOTAL	821	14	19	9	33	14	812	181	11	47	50	8	32	143	87	112	394	441	68	146	8	-	-	
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT	76	4	2	1	1	1	81	34	4	6	-	-	5	6	5	37	53	21	-	-	-	-	-	
	Bechany	76	4	2	1	1	1	81	34	4	6	-	-	5	6	5	37	53	21	-	-	-	-	-	
	Edwards Chapel	75	-	-	-	-	-	75	25	-	-	-	6	-	5	19	30	30	14	-	-	-	-	-	
	Len 2	170	4	2	1	1	1	179	48	-	4	-	1	2	5	7	45	66	12	-	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	210	4	2	1	1	1	219	48	-	4	-	1	2	5	7	45	66	12	-	-	-	-	-	

GREENVILLE—Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		D.M.W.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolence Paid Directly by Local Church		
GREENVILLE DISTRICT																	
702	AURORA	-	-	26	180	80,000	23,000	2,800	-	-	-	275	797	2,621	-		
	Bea 13	-	-	-	-	20,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,014	-	-		
	Campbell's Creek	-	-	20	-	24,000	-	2,800	-	-	-	630	2,011	220	-		
	Hobucken	-	-	40	180	270,000	40,000	1,800	2,400	-	1,524	3,875	9,215	220	-		
703	WATERGATE	-	-	40	402	270,000	40,000	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
704	BATH	-	-	12	200	50,000	40,000	-	-	-	191	200	-	-	-		
	Bea 2	-	-	15	100	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	2,200	250	-	-	-		
	Bethany	-	-	15	150	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	2,200	250	-	-	-		
	Wagon	-	-	39	540	185,000	40,000	-	-	-	1,225	800	-	-	-		
	TOTAL	-	-	122	599	68,000	30,000	21,500	209	200	2,162	1,118	3,158	-	-		
705	TRINITY	-	-	22	599	48,000	30,000	21,500	209	200	2,162	1,118	3,158	-	-		
	Bea 4	-	-	11	246	385,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,971	-	-		
706	BETHLEHEM	-	-	120	1,246	385,000	50,000	215,000	175,000	-	38,935	2,789	15,971	1,055	-		
	Pit 2	-	-	-	-	800,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	17,333	-	-		
708	FARMVILLE	-	-	86	1,241	800,000	40,000	215,000	175,000	-	38,935	2,789	15,971	1,055	-		
709	GREENVILLE	-	-	25	76	135,000	27,000	-	48,000	-	30,000	-	1,045	-	-		
	Pit 15	-	-	-	-	2,231	268	112,880	9,711	-	-	-	49,509	350	-		
710	HOLY TRINITY	-	-	288	76	822,000	167,000	121,000	127,784	7,500	10,102	37,278	47,378	11,842	-		
	Bea 1	-	-	161	1,381	915,000	96,400	5,000	40,000	-	9,489	350	37,366	4,027	-		
711	ST. JAMES	-	-	21	640	300,000	40,000	5,000	40,000	-	-	-	5,124	-	-		
712	GRIFFON	-	-	21	640	300,000	40,000	5,000	40,000	-	-	-	5,124	-	-		
713	GRIFFON	-	-	12	3,207	45,000	13,000	-	-	-	855	10,332	125	1,000	-		
	Pit 8	-	-	17	110	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,620	100	-		
	Bea 8	-	-	-	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	-		
	Providence	-	-	29	3,207	72,000	33,000	-	-	-	855	10,332	425	2,720	-		
714	MARRAN'S CHAPEL	-	-	29	3,207	72,000	33,000	-	-	-	855	10,332	425	2,720	-		
	Bea 10	-	-	-	-	78,000	20,000	1,738	-	-	-	-	155	1,463	91		
	Hobgood	-	-	-	-	50,000	20,000	-	-	-	311	300	622	-	-		
	Williams Chapel	-	-	10	-	128,000	20,000	-	-	-	611	472	2,085	91	-		
714.5	HOLLY SPRINGS	-	-	10	-	128,000	20,000	-	-	-	611	472	2,085	91	-		
	Mar 2	-	-	12	-	140,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	857	651	-		
716	JAMESVILLE	-	-	49	445	115,000	30,000	22,000	7,046	-	2,685	1,911	2,801	-	-		
	Gre 1	-	-	18	160	25,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mar 3	-	-	19	220	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Bea 6	-	-	20	200	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mar 8	-	-	49	560	40,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	TOTAL	-	-	190	1,225	1,325,000	75,000	46,153	11,229	-	1,788	13,412	13,115	37,348	5,270		
717	QUEEN STREET	-	-	10	150	126,000	22,000	-	9,760	-	1,728	-	250	1,900	-		
718	WAGON	-	-	10	150	106,000	33,000	-	9,760	-	1,728	-	450	1,990	-		
	Len 5	-	-	10	150	232,000	33,000	-	9,760	-	1,728	-	700	3,890	-		
720	WESMINSTER	-	-	50	632	585,000	52,000	44,968	114,215	-	15,395	5,885	11,047	20,452	1,862		
	Len 8	-	-	10	15	80,000	20,000	-	-	-	5,500	107	243	-	-		
721	BETHANY	-	-	10	15	30,000	20,000	-	-	-	166	88	166	88	-		
	Len 2	-	-	12	72	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	419	328	205	-	-		
	Edwards Chapel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Len 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

GREENVILLE—Table 1B

List No.	Church and Charge	Total Methodist Women Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 39	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				49	49	49	49			
			Local Church Pastor's Salary 39a	Local Church Pastor's Salary 39b	Local Church Associate's Salary Paid 40	Cash Allowances Paid Last Year 41	Local Church Travel Allowance Paid Last Year 42	Amount Apportioned 41a	Amount Accepted 41b					Amount Paid 41	Percentage Paid 43a	
702	AURORA Aurora Bea 11 Campbell's Creek Bea 6 Robbuck Pam 4 TOTAL	300 150 450	4,576 2,317 2,137	265 134 134	1,000 500 500	1,000 500 500	-	-	-	-	-	1,198 599 599	14 8 8	285 121 121		
703	AYSON Ayson Pat 1 TOTAL	450 450	9,150 9,150	2,080 2,080	2,000 2,000	1,600 1,600	9,154 9,150	6,154 6,150	100.0 100.0	-	-	2,396 2,396	10 10	491 491		
704	BATH Bath Bea 2 Bethany Bea 5 Penepo Bea 7 TOTAL	62 62 62 62	1,520 4,028 2,052 7,600	1,000 510 416 1,000	1,600 425 416 1,600	1,600 425 416 1,600	-	-	-	-	-	241 640 716 1,202	-	49 117 117 247		
705	TRINITY Bell Arthur Pat 2 Bell Arthur Pat 6 GREENVILLE Pat 4 TOTAL	111 111 111 111	4,650 9,200 14,000 14,000	1,500 665 4,666 14,000	1,500 800 2,766 14,000	1,500 800 2,766 14,000	4,650 9,200 14,000	4,464 2,479 2,479 14,000	2,900 1,100 9,000 14,000	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	4,069 443 12,424 14,000	4,069 443 9,000 14,000	1,588 438 3,504 1,588	21 67 65	1,325 1,189 1,117 1,117	
706	JAMESLAND Jamesland Pat 8 Jamesland Pat 9 Marion's Chapel Bea 10 TOTAL	10 10 10 10	9,355 19,015 12,760 41,130	1,000 2,100 1,771 4,871	1,000 2,100 1,771 4,871	1,000 2,100 1,771 4,871	9,355 19,015 12,760	4,069 21,256 6,289 33,205	4,069 21,256 6,289 33,205	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	4,069 21,256 6,289 33,205	4,069 21,256 6,289 33,205	1,588 9,025 2,448 1,588	21 67 65	1,325 1,018 794 1,018	
714	HORWOOD Holly Springs Mar 11 Holly Springs Mar 9 TOTAL	111 111 111	3,200 1,760 1,960	620 210 358	620 400 800	620 400 800	3,200 1,760 1,960	1,942 1,942 1,942	1,942 1,942 1,942	100.0 100.0 100.0	1,942 1,942 1,942	1,942 1,942 1,942	154 154 154	14 14 14	340 340 340	
714-5	HOLLY SPRINGS Holly Springs Mar Hickerton Mar TOTAL	100 100 100	3,000 1,000 10,000	15 15 10,000	15 15 10,000	15 15 10,000	3,000 1,000 10,000	2,405 3,981 1,925	2,405 1,981 5,799	100.0 100.0 100.0	2,405 1,981 5,799	2,405 1,981 5,799	5 5 5	104 80 184	5 5 5	506 389 895
716	JAMESTOWN Jamestown Mar 1 Siloam Mar 6 Ware's Chapel Mar 8 TOTAL	100 100 100 100	2,309 4,009 5,177 11,495	409 409 908 2,561	409 409 908 2,561	409 409 908 2,561	2,309 4,009 5,177 11,495	2,309 4,009 908 11,495	2,309 4,009 908 11,495	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2,309 4,009 908 11,495	2,309 4,009 908 11,495	264 264 684 2,011	7 7 11 11	83 83 88 218	
717	QUEEN STREET Queen Street Jan 5 St. Mary-Woodington Jan 7 St. Mary Jan 15 TOTAL	1642 1642 1642 1642	18,000 4,527 4,527 9,054	18,000 4,527 4,527 9,054	18,000 4,527 4,527 9,054	18,000 4,527 4,527 9,054	18,000 4,527 4,527 9,054	38,063 1,900 15,553 55,516	38,063 1,900 15,553 55,516	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	38,063 1,900 15,553 55,516	38,063 1,900 15,553 55,516	14,816 350 739 6,054	-	2,011 82 80 1,239	
720	KINGSTON CHURCH Kingston Church Jan 8 Edward's Chapel Jan 1 TOTAL	5 5 5	1,649 1,649 2,277	342 342 498	342 342 498	342 342 498	1,649 1,649 2,277	342 342 498	342 342 498	100.0 100.0 100.0	342 342 498	342 342 498	370 370 547	-	370 370 547	

172	2,079	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	-	104
Watson's Chapel	-	676	1,231	1,231	100.0	-	-	-	506	-	6
TOTAL	4,984	4,984	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,234	6	254
724											
TOTAL	4,984	4,984	-	-	-	-	-	-	856	-	18
724.5											
TOTAL	8,200	8,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,712	-	190
724.5											
TOTAL	10,600	10,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,111	-	48
725											
TOTAL	9,200	9,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,911	-	40
726											
TOTAL	10,600	10,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,928	-	91
727											
TOTAL	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277	-	395
728											
TOTAL	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,951	-	261
729											
TOTAL	12,400	12,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,986	-	402
730											
TOTAL	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,869	-	398
731											
TOTAL	11,114	11,114	-	-	-	-	-	-	389	-	80
732											
TOTAL	5,200	5,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920	-	37
733											
TOTAL	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,335	-	77
734											
TOTAL	1,114	176	1,114	1,114	100.0	-	-	-	27	-	6
735											
TOTAL	5,200	5,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	-	82
736											
TOTAL	5,200	5,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	766	-	158
737											
TOTAL	1,114	176	1,114	1,114	100.0	-	-	-	280	-	59
738											
TOTAL	1,424	305	1,424	1,424	100.0	-	-	-	381	-	78
739											
TOTAL	2,576	535	2,576	2,576	100.0	-	-	-	674	-	137
740											
TOTAL	2,208	450	2,208	2,208	100.0	-	-	-	576	-	117
741											
TOTAL	7,160	1,000	7,160	7,160	100.0	-	-	-	1,300	-	311
742											
TOTAL	9,050	900	4,899	1,900	791.6	-	-	-	1,528	-	311
743											
TOTAL	2,303	312	139	312	100.0	-	-	-	521	-	107
744											
TOTAL	4,690	635	283	635	100.0	-	-	-	1,062	-	217
745											
TOTAL	1,154	1,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,931	-	395
746											
TOTAL	7,700	800	3,899	2,800	1,129	-	-	-	1,129	-	211
747											
TOTAL	15,215	1,800	18,551	18,551	97.0	-	-	-	4,414	-	1,414
748											
TOTAL	4,600	400	400	400	100.0	-	-	-	646	-	132
749											
TOTAL	9,200	800	4,175	3,325	88.0	-	-	-	818	-	9
750											
TOTAL	3,000	1,140	1,796	1,796	100.0	-	-	-	584	-	109
751											
TOTAL	13,000	1,500	10,000	10,000	100.0	-	-	-	701	-	143
752											
TOTAL	377,488	44,578	303,049	287,394	94.8	-	-	-	112,095	-	22,951

List No.	Church and Charge	REVENUES																GRAND TOTAL, PAID			
		.55	.56	.57	.58	.59	.60	.61	.62	.64	.65	.66	.67	.68	.69	.70	.71				
702	AURORA	796	169	-	-	10	60	122	81	474	516	-	-	322	199	103	-	-	-	14,203	
	Aurora	796	169	-	-	10	60	122	81	474	516	-	-	322	199	103	-	-	-	14,203	
	Compell's Creek	109	85	-	-	30	30	61	41	168	258	-	-	161	99	65	-	-	-	7,487	
	Green	208	319	-	-	5	120	120	244	1,032	1,032	-	-	644	397	168	-	-	-	11,583	
	Trenton	3,592	339	-	-	20	244	244	163	892	892	-	-	644	397	168	-	-	-	31,002	
703	Ayden	2,457	560	293	202	917	-	140	118	1,593	1,555	155	995	995	508	-	-	-	-	46,317	
704	BATH	160	38	20	-	-	-	8	-	164	-	-	65	-	-	66	-	-	-	3,323	
	Bethany	425	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	276	-	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,463	
	Beulah	216	51	26	61	61	-	11	11	140	-	-	88	89	-	-	-	-	-	5,411	
	Fantego	801	89	46	61	-	-	42	42	520	-	-	153	263	66	-	-	-	-	17,897	
	TOTAL	750	117	-	-	109	53	71	32	886	30	304	304	1,375	237	216	-	-	-	17,665	
705	BELHAVEN	284	50	-	-	330	250	280	2,141	230	1,337	546	363	1,135	350	-	-	-	-	15,955	
705-5	Bell Arthur	284	50	-	-	330	250	280	2,141	230	1,337	546	363	1,135	350	-	-	-	-	15,955	
706	Bethel	3,103	764	300	832	1,375	-	593	-	1,874	375	2,060	6,332	420	1,237	-	260	-	-	220,586	
708	Farmville	2,327	747	-	269	1,375	-	593	-	1,874	375	2,060	6,332	420	1,237	-	260	-	-	150,555	
709	Holy Trinity	1,050	337	207	86	178	-	76	50	275	683	340	426	1,056	539	-	-	-	-	57,664	
710	Jarvis Memorial	9,766	2,241	1,173	806	1,276	-	1,874	375	2,060	6,332	420	2,436	648	420	-	-	-	-	150,555	
711	St. James	6,015	501	-	501	1,661	25	208	-	632	-	-	-	659	-	-	-	-	-	41,844	
712	GRIMSLAND	1,677	373	-	-	404	-	612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,804	
713	GRIMSLAND	59	59	31	22	226	-	147	147	92	-	92	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,804	
	Grimsland	59	59	31	22	226	-	147	147	92	-	92	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,804	
	Providence	226	60	31	21	20	-	10	10	33	-	-	-	204	119	-	-	-	-	16,002	
	Marren's Chapel	50	119	62	43	74	-	74	-	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	865	
714	HOBOOOD	302	119	62	43	-	-	74	-	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,771	
	Hobood	302	119	62	43	-	-	74	-	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,771	
	Williams Chapel	336	40	12	44	44	-	14	-	22	218	84	136	66	-	-	-	-	-	6,777	
	Williams Chapel	258	40	12	44	44	-	14	-	22	218	84	136	66	-	-	-	-	-	4,788	
714-5	Holly Springs	467	157	12	89	157	-	176	-	176	419	-	-	262	290	-	-	-	-	18,707	
715	HOLLYWOOD	1,500	339	178	122	464	-	132	96	972	170	608	430	608	430	-	-	-	-	32,663	
716	JAMESVILLE	54	28	28	30	30	-	33	33	110	-	-	73	94	-	-	-	-	-	3,411	
	Jamesville	54	28	28	30	30	-	33	33	110	-	-	73	94	-	-	-	-	-	3,411	
	Mar's Chapel	58	9	9	10	10	-	16	16	36	-	-	24	31	-	-	-	-	-	1,209	
	Mar's Chapel	58	9	9	10	10	-	16	16	36	-	-	24	31	-	-	-	-	-	1,209	
	TOTAL	414	125	65	70	-	-	66	-	268	-	-	170	219	-	-	-	-	-	8,801	
717	KINSTON	9,841	1,698	888	611	3,446	-	489	639	997	6,382	330	3,987	1,085	-	-	-	-	-	155,395	
719	ST. MARK-WOODINGTON	233	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	151	40	94	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,971	
	St. Mark	233	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	151	40	94	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,971	
	Woodington	258	-	-	-	-	-	168	-	105	168	50	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,568	
720	WYOMING	951	934	168	1,072	-	-	180	20	2,687	330	1,429	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,707	
	Wolfeboro	951	934	168	1,072	-	-	180	20	2,687	330	1,429	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,707	
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT	246	23	29	-	28	18	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	9,971
	Bethany	246	23	29	-	28	18	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	69	29	159	9,971
	Edwards Chapel	261	24	12	12	12	15	18	15	18	-	-	106	89	-	-	-	-	-	3,715	
	Edwards Chapel	261	24	12	12	12	15	18	15	18	-	-	106	89	-	-	-	-	-	3,715	
	Edwards Chapel	159	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	151	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,743	

NEW BERN — Table 1A

LAST NO.	Church and Charge		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											W O M E N													
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference	Action of Synodium	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday School (all ages)	Classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Part-time members - Full-time	
801	NEW BERN DISTRICT		183								1							19	19	18	111	79	7	1	1	1	
	ASHBY-DOWER																										
	Ashby		1																								
	Dover		6																								
	Tuscarora		17																								
	Atlantic		44																								
	BEAUFORT																										
	Ann Street		1																								
	Car		1																								
	Beech Grove		2																								
	Clarks		5																								
	Rhens		120																								
	BELMONT-TARBANCKLE																										
	Belgrade		4																								
	Tabernacle		11																								
	TOTAL		277																								
	806.5 Cedar Island		16																								
	807 COBE CREEK																										
	Coke Creek		7																								
	Tuscarora		1																								
	Tuscarora Grove		31																								
	TOTAL		182																								
	809 Parker's Island		5																								
	810 HAWKONS-OAK GROVE																										
	Oak Grove		8																								
	TOTAL		253																								
	811 HAVELOCK																										
	Firet Point		8																								
	812 Firet		36																								
	813 HURBERT																										
	Oak Grove		6																								
	Tyner's Creek		280																								
	TOTAL		401																								
	814 JACOBSVILLE																										
	Northwoods		13																								
	815 Trinity		1,406																								
	816 Trinity																										
	817 Smyrna																										
	818 Trinity																										
	819 MIdway																										
	Bethlehem		112																								
	Midway		161																								
	TOTAL		273																								

NEW BERN — Table 2A

Last No.	Church and Charge		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	U.M.W.	U.M.W.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Renewances Paid Directly By Local Church			
801	ASBURY-DOVER																
	Dover			26	78	97,000	30,000	8,784	-	-	175	678	3,264	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	492	20	60	91,000	37,000	1,050	-	-	3,148	1,06	359	5,281	-	-	-	
802	TULACROTA																
	Tulacrota			46	139	230,000	67,000	12,699	-	-	1,085	113	496	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	492	30	50	210,000	27,000	2,904	-	-	3,148	1,366	1,150	9,041	-	-	-	
803	BEAUFORT																
	Ann Street	124	332	1,064	584,400	70,000	44,800	12,283	-	5,804	6,872	13,616	20,893	100	-	-	
804	BEACH GROVE																
	Beach Grove	260	15	33	76,550	22,000	-	-	-	11,806	3,000	1,648	2,344	-	-	-	
	Shaws			24	70,000	-	10,000	-	-	806	676	1,073	30	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	260	15	57	231,500	22,000	10,000	-	-	11,806	3,000	1,754	4,535	-	-	-	
805	BELGRADE-TABERNACLE																
	Tabernacle	150	16	131	65,000	29,000	8,823	8,000	-	11,806	52	1,707	689	1,605	31	-	
	TOTAL	150	16	131	65,000	29,000	8,823	8,000	-	11,806	52	1,707	689	1,605	31	-	
806	BRIDGTON																
	Bridgton	15	190	26	1,159	29,000	23,076	8,000	-	52	938	955	1,836	38	-	-	
	TOTAL	15	190	26	1,159	29,000	23,076	8,000	-	52	938	955	1,836	38	-	-	
806.5	CLAR ISLAND																
	Clar Island	-	-	18	200	150,000	40,000	28,000	-	3,600	1,800	1,100	1,100	69	-	-	
807	COVE CREEK																
	Cove Creek	-	-	45	644	35,000	22,000	9,500	-	2,791	-	1,616	1,813	100	-	-	
	Nerrillon	-	-	-	-	149,000	11,500	1,800	-	-	560	700	820	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	23,000	-	-	-	-	560	700	820	-	-	-	
809	HAYKER'S ISLAND																
	Hayker's Island	-	-	-	-	40,000	11,500	1,800	-	-	560	68	459	-	-	-	
810	HALLOWE-OAK GROVE																
	Hallowe-Oak Grove	-	-	37	152,000	26,000	-	95,292	1,000	22,527	-	780	61	-	-	-	
	Havelock	-	-	-	-	30,000	10,000	-	-	-	3,190	1,665	1,224	241	-	-	
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	44,000	10,000	-	-	-	3,190	1,665	1,224	241	-	-	
811	CHERRY POINT																
	Cherry Point	12	1,187	25	800	170,000	28,000	8,000	-	8,873	-	1,031	6,163	1,450	-	-	
812	FIRST																
	First	40	600	35	1,250	276,000	83,500	40,000	-	10,009	39,428	3,777	9,592	-	-	-	
813	QUEEN'S CREEK																
	Queen's Creek	-	-	21	252	52,500	36,000	30,000	-	-	155	486	1,595	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	-	-	53	1,353	172,500	36,000	30,000	-	-	1,904	1,996	4,400	-	-	-	
814	NORTHWOODS																
	Northwoods	25	200	45	2,500	565,000	18,500	38,645	20,228	7,237	7,804	4,128	17,751	1,187	-	-	
815	TRINITY																
	Trinity	25	750	136	2,085	860,000	120,000	2,000	46,000	17,104	6,233	5,394	35,508	247	-	-	
817	MANSHALLERS																
	Manshallers	-	-	40	800	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	543	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	-	-	40	800	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	543	-	-	-	-	
818	MAYVILLE																
	Mayville	14	43	30	285	229,000	40,000	59,168	-	29,050	-	1,402	3,182	-	-	-	
819	MIDWAY-CHILDREN																
	Midway-Children	12	350	12	300	42,000	26,000	8,000	-	-	300	216	375	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	12	350	14	200	40,000	26,000	5,000	-	-	300	240	600	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	12	350	26	400	132,000	26,000	13,000	-	-	600	935	1,100	-	-	-	

822	ST. PETERS	37	200	80,000	10,000	7,000	1,500	1,285	175	4,210				
	Broad Creek Car 4		350	160,000	7,500	1,398	1,500	1,675	123					
	St. Peters Car 5	51	130	80,000	17,500	3,398	1,500	3,160	139					
	NEWBORN													
	Centenary Cra 12	43	650	1,500,000	47,000	96,000	32,475	42,200	750					
	Garber Cra 19	80	640	355,000	55,000	80,278	17,632	16,164	5,435					
	Riverside Cra 13	25	1,250	3,000,000	45,000	4,000	3,314	13,088	185					
	NEWPORT													
	St. James Car 14	34	2,200	395,000	34,000	5,000	16,036	6,392	1,200					
	Oranville Pan 6	39	1	68,000	50,000	—	—	872	—					
	ALLANCE													
	Apalachia Pan 2	22	—	38,000	—	—	5,000	200	150					
	Sayboro Pan 3	27	—	40,000	—	6,000	1,250	300	11					
	Beaufort Pan 7	27	—	69,000	3,900	—	1,189	1,100	—					
	Beaufort Pan 8	12	1,452	25,000	—	—	300	325	—					
	Stonewall Pan 10	21	250	100,000	30,000	5,000	800	900	125					
	Vandemere Pan 11	8	120	39,000	—	—	—	1,250	550					
	TOTAL NEWBORN	107	1,822	311,400	3,900	11,000	1,089	11,150	30					
	829	Lee's Chapel Jon 3	12	25,000	—	—	—	—	—	915				
	Foelckeville Jon 7	23	855	50,000	50,000	—	1,750	3,166	—					
	TOTAL	15	980	69,000	15,000	—	2,000	3,166	—					
	830	NEWBORN	20	280	376,000	—	—	7,285	1,410	13,323				
	831	SECHANGES CIRCUIT												
	Beaufort Dup 18	12	—	55,000	—	—	—	150	861					
	New Branch On 3	10	150	32,000	16,000	—	—	201	738					
	Stonewall On 3	10	150	32,000	16,000	—	—	201	738					
	Stonewall Pan 9	20	150	133,000	—	—	—	1,129	3,099					
	831.5	Salter Path Car 17	—	—	238,000	33,000	—	640	3,526	10,250				
	832	SHADY GROVE												
	Dypress Creek Jon 1	—	—	12,100	—	707	—	751	415	1,651				
	Shady Grove Jon 2	—	—	23,500	—	—	—	810	—					
	Shady Grove Jon 8	15	520	39,800	13,500	944	1,883	1,117	1,163					
	Shady Grove Jon 8	15	520	75,400	13,500	1,651	2,634	1,532	3,644					
	TOTAL	30	2,146	47,700	22,100	—	2,061	1,650	1,375	5,199				
	835	SHADY'S FERRY												
	North River Car 15	—	20	375	84,900	—	—	1,466	1,846					
	Stratts Car 21	45	350	45,000	18,000	—	—	1,840	1,865					
	Stratts Car 21	45	350	45,000	18,000	—	—	1,840	1,865					
	TOTAL	107	6,322	200,000	80,000	1,000	493	2,489	5,395					
	838	SWANBORO	32	180	6,322	—	—	—	—	—				
	839	TRINITY												
	Maple Grove Jon 4	—	17	278	30,000	—	—	137	508					
	Oak Grove Jon 6	—	21	15,000	—	—	—	200	41					
	Maple Grove Jon 9	17	301	211	39,000	7,441	320	1,838	20					
	TOTAL	301	26	211	189,000	39,000	7,441	320	2,083	709				
	839.5	Verona On 12	—	14	178	77,000	—	2,588	396	1,000				
	840	MILLINGTON												
	Slater Car 18	—	31	716	56,000	—	5,098	—	97	1,161				
	Slater Car 20	—	7	14	12,000	—	2,497	—	74	294				
	Williston Car 23	—	42	259	39,000	—	2,415	774	4,287					
	TOTAL	70	991	107,000	16,000	11,975	2,415	945	4,981	1,161				
	OBJECT TOTAL	480	9,552	2,168	36,866	10,774,500	1,524,100	626,050	590,560	1,000	260,160	139,666	309,251	25,595

NEW BERN — Table 1B

Last No.	Church and Charge		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				Local Church "Other Than Ministerial Support"	International Operations Fund	Concessional Administration Funds Totals
	United Methodist Women Cash Sent to District of Conference U.M.W. Treasurer		3B	39A	39B	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Associate's Salary Paid	Local Church Utilities & Other Cash Allowances Paid Last Year	Local Church Travel Allowance Paid Last Year	42	43A	43B	43C	43D	43E				48	49	54
NEW BERN DISTRICT																			
801	ASBURY-DOVER																		
	Asbury	99	4,897	285	782	815	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,491	-	-	805
	Cherry Point	112	5,725	96	99	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,390	-	-	31
	Dunsmuir	228	11,122	666	881	815	666	8,152	7,595	815	8,152	7,595	91.1	7,595	91.1	2,954	-	-	21
	TOTAL	475	7,900	1,300	800	800	1,300	5,773	5,773	800	5,773	5,773	100.0	5,773	100.0	2,246	28	460	685
802	ATLANTIC	1,409	12,850	2,681	762	16,875	2,681	16,875	16,125	762	16,875	16,125	95.5	16,125	95.5	6,276	74	1,285	1,285
804	BEACH GROVE	513	4,450	220	210	210	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818	-	-	167
	Beech Grove	215	2,150	105	105	105	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	-	-	96
	Clarks	138	2,100	110	110	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,111	-	-	111
	TOTAL	651	9,204	645	455	455	645	4,825	4,825	455	4,825	4,825	100.1	4,825	100.1	1,810	-	-	374
BELGRADE-TABERNACLE																			
805	Belgrade	92	4,400	148	150	150	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	-	-	184
	Belmont	148	4,400	148	150	150	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	-	-	184
	TOTAL	290	8,800	296	300	300	296	4,420	4,420	300	4,420	4,420	100.0	4,420	100.0	1,798	-	-	368
806	BRIDGTON	120	3,340	1,000	1,600	1,600	1,000	2,740	2,530	1,600	2,740	2,530	92.3	2,530	92.3	973	15	199	199
806-5	Cedar Island	107	5,100	900	1,681	1,681	900	1,681	1,681	1,681	1,681	1,681	100.0	1,681	100.0	654	9	171	171
807	COBE CREEK																		
	Merriam	193	2,170	398	700	700	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	-	-	106
	Norfolk	116	1,340	134	134	134	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	44
	TOTAL	309	3,510	532	834	834	532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	574	-	-	150
809	Puttie's Grove	52	1,817	232	100	100	232	3,186	2,784	100	3,186	2,784	87.3	2,784	87.3	1,085	12	222	222
810	WALTON-OAK GROVE	116	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	3,978	3,500	9,200	3,500	450	11.3	3,500	11.3	176	-	-	36
	Harlowe	200	2,580	-	298	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650	-	-	133
	Oak Grove	200	8,600	8,600	8,902	8,902	8,600	696	5,572	8,902	5,572	62.6	5,572	62.6	1,518	7	137	137	
811	CHERRY POINT	177	9,000	500	3,380	3,380	500	4,581	2,800	3,380	4,581	2,800	61.1	2,800	61.1	2,168	24	444	444
812	FIRST	288	11,000	2,188	900	900	2,188	10,256	9,066	900	10,256	9,066	88.4	9,066	88.4	3,531	-	-	531
813	ROBERT	288	5,350	-	800	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	934	-	-	191
	Queen's Creek	288	11,000	11,000	1,220	1,220	11,000	6,000	6,000	1,220	6,000	6,000	100.0	6,000	100.0	2,335	30	478	478
	TOTAL	1,212	12,780	2,466	1,384	1,384	2,466	12,761	8,648	1,384	12,761	8,648	67.8	8,648	67.8	3,309	-	-	677
814	JACKSONVILLE	2,194	17,680	17,680	18,000	18,000	17,680	23,329	25,000	18,000	23,329	25,000	106.2	25,000	106.2	9,732	-	-	1,992
815	MARSHALLBERG																		
817	Thyra	1450	1,450	700	800	800	700	4,555	4,515	800	4,555	4,515	96.0	4,515	96.0	1,453	4	51	51
	Trinity	217	6,550	1,748	800	800	1,748	4,455	4,375	800	4,455	4,375	96.0	4,375	96.0	1,453	20	298	298
818	MOYVILLE	603	9,532	9,532	1,044	1,044	9,532	5,794	5,250	1,044	5,794	5,250	90.6	5,250	90.6	2,044	24	449	449
819	KIDMAN-BETHLEHEM																		
	Bethlehem	100	3,100	-	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	791	-	-	163
	Wesley	100	4,200	-	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,991	-	-	163
	TOTAL	8,912	81,660	15,564	5,994	5,994	15,564	45,825	32,000	5,994	45,825	32,000	69.8	32,000	69.8	12,810	100	1,374	1,374

St. Peters	3,332	1,862	166	4,412	3,406	500	111.3	195	-	40
TOTAL	6,483	1,124	316	8,923	7,932	1,091	211.3	390	-	80
823	18,000	1,200	1,800	25,813	25,813	10,046	100.0	10,046	127	2,057
824	13,300	666	6,000	7,583	6,000	6,000	79.1	2,336	40	478
825	11,000	487	5,000	6,513	5,000	5,000	100.0	1,513	1,806	406
826	11,700	781	900	9,105	9,105	9,105	100.0	3,143	47	735
827	10,300	1,300	1,500	9,684	9,684	3,749	100.0	3,749	50	771
828	3,999	90	120	2,298	2,298	2,298	100.0	895	10	181
828.5	2,150	250	750	-	-	-	-	428	4	88
829	900	435	-	-	-	-	-	350	5	72
830	3,750	200	1,120	-	-	-	-	740	12	151
831	1,750	200	570	-	-	-	-	428	4	88
831.5	3,150	900	870	-	-	-	-	740	10	151
832	870	765	-	-	-	-	-	350	4	72
834	13,270	2,200	4,510	8,609	8,609	3,109	100.0	3,109	39	678
835	2,299	182	219	-	-	-	-	327	5	67
836	6,600	913	732	-	-	-	-	976	16	200
837	8,899	1,095	931	4,077	3,350	3,350	82.1	1,303	21	267
838	11,000	2,266	2,050	6,925	6,925	3,484	100.0	3,484	46	711
839	1,807	253	200	-	-	-	-	195	4	40
840	2,441	253	200	1,767	1,365	1,365	77.1	338	4	70
841	4,346	3,000	2,652	3,634	2,652	2,652	72.9	1,032	4	110
841.5	3,000	1,000	700	-	-	-	-	1,032	4	110
842	8,060	1,784	1,000	5,384	2,894	2,894	53.6	1,090	2	223
843	1,660	135	100	-	-	-	-	207	2	42
844	1,614	121	100	-	-	-	-	490	6	101
845	5,160	604	400	-	-	-	-	697	8	143
846	8,924	890	600	3,473	2,100	1,785	51.4	697	8	143
847	8,300	700	712	3,941	3,410	3,410	86.5	1,337	-	272
848	3,256	-	200	-	-	-	-	1,054	14	216
849	3,093	-	233	-	-	-	-	868	-	177
850	6,346	-	437	5,432	4,941	4,941	91.1	1,622	14	224
851	10,140	1,873	1,800	9,464	9,464	3,683	100.0	3,683	49	754
852	1,956	-	300	-	-	-	-	338	4	70
853	1,956	-	300	-	-	-	-	338	4	70
854	9,780	-	3,000	5,016	4,312	4,312	86.3	1,688	22	347
855	2,125	-	500	1,700	1,700	1,700	100.0	662	-	135
856	2,100	-	300	-	-	-	-	405	6	83
857	7,600	-	150	-	-	-	-	156	2	32
858	7,100	-	650	-	-	-	-	1,471	19	301
859	10,000	-	1,000	5,222	5,222	2,032	100.0	2,032	27	416
860	371,682	37,033	41,947	290,564	278,839	265,315	91.3	103,051	872	21,097
DISTRICT TOTAL	19,186	10,900	14,947	290,564	278,839	265,315	91.3	103,051	872	21,097

NEW BERN — Table 2B

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	R E V E N U E S														GRAND TOTAL PAID					
		World Services & Conference	Benevolences Paid	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66		67	68	69	70	71
		World Services & Conference	Benevolences Paid	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	General Advance & World Service	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Lake Junaluska Advance	Conference Advance Specialists	Higher Education	Ten Dollar Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	District Work Fund	M.C. Wesleyan College Special		All Other Benevolences				
801	ASBURN-DOWER																				
	Abury	991						131		132											
	Alford	1,023						108		48											
	Chapin	1,277						16		48											
	Thomasboro	1,968						255		460											
	TOTAL	1,962						456		756											
802	Atlantic	1,492						116		169											
803	BEAUFORT																				
	Beaufort	4,168						88		446											
	TOTAL	1,060						212		88											
804	BEOCH																				
	Beech Grove	137								78											
	Clarks	310								66											
	Clarks	310								66											
	Clarks	310								66											
	TOTAL	1,215								335											
805	BELGRADE-TABERNACLE																				
	Belgrade	598								75											
	Belgrade	598								75											
	Belgrade	598								75											
	TOTAL	1,396								150											
806	BRIDGTON																				
	Bridgton	647								100											
	Clear Island	3								20											
	TOTAL	647								120											
806-5	COBE CREEK																				
	Coke Creek	435								102											
807	MERRIMACK																				
	Merrimack	145								30											
	Merrimack	142								38											
	TOTAL	720								68											
809	TUTTLE'S GROVE																				
	Tuttle's Grove	233								64											
	Tuttle's Grove	233								64											
	TOTAL	720								128											
810	HARDING-OAK GROVE																				
	Harding	116								30											
	Harding	116								30											
	TOTAL	232								60											
811	HARDING-OAK GROVE																				
	Harding	432								82											
	Harding	432								82											
	TOTAL	1,454								172											
812	CHERRY POINT																				
	Cherry Point	724								272											
	Cherry Point	724								272											
	TOTAL	2,145								544											
813	QUEEN'S CREEK																				
	Queen's Creek	531								178											
	Queen's Creek	931								178											
	TOTAL	1,552								356											
814	JACKSONVILLE																				
	Jacksonville	2,198								720											
	Jacksonville	6,465								495											
815	WASHBURN																				
	Washburn	165								23											
	Washburn	165								23											
	TOTAL	330								46											
816	MAYVILLE																				
	Mayville	48								14											
	Mayville	48								14											
	TOTAL	1,258								28											
819	MIDWAY-RETLERDEN																				
	Midway	525								111											
	Midway	525								111											
	TOTAL	2,600								222											
	Beulah	58								39											
	Beulah	58								39											
	TOTAL	116								78											

1944

823	129	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	84	-	-	51	-	-	9,618
824	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	84	-	-	52	-	-	7,481
825	6,675	900	525	2,046	30	514	-	2,704	360	-	-	240	4,328	2,704	360	-	-	147,612
826	1,551	458	240	1,655	276	5	-	1,056	629	240	-	50	1,056	629	240	-	-	74,525
827	1,315	115	-	35	134	-	-	855	123	514	-	50	855	123	514	-	-	29,866
828	2,353	543	284	1,955	100	-	-	1,526	953	234	-	-	1,526	953	234	-	-	100
829	2,491	577	302	208	3,072	-	-	200	300	1,615	-	200	1,615	1,008	236	246	-	64,087
830	90	-	-	-	595	-	-	-	241	-	-	-	386	-	-	-	-	8,434
831	384	45	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	185	-	-	185	115	102	-	-	10,341
832	446	15	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	515	-	-	515	94	46	-	-	4,160
833	491	62	40	135	185	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	318	195	165	-	-	13,945
834	181	22	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	73	40	-	-	-	3,064
835	484	26	10	40	185	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	135	105	65	-	-	17,350
836	491	110	65	40	-	-	-	-	-	319	-	-	319	169	46	-	-	18,159
837	233	25	10	94	51	-	-	-	-	151	-	-	151	51	-	-	-	2,993
838	2,137	509	266	183	80	-	-	-	-	1,427	-	-	889	625	245	-	-	49,894
839	217	58	-	25	-	13	-	-	-	141	-	-	88	65	-	-	-	4,897
840	650	178	48	-	-	83	-	-	-	421	-	-	263	106	35	-	-	16,487
841	867	338	-	73	-	96	-	-	-	562	-	-	351	220	141	-	-	21,564
842	2,315	526	275	189	985	25	156	200	107	1,501	260	107	1,501	937	395	35	-	61,950
843	128	50	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	84	42	-	-	-	3,915
844	354	50	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	-	166	91	58	-	-	4,973
845	289	50	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-	230	100	35	-	-	8,888
846	724	289	-	50	125	15	-	-	-	470	-	-	470	293	172	-	-	17,350
847	137	30	10	18	35	-	-	-	-	10	89	-	10	55	-	-	-	5,673
848	32	40	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	6	2	-	-	-	2,677
849	463	120	40	18	42	-	-	-	-	16	300	-	16	108	-	-	-	20,519
850	882	-	-	40	50	-	-	-	-	572	30	357	180	25	-	-	-	24,034
851	701	161	84	73	-	-	-	-	-	485	-	-	284	115	130	-	-	10,055
852	1,278	161	84	73	-	-	-	-	-	374	-	-	234	115	110	-	-	8,086
853	2,446	980	-	-	719	-	-	-	-	1,586	40	991	260	240	240	-	-	18,141
854	225	61	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	146	91	43	-	-	3,917
855	225	61	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	146	91	43	-	-	3,981
856	183	164	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	426	-	-	273	215	-	-	-	13,509
857	305	108	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	-	-	285	178	42	-	-	8,777
858	1,440	-	-	10	29	-	-	-	-	10	285	-	10	178	42	-	-	2,777
859	268	61	6	22	31	24	-	-	-	175	-	-	109	36	35	-	-	4,904
860	373	10	0	20	10	20	-	-	-	62	-	-	62	36	35	-	-	10,055
861	229	26	85	166	-	-	-	-	-	654	-	-	396	134	100	-	-	20,647
862	1,349	305	42	110	215	-	-	-	-	876	-	-	547	180	135	-	-	27,192
863	68,876	12,421	5,753	4,058	14,487	336	6,228	2,712	2,391	44,458	4,590	27,888	8,575	6,679	2,286	-	-	1,651,569
DISTRICT TOTAL																		

RALEIGH — Table 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received by Charge Conference	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consuetudinary Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
901	Apak	112	16	20	6	1	4	3	6	340	111	6	33	50	8	18	65	28	114	225	198	40	22	23		
902	RETIRED-CHERRY GROVE	103	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	111	40	4	9	3	1	7	4	3	26	42	24	24	22			
	St. Andrew	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	35	1	5	3	1	8	3	7	16	34	24	24	22			
	Steady Grove	191	7	5	1	4	1	1	1	198	75	1	12	1	15	7	10	44	76	53	53	21	22			
903	CANY	1,544	16	29	11	2	33	27	6	1,534	302	15	184	200	14	94	163	130	356	771	356	160	154	18		
904	WOLFE PLAINS	461	52	95	50	28	9	3	1,018	513	25	201	4	33	50	250	99	160	559	242	460	11	37			
905	CLAYTON	24	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	23	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	Calvary	157	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	157	130	1	12	1	9	22	28	31	85	166	160	6	6			
	Imore Memorial	151	10	7	2	1	1	1	6	164	110	1	12	1	9	22	28	31	85	166	160	6	6			
906	EBENEZER	419	11	5	6	4	3	1	7	426	210	22	27	16	13	34	82	46	201	365	211	89	24	14		
	Franklin	122	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122	32	2	2	1	1	5	18	10	40	73	16	1	1	1		
	Ebenezer	210	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	211	65	2	2	1	1	10	27	20	89	146	44	4	4	1		
907	FRANKLINTON	340	3	6	4	1	5	1	7	339	56	3	14	1	18	13	18	51	100	72	100	72	24	2		
	Franklinton	407	3	6	4	1	5	1	7	406	81	3	14	1	30	19	23	69	141	69	24	24	2	2		
	Wesley Chapel	1,105	16	13	10	18	9	4	1,193	288	11	12	29	90	43	259	40	135	416	226	126	170	11	11		
909	St. Andrew	210	2	4	3	15	2	2	216	165	5	17	1	15	22	28	31	85	166	160	16	16	15	4		
910	St. Andrew	209	4	4	6	1	1	2	301	116	4	22	20	4	25	37	14	109	205	89	12	11	4	4		
911	HOLLAND	329	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	227	80	3	22	1	1	17	39	21	68	145	75	30	15	1		
912	JERUSALEM-ZION	600	5	2	1	2	3	3	599	155	9	41	1	5	33	60	53	95	244	125	40	1	1	1		
	Jerusalem	1,105	16	13	10	18	9	4	1,193	288	11	12	29	90	43	259	40	135	416	226	126	170	11	11		
	Zion	210	2	4	3	15	2	2	216	165	5	17	1	15	22	28	31	85	166	160	16	16	15	4		
913	LOUISBURG	289	4	4	6	1	1	1	301	116	4	22	20	4	25	37	14	109	205	89	12	11	4	4		
	Jerusalem	329	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	227	80	3	22	1	1	17	39	21	68	145	75	30	15	1		
	Zion	600	5	2	1	2	3	3	599	155	9	41	1	5	33	60	53	95	244	125	40	1	1	1		
914	LOUISBURG	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	61	25	1	1	1	5	9	14	23	51	24	13	13	1	1		
915	LOUISBURG	135	2	2	2	2	2	2	137	65	1	1	1	1	16	31	55	40	142	51	18	18	1	1		
916	LOUISBURG	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	15	1	1	1	3	6	6	15	30	45	30	45	30	45	30		
917	LOUISBURG	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	12	1	1	2	2	2	3	10	19	32	24	32	24	24	24		
	Shiloh	300	1	1	2	1	1	1	300	117	1	2	20	1	26	48	78	95	242	158	20	20	20	20		
918	WACON	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	28	1	2	1	5	9	5	24	43	28	4	4	4	4	4		
	Hebron	108	2	1	1	2	1	2	109	56	3	5	1	8	21	9	55	93	53	12	12	12	12	12		
919	WACON	291	3	2	1	1	1	1	293	149	5	8	1	20	42	48	114	224	143	24	24	24	24	24		
	Wacon	241	1	1	1	1	1	1	242	7	2	14	5	3	31	30	20	173	254	102	17	30	5	5		
	Colesbury	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	17	1	3	8	1	7	6	15	31	41	15	10	38	1	1		
	Wesley	393	3	1	5	1	1	1	4	398	57	2	22	13	3	41	40	27	210	313	147	27	70	5	5	

RALEIGH — Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		D.M.W.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 29, 30	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church
RALEIGH DISTRICT															
901	Apax	Mar 1	358	55	188	132,000	43,000	17,000	11,025	-	3,832	6,372	7,776	576	
902	BEULIEHN-SHADY OROVE	Mar 1	-	17	150	61,850	-	6,023	-	-	518	1,359	1,359	23	
	Bachlamen	Mar 5	-	40	487	60,000	40,000	1,023	-	-	676	465	952	-	
	TOYAL	Mar 5	-	35	551	121,500	40,000	7,384	-	-	1,194	927	2,311	23	
903	CARY	Mar 2	-	127	2,106	959,320	51,600	113,218	139,126	-	36,598	13,603	36,189	1,682	
	First	Mar 30	3,252	120	3,012	635,400	43,000	83,915	350,000	-	63,659	26,354	21,701	-	
904.5	CLAYTON	Mar 4	-	-	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	
	Calvary	John 4	-	60	727	513,000	39,000	-	-	-	7,608	5,461	7,603	255	
	North Memorial	John 5	-	40	577	200,000	39,000	7,608	-	-	1,832	1,832	1,832	147	
905	DRAC	Mar 3	413	41	516	225,000	100,000	-	7,000	-	2,480	1,830	7,621	-	
906	FRANKLIN	Mar 2	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,491	-	
	Ebenezer	Fra 2	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,866	-	
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	-	-	-	30,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,095	-	
907	FRANKLINTON	Fra 3	20	100	115	105,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	3,235	1,200	4,033	-	
	Franklin	Fra 10	20	100	115	186,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	200	223	1,179	-	
	Mealy Chapel	-	-	35	115	-	-	-	-	-	3,423	1,423	5,212	-	
	CANON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
909	First	Mar 5	73	84	301	500,000	50,000	2,000	8,684	-	9,000	4,365	16,058	419	
910	St. Andrews	Mar 22	-	57	198	200,000	52,500	4,177	31,000	-	10,430	274	1,176	65	
911	Gillbury	Van 4	-	49	147	25,000	45,000	3,764	14,000	-	1,681	1,470	1,681	-	
912	WILKINSON	Mar 6	-	46	1,155	269,000	60,000	5,000	45,000	-	7,982	3,629	5,447	1,100	
913	JERUSALEM-ZION	Mar 3	-	29	-	40,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,944	-	
	Jerusalem	Mar 3	-	29	-	40,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	
	Zion	Mar 14	-	13	-	100,000	30,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,386	-	
915	LOUISBURG	Mar 8	20	35	870	40,000	65,000	20,000	-	-	1,796	2,311	7,133	-	
916	Louisburg	Mar 8	-	61	870	337,000	62,000	30,000	29,872	-	3,437	2,015	5,196	213	
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT	Fra 1	-	15	-	67,850	30,000	-	-	-	3,122	313	1,642	-	
	Hill King	Fra 4	-	15	-	60,000	30,000	-	-	-	409	589	2,598	-	
	Laah's	Fra 5	-	12	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	618	-	
	Shiloh	Fra 8	-	27	-	13,500	-	-	-	-	-	165	461	-	
	TOYAL	-	-	27	-	190,500	30,000	-	-	-	3,311	1,137	5,339	-	
918	Warren	Mar 2	-	-	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	300	-	
	Macon	Mar 5	-	10	347	43,000	17,800	5,700	-	-	-	130	580	-	
	Warren Plains	Mar 12	-	13	175	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	295	810	-	
	WYCKLING	Mar 23	522	23	522	80,000	17,800	5,700	-	-	-	625	1,710	-	
919	COKEBURY	Van 1	-	29	500	88,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,388	873	-	
	Dravay	Van 2	-	10	60	11,000	-	8,000	-	-	-	100	240	-	
	WYCKLING	Van 4	-	40	47	52,000	50,000	5,000	-	-	1,208	1,000	1,701	-	
	Hiddlebury	Van 12	-	20	47	52,000	50,000	5,000	-	-	1,208	1,000	1,701	-	

923	Cokebury	20	159	4,185,000	30,000	70,281	238,712	26,000	1,058	17,489	47,448	2,198	100
924	Edenon Street	-	458	1,185,000	175,000	17,598	17,598	-	33,172	17,449	42,148	147,068	4,958
925	Fairmont	148	1,274	1,338,700	94,500	8,069	41,000	-	5,555	30,455	44,896	7,081	200
926	Farmington	120	2,820	1,359,900	66,500	5,525	384,034	-	50,780	44,777	27,952	55,087	1,200
927	Hopland	1,000	2,788	149,000	40,000	906	21,314	-	2,996	4,179	4,258	215	100
928	Jenkins Memorial	-	200	123,000	19,000	23,000	-	-	4,179	4,500	9,500	4,000	100
929	Layden Memorial	14	600	287,000	375,000	-	-	-	2,559	3,151	11,479	113	50
930	Macedonia	15	2,850	976,000	35,000	-	70,000	-	4,840	7,000	12,118	14,379	350
931	Millbrook	43	2,000	555,000	63,000	8,339	15,600	800	2,747	2,848	12,348	18,141	500
932	North Raleigh	13	53	148,000	64,000	18,465	95,889	4,619	10,961	9,978	5,998	10,727	525
933	St. Lawrence	50	237	424,000	32,000	8,100	431,004	-	27,781	4,099	1,204	16,084	100
934	Sweet Grove	40	40	123,000	60,000	55,000	8,208	-	46,809	5,032	4,686	94,081	2,487
935	St. Mark's	75	1,494	517,000	60,000	4,129	6,023	-	5,932	5,052	28,728	10,084	-
936	St. Mark's	15	88	4,048	520,000	60,500	4,129	-	3,000	3,500	4,700	7,000	-
937	Trinity	60	1,200	162,000	43,000	30,000	112,400	-	11,187	11,187	7,900	14,400	98
938	Wesley Memorial	32	302	141,500	41,800	60,000	36,000	300	2,500	1,100	14,500	500	-
939	Wesley Memorial	478	1,268	141,500	41,800	60,000	36,000	300	2,500	1,100	14,500	500	-
940	Wilson Temple	21	478	134,000	27,000	1,000	5,416	1,034	876	2,036	1,400	5,310	795
941	Wynwood Park	-	15	67	150,000	32,000	6,000	-	-	843	1,184	2,317	98
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	37	201	134,000	27,000	6,000	-	-	146	2,142	4,584	-
943	Wesley Memorial Chapel	-	71	108,000	22,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
944	VANCO	-	-	-	28,000	222,000	-	-	-	-	759	4,066	373
	Flat Rock	-	-	-	26,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Valley	-	32	606	20,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	759	4,066	373
945	TOTAL	-	32	606	46,000	28,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Forest-Youngsville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Forest	26	180	219,000	45,600	35,000	22,000	9,531	8,611	1,525	1,426	5,579	1,613
	Youngsville	26	180	246,000	45,600	35,000	22,000	9,531	8,611	1,525	1,467	5,983	1,663
946	TOTAL	-	42	598	246,000	45,600	35,000	22,000	9,531	8,611	1,525	1,467	1,663
	Providence	-	20	104	88,000	-	7,240	-	-	1,036	504	2,663	-
	Shocco	18	21	491	75,000	36,000	1,011	-	-	1,700	761	3,104	1,289
947	TOTAL	25	18	41	595	183,000	8,251	-	-	12,736	1,265	9,767	1,289
948	Memorial	20	53	150	130,000	10,000	1,000	-	-	1,454	1,454	1,454	350
949	Wendell	100	50	524	183,000	22,000	10,000	-	-	1,454	4,878	1,835	350
949	Zebulon	-	-	524	225,000	40,000	18,165	-	-	5,689	3,187	5,568	721
	DISTRICT TOTAL	961	14,562	3,287	41,544	19,317,320	2,363,300	1,889,199	88,290	376,906	257,743	318,168	759,242
													35,484

RALEIGH — Table 1B

List No.	Church and Charge	Dated Methodist Women Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	MINI-MATERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					48	49	54
			39A	39B	40	41	42	43A	43B	43C	43D			
			Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Associates' Salary Paid	Cash Allowances Paid Last Year	Local Church Travel Allowance Paid Last Year	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Manuscript Support Other Than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Constitutional Administrative
901	RALEIGH DISTRICT	463	11,000	11,000	1,603	1,603	1,603	6,372	6,372	6,372	100.0	2,570	-	26
902	APex	1	-	3,488	696	696	616	-	-	-	-	939	11	939
	BEthlehem	215	-	2,912	344	344	344	-	-	-	-	786	10	786
	Pleiy Grove	408	6,000	6,420	1,192	800	800	4,792	4,515	4,515	94.6	1,765	6	361
	TOTAL													
	CARY													
903	Flees	2,000	17,225	17,375	1,200	1,500	1,500	24,135	24,135	24,135	100.0	7,394	118	7,512
904	CLAYTON	307	15,400	15,400	1,400	1,100	1,100	11,676	11,676	11,676	100.0	4,075	10	4,085
904.5	CLAYTON													
905	Calvary		3.0											
	Horns Memorial		10,329	11,198	1,198	1,347	1,347	7,642	6,317	6,317	82.7	2,456	-	581
	TOTAL		10,329	11,198	1,198	1,347	1,347	7,642	6,317	6,317	82.7	2,456	-	581
906	FRANKLIN	265	10,987	10,987	1,179	1,000	1,000	7,886	7,886	7,886	100.0	3,114	-	777
926	Ebenezer		1,155	1,155		100	100							
	Pleiy Grove		1,185	1,185		300	300							
	TOTAL		2,340	2,340		600	600	1,700	1,700	1,700	100.0	601	6	607
907	FRANKLINTON													
	Franklinton		7,728	7,728	971	801	801	801	801	801	100.0	1,838	24	1,764
	Wesley Chapel		54	54										
	TOTAL		9,328	9,328	671	671	671	671	671	671	100.0	2,186	6	2,192
909	FRAS	844	16,050	16,050	1,448	613	613	21,865	21,865	21,865	100.0	8,510	43	8,553
910	St. Andrews	148	11,000	11,000	1,200	1,196	1,196	9,176	9,176	9,176	100.0	3,182	-	603
911	Gillburg	1,200	7,000	7,000	490	490	490	4,983	4,983	4,983	100.0	1,188	-	1,188
912	JEFFERSON	137	9,500	9,500	1,779	1,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	93.0	1,697	-	563
913	JEFFERSON													
	Jerusalem		3,400	3,400	1,448	613	613	4,000	4,000	4,000	100.0	895	-	203
	FRAS		3,400	3,400	1,448	613	613	4,000	4,000	4,000	100.0	895	-	203
	Zion		6,000	6,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,257	4,999	4,999	87.4	1,811	181	1,811
915	Louisburg	388	11,500	11,500	680	1,000	1,000	8,105	8,105	8,105	100.0	3,114	41	3,155
916	Louisburg		11,500	11,500	1,660	1,200	1,200	9,421	9,421	9,421	100.0	3,668	49	3,717
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT													
	Jerusalem		3,400	3,400	1,448	613	613	4,000	4,000	4,000	100.0	895	-	203
	Zion		3,400	3,400	1,448	613	613	4,000	4,000	4,000	100.0	895	-	203
	TOTAL		6,800	6,800	2,896	1,216	1,216	8,000	8,000	8,000	100.0	1,790	10	1,800
918	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT													
	Williston		9,209	9,209	672	1,300	1,300	4,205	4,041	4,041	72.3	1,089	10	2,32
	Williston					287	287							
	Leah's		400	400	89	185	185							
	Shiloh		400	400	104	185	185							
	TOTAL		9,209	9,209	672	1,300	1,300	4,205	4,041	4,041	72.3	1,089	10	2,32
919	NEBRON													
	Nebron		724	724	429	157	157	1,041	1,041	1,041	100.0	628	68	696
	Macon		1,587	1,587	1,030	334	334	1,030	1,030	1,030	100.0	339	16	355
	Marion Plains		791	791	259	259	259	3,176	3,176	3,176	95.4	1,224	8	1,232
	TOTAL		3,541	3,541	2,250	750	750	3,176	3,176	3,176	95.4	1,224	17	1,241
919	NEBRON													
	Cokesbury		500	500	520	500	500	520	520	520	100.0	1,195	2	1,197
	Drewry		20	20	80	80	80	200	200	200	100.0	40	40	80
	Madisonburg		1,500	1,500	200	200	200	200	200	200	100.0	40	40	80

922	Benson Memorial	Mar 21	592	12,750	2,750	9,660	100.0	9,660	1,698	81	727
923	Edmonson Street	Mar 12	9,732	21,700	1,177	2,720	1,000	36,7	30,389	15	80
924	Fairmont	Mar 13	2,481	14,400	1,800	27,930	25,200	26,800	26,800	428	2,134
925	Hayes Barton	Mar 14	3,383	16,000	1,800	9,200	2,700	43,389	43,389	223	3,455
926	Johnston	Mar 15	1,284	10,100	4,560	3,300	37,178	31,178	31,178	100.0	2,962
928	Jenkins Memorial	Mar 16	1,866	10,100	2,081	2,629	2,500	2,500	2,500	100.0	199
929	Layden Memorial	Mar 17	208	4,200	1,000	1,898	2,000	13,584	13,584	100.0	1,081
930	Longview	Mar 18	1,006	13,000	1,000	9,970	9,624	9,624	9,624	96.5	767
931	Maple	Mar 19	450	10,488	1,279	2,328	2,328	12,956	12,956	100.0	1,033
932	Milbrook	Mar 20	1,000	13,225	2,054	1,34	1,34	16,848	16,848	100.0	784
933	North Raleigh	Mar 21	497	13,225	2,054	1,000	2,000	8,781	8,781	100.0	719
934	Pleasant Grove	Mar 11	147	11,800	1,000	2,081	3,300	9,965	9,000	90.3	52
935	St. Marks	Mar 19	520	10,450	1,884	2,100	38,889	35,057	35,057	89.9	13,649
936	St. Marks	Mar 19	1,262	9,500	1,716	2,000	5,888	4,600	4,600	81.5	382
937	Trinity	Mar 20	1,262	11,250	1,200	1,800	12,949	12,949	12,949	100.0	67
938	Wesley Memorial	Mar 21	531	15,500	666	1,800	12,949	12,949	12,949	100.0	1,032
939	Westover	Mar 12	800	8,508	800	5,299	5,299	5,304	5,304	100.0	421
940	Wesley	Mar 13	180	3,500	1,450	1,450	3,225	3,225	3,225	100.0	257
941	Wynwood Park	Mar 23	547	7,900	1,000	3,225	3,225	3,225	3,225	100.0	357
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Feb 9	547	7,900	1,000	3,225	3,225	3,225	3,225	100.0	357
943	Union Chapel	Jan 19	152	8,630	2,181	2,000	6,221	6,000	6,000	96.4	406
944	WACE		160	5,800	479	624	624	624	624	100.0	175
	Flac Back	Van 3	132	2,776	306	624	624	624	624	100.0	175
	Spring Valley	Van 17	292	8,576	785	1,560	4,807	3,750	3,750	78.0	299
945	TOTAL		292	8,576	785	1,560	4,807	3,750	3,750	78.0	299
	WACE FOREST-YOUNGVILLE		594	9,020	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	100.0	423
	Youngsville	Feb 11	-	9,020	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	100.0	423
946	TOTAL		594	9,440	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	100.0	463
	WABEN		584	2,169	306	271	306	306	306	100.0	86
	Shocco	Mar 8	84	2,169	306	271	306	306	306	100.0	86
	Shocco	Mar 10	350	5,367	897	679	3,792	3,200	3,200	84.3	299
947	TOTAL		434	5,367	897	679	3,792	3,200	3,200	84.3	299
947	Wesley Memorial	Mar 13	889	8,784	2,818	1,356	6,605	6,300	6,300	95.3	502
948	Zebulon	Mar 25	506	8,500	2,180	2,000	6,379	6,379	6,379	100.0	518
949	Zebulon	Mar 27	678	10,500	2,386	2,300	8,437	7,500	7,500	88.8	597
	DISTRICT TOTAL		38,676	513,130	66,926	72,085	565,131	537,261	209,289	1,683	42,711

RALEIGH—Table 2B

Last No.	Church and Charge	B R E N E V O L E N T S													Grand Total Paid				
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71
RALEIGH DISTRICT																			
901	Alex	1,707	366	-	-	132	55	-	149	-	-	1,100	145	691	286	154	-	-	41,911
902	BETHLEHEM-SHOUT GROVE	650	236	95	-	-	146	35	51	264	-	422	60	264	79	-	5	-	1,669
	Shady Grove	522	10	18	-	-	199	10	18	18	-	339	-	212	65	-	16	-	9,611
	TOTAL	1,172	321	95	-	-	545	45	69	69	-	761	60	476	144	-	21	-	11,111
903	CARY	6,240	1,429	748	-	514	1,072	-	378	-	-	4,047	350	2,527	386	641	-	-	159,188
904	White Plains	3,103	655	348	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	1,303	130	1,257	166	241	1,07	-	111,111
CLAYTON																			
904-5	Calvary	-	-	-	-	-	231	10	208	-	-	310	60	661	240	16	40	-	497
	St. Memorial	1,634	-	-	-	-	233	10	208	-	-	350	60	661	240	16	40	-	47,000
	TOTAL	1,634	-	-	-	-	464	20	416	-	-	660	120	1,322	280	32	80	-	47,497
905	Emmazer	2,069	465	-	167	-	-	-	243	-	-	1,000	1,342	838	280	258	-	-	11,811
906	FRANKLIN	231	58	22	-	-	126	-	18	-	-	151	-	94	29	87	-	-	1,006
	Emmazer	220	56	11	-	-	112	-	14	-	-	142	-	89	36	87	-	-	4,665
	TOTAL	453	108	40	-	-	153	-	18	-	-	293	-	183	65	174	-	-	11,674
907	FRANKLINTON	1,221	-	-	101	-	393	-	41	-	-	782	-	695	168	-	24	-	22,141
	St. Mary Chapel	1,454	-	-	120	-	413	-	57	-	-	943	-	589	200	-	24	-	26,614
909	First	5,654	1,296	-	173	-	1,474	-	708	-	-	3,467	330	2,291	150	882	-	-	98,991
910	St. Andrews	2,110	160	-	219	-	98	-	30	-	-	350	160	314	156	430	-	-	20,206
911	St. Paul	776	233	-	61	-	503	-	28	-	-	1,000	-	457	210	-	24	-	15,696
912	Holland's	1,128	100	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	731	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,749
913	JERUSALEM-STION	595	117	-	-	-	-	-	573	-	-	386	-	241	105	-	-	-	15,443
	Jerusalem	595	117	-	-	-	-	-	573	-	-	386	-	241	105	-	-	-	12,749
	TOTAL	1,190	234	-	167	-	640	-	640	-	-	1,342	-	838	240	250	-	-	27,880
915	Knightdale	2,069	465	243	-	203	399	-	-	-	-	1,579	160	987	274	279	-	-	49,722
916	Louisburg	2,435	565	296	203	-	-	-	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,664
917	BOUNTBURG CIRCUIT	284	64	25	26	-	-	-	29	-	-	185	-	135	51	-	-	-	11,087
	Mill King	113	113	-	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	166	-	105	108	-	-	-	1,714
	Leah's	52	34	-	14	-	-	-	15	-	-	21	-	28	33	-	-	-	5,024
	St. Paul	15	6	2	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	487	-	104	217	-	-	-	24,518
	TOTAL	749	252	47	55	-	-	-	88	-	-	487	-	104	217	-	-	-	48,220
918	MACON	180	41	22	15	-	-	-	102	-	-	116	-	73	25	-	-	-	2,713
	Macon	89	46	201	5	-	-	-	50	-	-	249	-	105	56	-	-	-	5,024
	St. Paul	180	41	22	15	-	-	-	102	-	-	116	-	73	25	-	-	-	2,713
	TOTAL	399	104	419	201	-	-	-	201	-	-	533	-	133	144	-	-	-	13,694
919	MIDDLEBURG	879	152	79	55	-	140	-	89	-	-	570	-	356	124	147	-	-	11,307
	St. Paul	33	31	12	21	-	258	-	34	-	-	168	-	105	49	57	-	-	4,220
	Middleburg	258	84	122	84	-	140	-	123	-	-	622	-	513	190	-	-	-	17,243
	TOTAL	266	231	122	84	-	140	-	123	-	-	105	-	513	190	-	-	-	47,243

922	MILLION Memorial	Mak 31	275	179	203	285	650	1,593	220	995	400	172	73,073				
923	Cokebury	Mak 29	166	87	60	10	-	168	-	105	86	54	10,871				
924	Edenton Street	Mak 12	2,435	1,674	1,074	12	-	13,310	1,683	8,315	1,035	2,402	403,763				
925	Alsimon	Mak 15	6,528	4,624	3,024	27	-	25,514	3,525	19,989	2,535	1,156	185,374				
926	Milam	Mak 14	2,559	1,319	921	2,467	382	7,276	1,100	4,546	594	166	206,796				
927	Highland	Mak 15	2,154	1,148	789	1,777	-	2,400	890	4,884	843	1,025	227,232				
928	Jenkins Memorial	Mak 16	1,738	-	-	-	2,400	6,235	890	4,884	843	1,025	227,232				
929	Layden Memorial	Mak 18	50	-	-	155	-	400	270	704	253	-	29,864				
930	W. H. H.	Mak 18	647	382	260	11	-	250	270	564	222	441	117,078				
931	Meredith	Mak 9	782	417	280	321	-	2,219	180	1,262	120	1,650	51,740				
932	Millbrook	Mak 10	565	296	110	165	13	1,634	120	1,008	112	282	84,933				
933	North Malaga	Mak 34	110	179	1,042	150	-	250	2,173	40	1,357	338	68,488				
934	North Malaga	Mak 34	2,165	1,113	725	181	-	1,404	1,145	875	314	179	56,668				
935	North Malaga	Mak 34	598	313	258	181	-	1,404	1,145	875	314	179	56,668				
936	St. James	Mak 28	2,127	1,155	758	136	-	1,509	300	943	196	7	75,037				
937	Trinity	Mak 20	9,067	-	-	200	-	5,876	-	2,000	3,672	432	221,613				
938	Trinity	Mak 20	2,651	150	508	149	-	653	1,718	290	1,078	234	401	76,107			
939	Wesley Memorial	Mak 22	1,451	760	510	10	-	780	540	1,260	180	355	104,840				
940	Wilson Temple	Mak 33	1,949	400	275	750	-	780	2,171	210	1,356	346	84,239				
941	Wynwood Park	Mak 23	1,731	289	157	108	125	200	60	555	176	160	20,598				
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Frs 9	822	166	87	60	27	506	90	316	140	205	30,110				
943	Trinity	Frs 9	1,377	199	111	50	95	540	100	327	156	338	17,433				
944	VANCE	Van 19	366	191	131	70	-	1,006	60	629	216	-	269,901				
	Ft. Rox	Van 3	634	150	64	8	-	410	-	257	75	-	15,483				
	Spring Valley	Van 17	336	75	25	10	-	238	-	136	102	-	5,412				
	WAKE FOREST-YOUNGVILLE	970	225	89	198	18	-	628	-	393	177	-	267,915				
945	Wake Forest	Mak 25	1,381	200	50	144	56	15	896	539	242	141	208	38,241			
	Youngsville	Frs 11	124	30	-	6	-	81	-	50	11	17	1,609				
	WAXAH	210	50	50	45	150	56	15	977	609	253	158	39,850				
946	Providence	Mar 8	310	93	34	108	-	201	-	136	48	-	18,641				
	Shocco	Mar 10	517	139	-	50	-	210	-	210	79	-	14,378				
	WYKE	Mar 13	1,629	232	84	285	-	1,056	340	660	262	-	36,568				
947	WYKE Memorial	Mak 13	66	-	-	1,005	-	1,056	-	660	-	-	36,568				
948	Wendall	Mak 26	1,650	66	25	89	-	1,070	210	668	240	-	28,897				
949	Zebulon	Mak 27	1,939	-	-	-	-	1,258	50	786	290	200	38,149				
	DISTRICT TOTAL		140,143	34,056	9,678	8,263	14,505	100	12,081	888	8,106	90,204	9,635	57,346	11,634	12,791	1,350

ROCKINGHAM — Table 1 A

List No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																										
1001-BEAVER DAM TABERNACLE																										
	Beaver Dam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Tabernacle	109	109	66	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109	66	109
	TOTAL	485	485	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1002-CALDONIA																										
	Caldonia	152	152	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	249	249	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1003-COLLINS-PHILADELPHIS																										
	Collins	56	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Philadelphus	143	143	150	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	143	150	
	TOTAL	199	199	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1004-COOL SPRINGS																										
	Cool Springs	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Hillers	47	47	15	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	47	15	
	TOTAL	133	133	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1005-CORDOVA																										
	Cordova	218	218	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1006-ELLEFRE																										
	Ellefre	124	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	242	242	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
FAIRMONT																										
	Trinity	80	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	355	355	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
HANLEY																										
	Palmsworth	121	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	St. Paul	158	158	4	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	158	4	
	TOTAL	479	479	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1009-FIRST																										
	First	1,020	1,020	12	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	1,020	12	
1010-FLETCHER'S CHAPEL																										
	Fletcher's Chapel	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	St. Peter	137	137	1	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	137	1	
	TOTAL	222	222	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
1011-LAURELHILL																										
	Laurelhill	276	276	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1012-CENTRAL																										
	Central	226	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	St. Peter	1,031	1,031	17	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	1,031	17	
1014-GALLIE																										
	Gallie	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	399	399	11	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	399	11	
1015-ST. LOUIS																										
	St. Louis	524	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	1,059	4	12	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

ROCKINGHAM — Table 2A

Last No.	Church and Charge	D.M.M.		D.M.W.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
		Memberships in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benefactors Paid Directly by Local Church	
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																
1001	BEAVER DAN TABERNACLE															
	Beaver Dam					75,200	2,760	100			2,500	425	1,700			
	Tabernacle	10				140,200	2,720	100			3,800	1,254	2,000	32		
	TOTAL	10				215,400	5,480	200			6,300	2,479	3,700	32		
1001	Methuena					140,200	2,720	100			3,800	1,254	2,000	32		
	Methuena	90				140,200	2,720	100			3,800	1,254	2,000	32		
	TOTAL	90				280,400	5,440	200			7,600	2,508	4,000	64		
1002	CALLOMIA					110,000	27,000				2,924	459	3,474			
	Caloemia					110,000	27,000				2,924	459	3,474			
	TOTAL	20				210,000	54,000				5,848	918	6,748			
1003	COLLINS-HILLTOPS					47,000		27,000				60	150			
	Collins					47,000		27,000				60	150			
	Hilltops					70,500						130	290			
	TOTAL					117,500		27,000				190	440			
1004	COOL SPRINGS					1,620	32,500				120	85	75			
	Cool Springs	25				1,620	32,500				120	85	75			
	Bla 17					30,000					758	2,800	284			
	Millers	12				1,000				200	87	85	85			
	Chapel	12				32,620					798	2,885	374			
	TOTAL	57				65,240	32,500			200	1,674	5,655	729			
1005	Cordova					223,000	35,000				330	298	2,417			
	Cordova	46				223,000	35,000				330	298	2,417			
	TOTAL	46				37,000			3,000		45	208	333			
1006	ELLERBE					50,000					736					
	Ellerbe	11				50,000					736					
	TOTAL	11				37,000			3,000		736					
1007	TRINITY					70,600		1,638			80	308	1,310	25		
	Trinity	10				70,600		1,638			80	308	1,310	25		
	TOTAL	10				605,650	67,150	7,890			7,228	3,166	10,034	140		
1008	FELLOWSHIP					67,150	67,150	9,518			7,108	3,474	11,344	165		
	Fellowship	99				67,150	67,150	9,518			7,108	3,474	11,344	165		
	TOTAL	99				134,300	134,300	19,036			14,336	6,948	22,688	325		
1009	HAMLET					162,000	35,000	1,004			2,295	2,668	4,978			
	Hamlet	20				162,000	35,000	1,004			2,295	2,668	4,978			
	St. Paul	6				82,100		13,000			3,116	2,051	657			
	TOTAL	26				244,100	35,000	14,004			5,411	4,719	5,635			
1009	FIRST					54,000	54,000	9,256			14,384	30,331	5,050	827		
	First	50				54,000	54,000	9,256			14,384	30,331	5,050	827		
1010	Fleicher's Chapel					50,000			5,500		1,105	900	300			
	Fleicher's Chapel	20				50,000			5,500		1,105	900	300			
	TOTAL	20				40,000	40,000				1,462	1,853	1,507			
1011	LAUREL HILL					185,000	40,000				2,753	2,961	4,274	2,961		
	Laurel Hill	15				185,000	40,000				2,753	2,961	4,274	2,961		
	TOTAL	28				40,000					2,753	2,961	4,274	2,961		
1012	Central					170,000	51,000		3,574		1,402	1,309	2,203	300		
	Central	20				170,000	51,000		3,574		1,402	1,309	2,203	300		
1013	GAILLEE					711,500	85,000		57,000		13,125	32,105	34,361	21,364	1,185	
	Gaillee	48				711,500	85,000		57,000		13,125	32,105	34,361	21,364	1,185	
1014	GAILLEE					30,000		10,000			1,600	120	200	40		
	Gaillee	12				30,000		10,000			1,600	120	200	40		
	TOTAL	27				150,000	30,000		1,500		4,500	1,920	600	150		
1015	EMERALD					185,000	30,000	10,000			82	2,500	78	80		
	Emerald	39				185,000	30,000	10,000			82	2,500	78	80		
	TOTAL	39				1,000		10,000			4,548	1,931	2,850	437		
	TOTAL	350				1,000		1,000			4,548	1,931	2,850	437		

	13			50,000					984								1,478	439
TOTAL	120	120		50,000					1,094								1,094	439
1018	21	21	Rob 9	3,169					845								26,622	1,175
1019	24	24	Rob 31	85,500					5,984								44,619	1,735
TOTAL LUMBERTON CIRCUIT	112	112		89,669				5,000	9,849								1,310	3,914
1020	18	18	Rob 2	110,000					1,150								554	849
1021	4	4	Rob 2	135,000					1,150								624	2,500
1022	6	6	Rob 4	48,000													170	323
1023	15	15	Rob 22	278,000					1,150								1,318	180
TOTAL	47	47		278,000					3,454								1,318	3,772
1024	500	500	Rob 2	55,000					700								100	
TOTAL GEORGE-FINEY GROVE	30	30		100,000					400								150	
1025	60	60	Rob 27	1,000,000					2,000								100	
1026	150	150	Rob 27	3,000,000					1,400								100	
TOTAL	280	280		3,550,000				42,000	1,400								2,030	5,625
1027	40,000	40,000	Rob 2	40,000													800	898
1028	40,000	40,000	Rob 10	40,000													6,100	663
1029	40,000	40,000	Rob 13	40,000													1,186	1,186
TOTAL	120	120		120,000					10,000								1,352	2,136
1030	29,000	29,000	Rob 4	32,000					2,583								200	800
1031	67,500	67,500	Rob 12	67,500					2,583								454	450
TOTAL PARKTON	8	8		67,500				3,000	2,583								454	1,750
1032	176,000	176,000	Rob 1	176,000													760	2,800
1033	130	130	Rob 14	376,000													500	500
TOTAL ASHPOLE-PLEASANT GROVE	18	18		376,000					28,650								1,200	3,445
1034	120	120	Rob 5	55,000													600	235
1035	570	570	Rob 11	130,000					1,345								1,425	1,425
TOTAL FIRST CALVARY	15	15		185,000				12,000	1,345								1,481	2,351
1036	40,125	40,125	Rob 36	40,125													450	140
1037	250	250	Rob 28	250,000													50	50
1038	120	120	Rob 18	175,000													370	675
TOTAL PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	63	63		91,625					170								1,330	1,700
1039	77,000	77,000	Rob 38	77,000													600	584
1040	179	179	Rob 25	182,000													600	2,071
1041	179	179	Rob 15	182,000													1,531	3,895
1042	36	36	Rob 15	356,000													600	3,584
1043	33	33	Rob 15	27,000													12,336	7,786
1044	1,070	1,070	Rob 18	11,625													160	400
TOTAL PHILADELPHIA	26	26		77,000					2,900								584	225
1045	332	332	Rob 25	182,000													600	3,584
1046	179	179	Rob 15	182,000													1,531	3,895
1047	36	36	Rob 15	356,000													600	3,584
1048	33	33	Rob 15	27,000													12,336	7,786
1049	1,070	1,070	Rob 18	11,625													160	400
TOTAL PROSPECT C.	63	63		44,000													150	500
1050	100	100	Rob 16	100,000													310	900
1051	110	110	Rob 17	205,000													900	1,800
TOTAL RHYNE MEMORIAL	12	12		205,000				16,000	500								1,800	2,950
1052	110	110	Rob 17	205,000													1,094	3,000
1053	14	14	Rob 11	86,000													878	1,094
1054	11	11	Rob 11	66,000													3,420	3,420
1055	26	26	Rob 14	212,000													6,181	6,067
TOTAL ROCKYHURST	55	55		173,000				52,500	6,000								6,786	2,011
1056	186	186	Rob 16	985,000													3,205	50
1057	31	31	Rob 18	79,000													16,429	36,062
1058	40	40	Rob 18	192,000													2,140	1,710
1059	50	50	Rob 18	150,000													3,782	4,049
TOTAL TRINITY	16	16		66,800				2,800	2,355								245	755
1060	35	35	Rob 21	107,000													1,789	3,918
1061	514	514	Rob 23	199,000													4,898	4,673
TOTAL SWEET ROCKINGHAM	51	51		908,000				36,000	4,899								2,034	5,735
1062	800	800	Rob 22	116,000													5,075	5,075
1063	65	65	Rob 19	190,000													3,435	2,981
1064	7	7	Rob 34	60,000													420	1,200
1065	28	28	Rob 32	84,500													1,760	1,760
1066	55	55	Rob 33	135,500													1,307	2,988
TOTAL SWEET-CINSON	20	20		16,259				2,082	2,082								4,007	4,401
1067	1	1	Rob 10	145,000													2,640	7,050
1068	20	20	Rob 3	105,000													1,312	7,050
1069	4	4	Rob 20	195,000													2,000	2,000
1070	31	31	Rob 20	112,000													2,504	3,268
1071	233	233	Rob 20	47,000													2,504	931
TOTAL SHREWSBURY GROVE	41	41		112,000				10,698	8,000								188,377	210,083
DISTRICT TOTAL	760	760		10,456,095				362,467	270,870	8,000							1,781,725	15,555

Branch St.	4,112	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	155
Bundy Plains	7,553	4,200	5,634	5,069	93.5	-	-	-	-	2,051	37
1018 Chestnut Street	18,728	666	1,200	30,369	100.0	11,823	157	2,420	3,113	100.0	16
1019 Mt. Olive	6,500	-	-	-	-	1,211	1,211	1,246	1,211	100.0	255
1020 LINCOLN CIRCUI	-	-	254	-	-	-	-	623	-	-	623
Bevan	-	-	216	251	-	-	-	740	-	-	127
Beth	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	136	-	-	10
Smith	9,041	638	614	4,986	4,155	-	-	1,598	-	-	40
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294
1021 ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE	-	-	300	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
Jerusalem	-	-	1,840	1,840	-	-	-	467	-	-	1,054
Piney Grove	-	-	646	646	-	-	-	506	-	-	1,004
St. George	-	-	1,580	1,580	-	-	-	1,078	-	-	304
TOTAL	4,480	4,980	4,526	4,426	100.0	4,426	17	4,479	4,426	100.0	9
1022 ST. PAUL	10,130	666	1,000	7,128	6,025	545	-	2,659	545	-	1,000
1024 NORMAN	-	-	625	412	-	-	-	745	-	-	153
Norman	-	-	625	412	-	-	-	745	-	-	153
1028 NORMAN	2,868	-	625	412	-	-	-	745	-	-	153
Norman	2,868	-	625	412	-	-	-	745	-	-	153
1028 NORMAN	8,604	8,604	1,875	1,238	5,744	100.0	-	2,235	30	459	459
1026 PARKTON	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	195	-	-	40
Parkton	-	-	3,300	300	-	-	-	779	-	-	159
TOTAL	5,100	5,100	2,816	2,500	88.7	974	14	1,999	-	-	199
PENNSBKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1026. PENNSBANKER GROVE	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	637	-	-	129
Maple Center	-	-	520	600	-	-	-	1,020	-	-	209
Pleasant Grove	-	-	520	942	4,254	100.0	23	1,657	1,657	100.0	338
TOTAL	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1027 FIRST CAUNY	4,289	-	222	186	-	-	-	1,043	-	-	11
First	9,381	-	499	772	-	-	-	1,752	24	358	11
1027 FIRST CAUNY	13,650	13,650	721	1,158	7,182	98.1	-	2,795	35	571	-
TOTAL	-	-	360	-	-	-	-	390	3	80	-
1028 PENNSBKE CIRCUIT	-	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	310	-	-	48
Pennsbke	-	-	1,283	-	-	-	-	236	-	-	32
1028 PENNSBKE CIRCUIT	-	-	890	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	3
New Zion	-	-	1,650	862	2,006	100.0	-	782	-	-	160
TOTAL	3,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1029 Mt. Zion	2,650	-	200	-	-	-	-	293	-	-	60
Philadelphia	2,956	-	200	-	-	-	-	506	-	-	8
1031 TOTAL	5,606	5,606	400	2,246	1,050	81.2	-	1,043	81.2	-	104
259	9,000	1,567	2,400	8,100	6,000	66.7	-	3,113	66.7	-	637
1031.1 SPRING ST.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Fairview	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	-	-	24
1031.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Hickory Grove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255	-	-	-
1032 ROYNE MEMORIAL	5,460	5,460	-	200	2,699	100.0	-	1,050	-	-	215
1032 Trinity	12,000	12,000	1,665	9,817	9,172	94.5	-	3,621	43	741	-
1035 ROSBACH	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	483	-	-	200
Lebster	-	-	3,000	330	-	-	-	602	-	-	11
1035 ROSBACH	-	-	334	334	-	-	-	1,491	-	-	305
1035 ROSBACH	10,500	10,500	666	1,578	6,617	100.0	-	2,576	13	527	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1036 EAST	10,200	10,200	816	7,261	5,793	79.5	-	2,258	462	378	-
1037 FIRE	18,536	18,536	1,889	19,050	19,050	100.0	-	11,290	136	462	-
1038 GLENWOOD	8,400	8,400	1,841	4,144	4,144	100.0	-	1,970	45	200	-
1038 GLENWOOD	12,800	12,800	601	1,528	1,613	100.0	-	2,497	42	621	-
1040 TRINITY	-	-	230	400	-	-	-	408	-	-	84
Trinity	-	-	1,000	985	2,750	78.1	-	1,075	-	-	219
1040 WOODMCKIN	8,150	8,150	550	4,640	4,640	100.0	-	1,607	369	617	-
1042 ROLLAND	12,300	12,300	1,708	7,750	7,750	100.0	-	3,018	40	617	-
1043 CEDAR GROVE-SALEM	-	-	200	400	-	-	-	514	-	-	106
Cedar Grove	-	-	2,650	2,650	-	-	-	39	-	-	8
1043 CEDAR GROVE-SALEM	-	-	400	400	-	-	-	514	-	-	106
TOTAL	6,150	6,150	400	800	3,998	2.7	2,195	59.9	8	227	-
1045 ST. JOHN-GIBSON	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	1,421	-	-	291
St. John	-	-	5,150	166	-	-	-	2,842	-	-	582
1046 ST. PAULS	10,300	10,300	361	7,300	7,300	100.0	-	2,180	-	-	582
1046 St. Pauls	9,900	9,900	1,400	5,984	5,984	100.0	-	2,180	-	-	582
1048 SNEAD'S GROVE	7,500	7,500	700	5,795	5,795	100.0	-	2,152	-	-	437
DISTRICT TOTAL	397,681	397,681	12,059	46,498	115,931	299.47	-	114,122	1,108	23,321	-

ROCKINGHAM — Table 2B

B R E N E V O L E N C E S

Last No.	Church and Charge	B R E N E V O L E N C E S													GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		55	56	57	58	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69		70	71
	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																
	1001. BEAVER DAM TABERNACLE	258	66	33	28	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	105	56	6,541
	Tabernacle	367	91	46	35	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241	93	9,544	
	TOTAL	625	157	81	61	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	255	151	16,399
	1001. TRESCHEIDA	1,577	-	-	60	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,023	639	385	21,439
	1002. CALADONIA																
	Johns	173	-	-	29	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	70	-	13,897
	TOTAL	173	-	-	29	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	70	-	4,647
	1003																
	COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS	184	-	-	29	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	78	52	2,529
	Philladelphia	384	-	-	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	10	78	2,539
	TOTAL	388	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	30	156	5,068
	1004 COOL SPRINGS																
	Millsaps	310	-	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	126	42	5,273
	Millsaps	284	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	46	10	5,447
	Wells Chapel	113	-	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	64	64	2,827
	TOTAL	707	-	34	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	287	106	14,287
	1005																
	ELLERBE	1,117	218	114	79	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	724	453	378	24,162
	1006																
	Ellerbe	129	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	52	233	11,560
	Mount Pleasant	388	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	89	117	5,745
	TOTAL	517	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	350	182	17,305
	1007 TRINITY																
	Olive	432	109	30	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	175	94	6,860
	Trinity	2,635	600	555	-	555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,710	1,068	386	46,192
	TOTAL	3,067	709	30	-	809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,990	40	1,243	53,152
	1008 FELLOWSHIP																
	Fellowship	1,518	-	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	984	615	40	26,766
	Fellowship	110	-	-	18	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	246	84	9,402
	TOTAL	2,628	-	-	16	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,378	861	124	36,168
	1009 ST. PETER																
	St. Peter	5,172	1,181	35	-	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,699	40	528	104,984
	1010 ST. PETER																
	Fiecher's Chapel	750	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	486	-	-	3,575
	Fiecher's Chapel	1,050	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-	-	11,028
	TOTAL	1,731	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	-	-	22,603
	1011 LAUREL HILL																
	Laurel Hill	1,034	292	25	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	419	329	23,776
	TOTAL	5,689	1,472	-	-	2,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,699	130	2,385	150,307
	1012 LAUREL HILL																
	Beaver Dam	50	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	50	40	4,051
	Beaver Dam	1,100	10	10	-	870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	336	247	23,093
	TOTAL	1,150	10	10	-	870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	566	403	287	28,419
	1014 GALLIE																
	St. Luke	1,363	10	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	908	20	566	30,678
	TOTAL	1,363	10	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	908	20	566	30,678
	1015 ST. LUKE	975	273	143	98	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632	143	395	371,000

1011	EARLY Plains	101	85	100	150	67	160	405	159	81	16,878				
TOTAL		1,363	121	660	1,019	402	1,736	674	252	60	101,075				
1018	THE OLA STREET	101	65	1,118	465	5	1,315	714	500	11	122,754				
TOTAL		827	100	65	44	-	537	315	185	-	21,751				
1020	LIMBRYTON CIRCUIT	104	35	100	20	64	206	135	46	-	7,658				
Barbeks		414	104	100	20	20	319	20	122	44	10,493				
Regan		124	25	25	84	20	52	78	33	-	3,789				
TOTAL		957	228	97	60	134	671	60	315	122	21,990				
MAYTON															
1021	ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE	-	30	18	-	-	201	-	58	-	3,901				
Flinty Grove		42	30	-	25	-	136	101	-	-	5,435				
St. George		-	316	-	-	-	336	101	-	-	4,810				
TOTAL		114	76	40	-	-	537	202	101	-	13,146				
1022	ST. JOHN'S	400	114	157	-	-	276	-	390	-	28,078				
1024	HOWMAN	493	109	57	40	129	-	200	129	208	6,264				
Concord		493	109	57	40	129	-	200	129	208	6,264				
Jones Springs		493	109	57	40	129	-	200	129	208	6,264				
St. John's		493	109	57	40	129	-	200	129	208	6,264				
TOTAL		1,479	327	171	120	387	-	600	387	624	31,435				
1026	PARSONS	44	20	11	-	34	-	52	-	-	3,775				
Bule		44	20	11	-	34	-	52	-	-	3,775				
Parkton		137	78	37	-	108	-	115	-	-	13,498				
TOTAL		164	78	48	-	96	-	262	-	-	13,498				
PEMBROKE															
1026	SASHOLE-PLEASANT GROVE	422	110	53	28	-	274	100	172	70	36,718				
Aspople Center		422	110	53	28	-	274	100	172	70	36,718				
Pleasant Grove		270	143	118	208	-	713	200	447	104	45,469				
TOTAL		1,059	270	143	118	208	-	713	200	447	45,469				
1027	FIRST CAUARY	693	131	68	90	32	450	-	281	163	10,407				
Calvary		693	131	68	90	32	450	-	281	163	10,407				
1028	FERNSBORO CIRCUIT	1,857	409	195	147	86	75	1,202	-	752	37,186				
Flirt		1,857	409	195	147	86	75	1,202	-	752	37,186				
New Zion		155	50	10	-	-	-	105	65	-	3,991				
Rob 29		155	50	10	-	-	-	105	65	-	3,991				
TOTAL		517	133	52	-	-	95	210	128	-	9,479				
1029	PHILADELPHIA	184	84	-	-	-	115	-	78	-	8,563				
Hc. Lion		184	84	-	-	-	115	-	78	-	8,563				
1030	ST. ADOLPHUS	530	84	23	-	18	-	343	105	-	14,545				
TOTAL		2,069	509	266	183	940	30	838	510	-	55,731				
1031	PROSPECT	78	-	-	-	-	50	-	31	-	2,240				
1031	HOSPITAL CT.	78	-	-	-	-	50	-	31	-	2,240				
1032	SLACKY GROVE	139	-	-	-	-	83	-	52	-	4,051				
Hickory Grove		139	-	-	-	-	83	-	52	-	4,051				
TOTAL		698	164	86	59	89	250	30	283	-	13,501				
1032	Red Springs	2,405	582	260	209	848	25	225	60	974	40,182				
1035	BOBSEEL	74	50	34	34	-	12	208	30	95	7,904				
Green Lake		74	50	34	34	-	12	208	30	95	7,904				
Leabster		159	91	68	48	-	50	135	642	60	40,441				
TOTAL		1,711	382	200	137	129	197	50	1,111	90	42,782				
ROCKINGHAM															
1036	East	436	200	562	-	171	150	967	120	654	37,607				
1036	Glennwood	1,219	292	135	105	368	66	150	796	155	30,583				
1039	Pea Dee	1,973	454	218	163	1,014	10	378	799	483	45,015				
1040	TRINITY	371	50	-	-	-	-	1,280	150	299	6,853				
Trinity		371	50	-	-	-	-	1,280	150	299	6,853				
TOTAL		440	100	-	-	15	-	176	-	98	5,818				
1040	Mead Rockingham	711	150	-	78	30	88	63	285	60	18,609				
1042	St. John's	1,200	218	-	163	82	45	288	461	60	24,427				
1043	COXMAN GROUP-BALCON	2,000	454	237	183	82	55	75	486	275	31,445				
TOTAL		1,440	346	91	50	32	-	110	138	115	52	6,853			
1045	ST. JOHN-GIBSON	944	50	-	66	100	25	612	183	106	19,461				
Gibson		944	50	-	66	100	25	612	183	106	19,461				
St. John		47	-	110	174	14	20	262	366	212	35,322				
TOTAL		1,950	360	190	110	200	200	1,000	60	420	30,440				
1046	St. Paul's	360	190	110	200	200	-	1,000	60	420	30,440				
1048	Speedy's Grove	327	118	111	-	-	195	82	-	-	23,819				
TOTAL		75,622	13,947	5,541	4,189	12,299	115	7,829	2,792	1,595	49,117	14,027	3,115	1,496	1,596,507

ROCKY MOUNT — Table 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Received	Received from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services This Year (all ages)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Classes in Confirmation	Number of Leaders	Children (fourth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	North (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (first high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining	
1101	BAILEY	931	2	2	1	4	393	125	2	11	2	25	50	50	71	171	86	15	206	171	15	8	21	22	23
	Pleasant Grove	418	3	2	1	3	438	150	3	23	2	31	60	10	33	206	23	21	116	206	21	8	22	23	25
	TOTAL	1,349	5	4	2	7	876	305	5	34	4	56	110	10	64	382	46	41	322	382	41	16	43	45	50
1101-5	BAYLOR	1,420	1	2	4	126	70	2	16	107	6	12	23	13	20	68	16	20	88	68	16	1	21	22	23
	Westboro	51	1	1	2	24	12	2	16	107	6	12	23	13	20	68	16	20	88	68	16	1	21	22	23
	TOTAL	1,511	2	3	6	150	82	2	32	214	12	24	46	26	40	136	32	40	176	136	32	2	42	45	53
1102	BETHLEHEM-HILLSTEP	9	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Methodist	61	1	1	1	61	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
	TOTAL	70	2	2	2	68	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
1111	CALVARY	169	1	1	1	147	55	1	3	1	5	6	4	7	40	57	43	40	57	43	40	7	40	41	42
	Calvary	150	1	1	1	147	55	1	3	1	5	6	4	7	40	57	43	40	57	43	40	7	40	41	42
	Methodist	109	1	1	1	107	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Wesley's Chapel	147	1	1	1	147	55	1	3	1	5	6	4	7	40	57	43	40	57	43	40	7	40	41	42
	TOTAL	408	2	2	2	394	100	2	4	2	6	11	8	11	41	114	86	41	114	86	41	8	41	42	43
1108	COMBAY	215	1	1	1	213	78	2	1	4	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Combay	215	1	1	1	213	78	2	1	4	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	TOTAL	215	1	1	1	213	78	2	1	4	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
1109	DANSMILE-HALCY	126	1	1	1	124	95	2	1	2	19	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Black Creek	119	1	1	1	117	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Black Creek	107	1	1	1	105	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	TOTAL	226	2	2	2	222	176	8	2	4	32	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
1109	DANSMILE-HALCY	126	1	1	1	124	95	2	1	2	19	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Calvary	109	1	1	1	107	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Wesley's Chapel	117	1	1	1	115	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	TOTAL	226	2	2	2	222	176	8	2	4	32	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
1109	DANSMILE-HALCY	126	1	1	1	124	95	2	1	2	19	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Calvary	109	1	1	1	107	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Wesley's Chapel	117	1	1	1	115	88	4	1	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	TOTAL	226	2	2	2	222	176	8	2	4	32	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
1110	HAMKINS-TABOR	110	1	1	1	108	60	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Hamkins	109	1	1	1	107	59	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	110	1	1	1	108	60	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1111	HARRIS	194	1	1	1	192	105	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Hamkins	193	1	1	1	191	104	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	194	2	2	2	193	209	2	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
1111	HARRIS	194	1	1	1	192	105	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Hamkins	193	1	1	1	191	104	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	194	2	2	2	193	209	2	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
1111	HARRIS	194	1	1	1	192	105	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Hamkins	193	1	1	1	191	104	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	194	2	2	2	193	209	2	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
1114	MIDLAND	794	1	1	1	792	400	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Methodist	793	1	1	1	791	399	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	794	2	2	2	792	400	2	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6

ROCKY MOUNT — Table 2A

Lact No.	Church and Charge	U.M.W.			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Payment on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Beneficences Paid Directly by Local Church
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT															
1101	BALILEY				200	150,000	27,500	-	-	-	1,000	800	5,540	-	-
	Baliley				200	150,000	27,500	-	-	-	1,000	800	5,540	-	-
	Pleasant Grove				-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	282	282	1,083	-
	1101.5 BAYTLIBORO	95		95	200	190,000	27,500	-	-	-	1,282	1,000	6,623	-	-
1101.5	BAYTLIBORO				200	190,000	27,500	-	-	-	1,282	1,000	6,623	-	-
	Baliboro				200	190,000	27,500	-	-	-	1,282	1,000	6,623	-	-
	McYeare				18	1,691	21,000	-	-	9,000	292	948	4,029	-	-
	1102 BETHUNA-WALLISTEK	18		18	1,691	1,691	21,000	-	-	9,000	292	948	4,029	-	-
1102	BETHUNA-WALLISTEK				1,691	1,691	21,000	-	-	9,000	292	948	4,029	-	-
	Bethuna				17	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
	Wallistek				1	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
	TOTAL	17		17	1,000	19,000	-	-	-	1,000	60	60	375	-	-
1103	COVARY				8	90,000	2,200	-	-	-	5,616	387	1,297	-	-
	Covary				8	90,000	2,200	-	-	-	5,616	387	1,297	-	-
	Corinth				12	40,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	230	425	-	-
	Weaver's Chapel				8	60,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	150	226	-	-
	1104 CONWAY	43		43	780	78,000	16,000	-	-	4,487	5,766	2,300	6,422	-	-
1104	CONWAY				780	78,000	16,000	-	-	4,487	5,766	2,300	6,422	-	-
	Conway				43	78,000	16,000	-	-	4,487	5,766	2,300	6,422	-	-
	1105 ELM CITY	20		465	15	357,750	57,250	-	-	2,194	1,086	711	2,100	155	-
1105	ELM CITY				15	357,750	57,250	-	-	2,194	1,086	711	2,100	155	-
	Elm City				71	400,000	40,000	-	-	3,000	4,056	1,897	6,804	330	-
	1107 EVANGELICAL-BLACK CHURCH	31		35	31	161,000	-	-	-	-	2,243	4,383	1,887	-	-
1107	EVANGELICAL-BLACK CHURCH				31	161,000	-	-	-	-	2,243	4,383	1,887	-	-
	Evangelical				34	79,000	24,000	-	-	18,900	3,902	4,647	3,394	-	-
	Evansdale				69	79,000	24,000	-	-	18,900	3,902	4,647	3,394	-	-
	TOTAL	69		768	34	240,000	24,000	-	-	18,900	6,145	4,930	5,281	-	-
1108	GACTON					36,000	-	-	-	-	-	65	304	-	-
	Gacton					36,000	-	-	-	-	-	65	304	-	-
	1109 HALLTAX	13		13	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,623	5,561	-	-
1109	HALLTAX				13	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,623	5,561	-	-
	Halltax				13	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,623	5,561	-	-
	1110 HALLTAX	45		45	204,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,749	6,868	-	-
1110	HALLTAX				45	204,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,749	6,868	-	-
	Halltax				45	204,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,749	6,868	-	-
	1111 HALLTAX	19		19	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-	-	-
1111	HALLTAX				19	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-	-	-
	Halltax				11	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,242	-	-	-
	1112 HALLTAX	70		70	149,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	-	467	-	-	-
1112	HALLTAX				70	149,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	467	-	-	-
	Halltax				22	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,368	300	1,050	-
	1113 HALLTAX	10		10	400	19,000	19,000	-	-	3,000	1,004	400	1,050	108	-
1113	HALLTAX				10	400	19,000	-	-	3,000	1,004	400	1,050	108	-
	Halltax				22	284,000	19,000	-	-	4,000	3,360	400	1,158	308	-
	1114 HALLTAX	16		16	23	135,000	28,000	-	-	24,000	4,364	700	2,208	1,158	-
1114	HALLTAX				16	23	135,000	-	-	24,000	4,364	700	2,208	1,158	-
	Halltax				33	293,000	28,000	-	-	2,155	5,976	2,000	2,008	1,664	-
	1115 LUCOMA-SINK	73		300	300	293,000	39,000	-	-	-	-	1,468	2,631	509	-
1115	LUCOMA-SINK				300	293,000	39,000	-	-	-	-	1,468	2,631	509	-
	Lucoma				13	50,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,011	1,119	8	-
	Sink				18	100,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,845	512	2,703	-
	Steele				18	100,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,845	512	2,703	-
	TOTAL	31		31	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,253	3,824	8	-
1114	MELVILLE				33	131,000	36,000	-	-	4,049	7,516	948	869	-	-
	Melville				33	131,000	36,000	-	-	4,049	7,516	948	869	-	-
	1115 MELVILLE	10		10	97	62,000	-	-	-	-	-	559	750	-	-
1115	MELVILLE				10	62,000	-	-	-	-	-	559	750	-	-
	Melville				10	62,000	-	-	-	-	-	559	750	-	-

1117	MACH	12	750	26	384	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	394	1,142	6,919	
	Beckley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529	90	-	
	Castalia		-	-	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	39	112	-	
	Mid Valley		10	4	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	239	200	820	50	
	Ward		4	-	-	30,000	-	-	2,000	-	543	482	453	-	
	TOTAL		54	4	-	99,500	-	-	2,000	-	1,068	352	984	-	
1118	Nashville		83	1,509	-	500,000	44,000	-	80,000	-	26,400	1,925	3,677	9,638	1,925
1119	Nashville		32	38	-	160,000	16,000	-	1,950	-	346	7,800	2,105	6,230	585
	New Hope		24	84	-	76,500	26,500	-	1,268	-	-	4,655	824	2,422	691
	Hubbards		14	76	-	295,000	26,500	-	1,268	-	-	4,056	964	2,743	363
	TOTAL		70	258	-	261,500	36,000	-	1,268	-	1,699	16,571	3,890	10,998	1,139
1119	NEW-CENTURY		40	-	-	5,601	40,000	-	5,601	-	-	-	943	2,038	50
	Patcocks		35	452	-	270,000	42,000	-	5,564	-	-	156,746	2,779	6,756	403
	TOTAL		40	35	5,640	275,601	47,000	-	11,165	-	-	156,746	3,722	6,756	451
1119	Red Oak		17	100	70	120,000	15,000	-	1,500	-	-	149	380	1,000	-
	Red Oak		17	100	70	120,000	15,000	-	1,500	-	-	149	380	1,000	-
	TOTAL		34	200	140	240,000	30,000	-	3,000	-	-	298	760	2,000	-
1120	Rich Square		37	47	2,404	117,000	49,000	-	14,000	-	-	8,867	968	3,667	-
1121	Rich Square		10	250	-	123,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hope		33	500	-	171,000	35,000	-	11,200	-	1,210	1,497	548	1,978	410
	South Rosemary		24	1,500	-	273,000	35,000	-	10,418	-	1,012	6,184	3,140	3,140	437
	TOTAL		57	1,500	-	567,000	105,000	-	21,618	-	6,011	7,691	3,860	5,118	885
1122	ROCKY MOUNT		22	485	141	2,189	91,500	17,800	168,842	-	25,124	17,569	21,842	19,112	947
	Clark Street		51	2,626	-	130,000	22,000	-	14,411	-	4,791	6,699	2,602	7,154	372
	Clark Street		10	60	-	75,000	16,000	-	50,779	-	11,271	1,570	701	1,770	30
	Sharon		6	200	-	75,000	10,000	-	6,186	-	-	2,579	42,177	26,756	3,038
	TOTAL		37	900	6	304,500	40,000	-	500	-	285	550	728	78	-
1123	SPRING CHURCH-CARYSBURG		20	5,158	15	651	97,000	33,000	10,000	-	641	1,620	2,550	1,010	-
	Garysburg		3	67	-	44,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	6,600	78	-	-
	Lebanon		5	240	13	207	55,000	16,000	-	-	-	304	675	-	-
	Spring Church		8	40	17	100	135,000	16,000	2,000	-	2,752	1,307	1,432	1,449	-
	TOTAL		16	400	37	374	234,000	46,000	2,000	-	2,752	6,600	1,855	2,605	-
1134	GIBSON MEMORIAL		40	1,028	-	95,000	44,000	-	-	-	990	1,727	7,565	-	-
	Stanboro		40	1,028	-	12,500	32,500	-	-	-	392	658	75	-	-
	TOTAL		40	1,028	-	12,500	44,000	-	-	-	1,382	2,119	8,221	-	-
1134	HART		7	-	-	26,000	-	-	4,875	-	1,000	-	-	-	101
1134	JES. JAMES		23	709	95	1,123	720,500	63,000	15,924	120,147	8,047	16,160	7,793	17,943	1,000
1134	McCONNELL HALL-MCCONNELL		12	68	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	101	-
	Temperance Hall		12	114	-	50,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	-	776	2,174	-	-
	TOTAL		24	182	-	68,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	-	819	2,475	-	-
1135	WELDON		25	110	694	475,000	56,000	-	2,600	-	11,556	5,945	3,568	14,134	-
1137	CENTRAL CROSS		4	-	-	7,500	33,000	-	-	-	-	92	117	9	-
	Eden		10	-	-	56,000	33,000	-	-	-	779	100	1,195	11	-
	Union		10	-	-	3,500	33,000	-	-	-	-	11	195	11	-
	TOTAL		20	-	-	67,000	69,000	-	-	-	779	192	1,407	21	-
1138	WHLAKERS		41	450	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,400	1,059	245	-
	WHLAKERS		41	450	-	85,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,456	1,192	2,176	-
	TOTAL		82	900	-	95,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,856	2,451	2,763	-
1139	WILSON		289	1,014	-	1,420,000	101,000	-	204,900	-	-	12,000	10,560	69,833	200
	First		33	3,034	-	484,000	46,000	-	4,600	-	18,456	11,736	1,092	11,664	1,291
	Winstead		51	487	-	535,000	46,000	-	-	-	1,281	7,395	1,647	3,003	303
	Woodland		20	183	-	76,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	1,260	1,824	7,504	600
	DISTRICT TOTAL		428	10,821	2,765	41,045	14,233,325	3,717,021	441,289	626,916	8,299	159,120	330,541	170,679	18,477

ROCKY MOUNT — Table 1B

List No.	Church and Charge	United Methodist Women Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				Local Church	Ministerial Support Other Than	International Cooperation Fund	Constitutional Administration
		38	39A	40	41	42	43A	43B	43C	43A	43B	43C	43A				
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT																	
1101	Malley	-	-	-	8,792	-	820	800	-	-	-	-	-	1,869	-	-	321
	Pleasant Grove	-	9,992	-	1,200	-	84	800	-	-	-	-	-	1,706	-	-	28
	TOTAL	-	9,992	-	9,992	-	904	800	-	-	-	-	-	3,576	-	-	349
1101.5	BATTLEBORO	193	-	-	5,797	-	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051	-	-	215
	McVey	193	6,457	-	6,660	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	32
	TOTAL	386	12,914	-	12,457	-	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,207	-	-	247
1102	BETHEDA-HOLLISTER	74	2,500	-	1,525	-	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	2	21	31
	Hollister	74	2,500	-	1,525	-	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	4	409	84
	TOTAL	148	5,000	-	3,050	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	6	413	115
1103	CAUMRY	-	-	-	2,450	-	676	500	-	-	-	-	-	545	-	-	111
	Calvary	-	-	-	1,450	-	476	500	-	-	-	-	-	273	-	-	41
	Pleasant Hill	-	-	-	1,000	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	272	-	-	70
	Heaver's Chapel	-	-	-	2,450	-	676	500	-	-	-	-	-	545	-	-	111
	TOTAL	-	6,050	-	6,050	-	1,778	1,268	-	-	-	-	-	1,363	10	278	278
1104	Conway	597	8,200	-	1,616	-	800	800	-	-	-	-	-	2,172	33	444	444
1105	Evansdale-Black Creek	1,004	10,239	-	2,481	-	907	800	-	-	-	-	-	2,482	-	-	562
	TOTAL	1,601	18,439	-	4,097	-	1,707	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	4,654	-	-	1,010
1107	Evansdale-Black Creek	280	-	-	5,045	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	1,365	-	-	280
	Madison	574	10,988	-	10,988	-	1,100	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	2,730	-	-	560
	TOTAL	854	21,933	-	21,933	-	1,700	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	4,095	-	-	840
1108	GASTON	-	-	-	10,988	-	-	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	2,730	-	-	560
	Oak Grove	-	-	-	1,072	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	314	-	-	65
	Pleasant Hill	-	-	-	4,817	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	-	65
	TOTAL	-	6,700	-	6,700	-	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	1,972	-	-	135
1109	HALPKY	-	-	-	6,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,972	-	-	135
	Ennesee	-	-	-	2,736	-	633	304	-	-	-	-	-	806	-	-	165
	Halpkay	-	-	-	4,964	-	265	265	-	-	-	-	-	806	-	-	165
	Halpkay	-	-	-	1,152	-	267	128	-	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	70
	TOTAL	-	7,200	-	7,200	-	1,666	500	-	-	-	-	-	2,117	-	-	434
1110	HAWKINS-TAMER	145	-	-	4,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	12	158	158
	Hawkins	145	-	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	12	22	22
	TOTAL	290	-	-	4,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	12	180	180
1111	RORNE	295	9,000	-	1,000	-	5,129	5,129	-	-	-	-	-	1,994	26	409	409
1112	LITTLETON	300	6,681	-	6,681	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	779	-	-	159
1113	LOCANA	300	6,200	-	1,466	-	4,457	4,457	-	-	-	-	-	1,735	-	-	355
	TOTAL	895	22,881	-	9,155	-	11,612	11,612	-	-	-	-	-	4,712	42	577	577
1114	MEMORIE	408	4,800	-	4,800	-	833	400	-	-	-	-	-	771	10	48	48
	Severn	207	1,980	-	1,980	-	3,807	3,807	-	-	-	-	-	1,005	17	158	158
	TOTAL	615	6,780	-	6,780	-	4,640	4,640	-	-	-	-	-	1,776	27	206	206
1115	SEVERN	303	3,274	-	3,274	-	749	800	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	10	281	281
	TOTAL	1,118	32,174	-	32,174	-	14,911	14,800	-	-	-	-	-	11,644	6	1,144	1,144
	TOTAL	1,118	32,174	-	32,174	-	14,911	14,800	-	-	-	-	-	11,644	6	1,144	1,144

TOTAL	9,285	6,400	1,205	5,460	4,900	89.7	1,907	5
1116 Mt. Zion	6,400	1,205	2,864	2,500	2,500	89.7	1,907	5
1117 Bethel	1,430	222	133	—	—	—	—	—
1118 Bethel	405	—	—	—	—	—	273	—
1119 Bethel	1,505	120	—	—	—	—	370	—
1120 Gold Valley	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
1121 Gold Valley	5,660	338	2,880	2,620	2,956	78	370	—
TOTAL	11,100	721	14,255	7,901	7,901	100.0	3,076	608
1118 Nashville	1,432	850	—	—	—	—	1,545	317
1119 Jackson	1,985	425	—	—	—	—	9	140
1120 Jackson	7,140	7,140	7,018	7,018	7,018	100.0	2,911	597
TOTAL	11,557	1,275	—	—	—	—	1,464	357
1119 SPIDER-CONTOE	6,000	825	500	—	—	—	82	191
1120 Spiders	6,000	963	676	—	—	—	2,046	140
TOTAL	12,000	1,788	1,176	7,657	7,668	100.1	2,962	608
1119-7820 OK	6,185	788	800	—	—	—	662	135
1120 OK	1,460	222	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7,585	1,002	800	2,518	2,518	100.0	973	199
1120 Rich Square	6,000	1,880	800	4,234	4,234	100.0	1,647	337
1121 ROUNDTOP CIRCITY	5,051	300	460	—	—	—	1,105	226
1122 Roundtop	5,620	400	500	—	—	—	1,105	226
TOTAL	10,671	700	960	6,194	6,194	100.0	2,411	493
1122 ROUNDTOP RAPIDS	15,000	3,084	2,060	11,948	11,948	100.0	9,098	121
1123 Roundtop	13,000	2,480	1,358	13,368	13,368	100.0	5,469	112
TOTAL	28,000	5,564	3,418	25,316	25,316	100.0	14,567	233
1124 Clark Street	9,200	60	800	5,553	5,553	100.0	2,180	460
1125 Clark Street	9,200	2,160	1,200	12,435	12,435	100.0	4,840	996
1126 Englewood	17,650	3,330	2,200	16,764	16,764	100.0	3,153	656
1127 Marvin	4,810	1,600	2,564	2,564	2,564	100.0	996	203
1128 St. Paul	8,600	1,765	1,200	7,302	7,302	100.0	2,842	582
1129 Sandy Cross	6,816	1,466	804	5,034	5,034	100.0	1,960	400
1130 Sandy Cross	10,000	2,185	1,200	8,797	8,797	85.9	3,274	485
TOTAL	828	50	—	136	136	2	178	28
1131 Pleasant Grove	1,713	300	237	—	—	—	752	178
1132 Pleasant Grove	1,713	300	237	—	—	—	752	178
1133 Sharon	1,653	300	230	—	—	—	704	158
TOTAL	5,900	900	630	6,315	6,315	100.0	2,464	553
1132 Smith	8,000	3,020	1,678	5,720	5,720	100.0	2,297	470
1133 GARDNER-DARRINGTONS	600	160	—	—	—	—	628	88
1134 Lebanon	2,880	360	320	—	—	—	159	58
1135 Spring Church	2,880	360	320	—	—	—	159	58
1136 Spring Church	7,200	1,320	800	5,194	5,194	100.0	1,986	7
TOTAL	7,200	1,320	800	5,194	5,194	100.0	1,986	7
1134 STEPHENSON	7,395	937	1,088	—	—	—	2,214	453
1135 Stanhope	1,105	153	163	—	—	—	167	34
TOTAL	8,500	1,090	1,251	6,114	6,114	100.0	2,381	487
1134-HART	1,030	618	1,044	673	673	100.0	350	54
1134-St. James	13,024	2,069	1,044	12,074	12,074	100.0	5,010	1,056
1134-STEPHENSON HALL-MCKENDREE	1,745	379	—	—	—	—	78	16
1135 Stephenson	3,600	518	—	2,746	2,331	70.3	791	161
TOTAL	5,350	518	—	13,726	12,506	81.0	1,801	377
1135 Waldon	11,000	2,665	750	9,784	9,784	71.2	3,810	779
1137 BEST BALLPARK	1,625	191	200	—	—	—	54	55
1138 Edon	3,900	459	480	—	—	—	584	119
TOTAL	975	115	120	—	—	—	96	32
1139 Union	6,500	765	800	3,142	2,500	80.5	153	201
TOTAL	1,000	52	200	—	—	—	203	42
1139-7820 OK	7,200	654	600	4,321	4,321	100.0	1,682	303
TOTAL	8,200	706	800	4,321	4,321	100.0	1,682	303
1139 First	19,770	3,048	5,776	46,088	46,088	100.0	17,487	3,592
1140 West Wash	9,315	1,392	8,093	8,093	8,093	100.0	3,149	644
1141 West Wash	10,006	1,216	816	6,247	6,247	85.0	2,063	288
1142 Woodland	4,900	1,397	700	3,900	3,900	100.0	1,518	311
TOTAL	407,974	65,034	46,881	368,281	357,406	95.6	137,683	28,342
DISTRICT TOTAL	26,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ROCKY MOUNT - Table 2B

List No.	Church and charge	B R A N C H E S															
		55	56	57	58	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		World Services & Conference Benevolences Paid	Multiserial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	General Gifts & World Service	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Take Juntaska Advance	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Ten Dollar Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	District Work Fund	H.C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
1101	BAILEY	1,042	14										422	125			21,937
	Pleasant Grove	91								676			155				
	TOTAL	1,133	14							51			458	169			25,185
1101.5	SANTILERO	698	120							734							
	Bethlehem	100								30							
	TOTAL	801	120							734							
1102	BETHLEHEM	68	16	8	6					520	20	325	55	401			15,412
	Bethlehem	68	16	8	6					43		27	16				
	Bethlehem	68	16	8	6					110		110	55				3,435
	TOTAL	339	63	33	23					239	5	30	55				4,331
1103	CALVARY	362	84	10	30					235	20	37	62	37			12,643
	Calvary	362	84	10	30					110	20	37	62	37			
	Calvary	362	84	10	30					10	10	15	31	37			3,387
	Calvary	362	84	10	30					143	10	17	15	31			15,043
	TOTAL	905	210	40	75					587	40	109	287	155	74		22,425
1104	CONWAY	1,443	40	24	40					937	120	584	280				26,333
	Conway	1,443	40	24	40					444	28	5	937	120			
	Conway	1,443	40	24	40					100	90	592	298	13			27,550
	TOTAL	1,486	337	40	74					1,124	50	764	320				39,021
1105	ELP CITY	908	211							589	94	123	157	127			18,560
	Black Creek	908	211							589	94	123	157	127			
	Black Creek	908	211							589	94	123	157	127			27,945
	TOTAL	1,816	311							1,178	214	173	314	255			36,505
1108	OWSON	210	47							136	4		85	36			2,202
	Owson	210	47							136	4		85	36			
	Owson	210	47							94	18	50	58	25			2,592
	TOTAL	1,314	294							620	94	139	388	165*			17,007
1109	HAUFAX	647	136		89					850	116	139	850	250			21,901
	Haifax	647	136		89					347			217	86			7,581
	Haifax	647	136		89					419			262	104			9,477
	TOTAL	1,407	295		106					146			146	38			2,884
1110	HAWKINS	611	136	49	12					911			970	218			20,142
	Hawkins	611	136	49	12					396			247	105			14,703
	Hawkins	611	136	49	12					290			290	124			16,720
	TOTAL	1,553	350	57	12					465			465	137			17,357
1111	HORNES	517	150		106					335	15	196	210	125			15,216
	Hornes	517	150		106					335	15	196	210	125			
	Hornes	517	150		106					47	299	4	747	170			19,111
	TOTAL	1,553	252		91					747	170	467	199	69			19,111
1113	LUCAMA-SEINE	155								131			65	82			6,158
	Lucama-Seine	155								131			65	82			
	Lucama-Seine	155								42	14	28	42	207			15,047
	TOTAL	657	120	10	44					434	58	76	270	170			21,605
1114	NEUMANKEE	911	218		59					592	43		359	178			19,244
	Neumankee	911	218		59					15			359	178			
	Neumankee	911	218		59					359	43		178	170			21,605

1116	TOTAL	193	15	85	161	96	35	87	70	821	305	60	514	106	821	13,418
1117	MADISON	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1118	MADISON	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1119	MADISON	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1120	MADISON	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	MADISON	2,042	463	242	725	-	53	100	37	1,325	353	60	879	353	12	65,703
1122	MADISON	211	114	75	30	211	163	144	51	666	157	103	416	157	103	30,228
1123	MADISON	1,026	105	38	31	1,026	105	38	31	1,026	105	38	31	1,026	105	38,376
1124	MADISON	454	105	38	31	454	105	38	31	454	105	38	31	454	105	13,146
1125	MADISON	1,934	421	220	151	63	234	290	10	1,254	313	103	784	313	103	57,526
1126	MADISON	656	226	97	193	656	226	97	64	655	226	97	254	226	97	13,848
1127	MADISON	1,355	221	142	106	135	479	375	35	479	375	35	479	375	35	37,646
1128	MADISON	1,981	464	243	167	852	330	158	125	1,784	463	242	603	463	242	103,666
1129	MADISON	440	93	35	18	440	93	35	30	440	93	35	18	440	93	11,450
1130	MADISON	647	142	63	67	647	142	63	37	647	142	63	67	647	142	14,038
1131	MADISON	1,094	252	91	141	141	299	114	44	709	150	443	189	150	443	29,326
1132	MADISON	714	-	9	47	714	-	9	46	476	-	9	398	137	46	16,769
1133	MADISON	869	30	21	35	869	30	21	166	132	150	56	26	270	167	36,270
1134	MADISON	1,602	300	305	100	326	152	-	236	450	-	1,039	669	277	-	41,039
1135	MADISON	6,043	1,000	625	591	24	324	400	670	2,449	900	462	1,174	44,881	900	144,881
1136	MADISON	3,646	-	303	1,018	-	237	-	100	2,165	311	93	37	67,422	311	93
1137	MADISON	1,448	337	-	76	-	76	-	75	939	-	57	587	38,375	-	29
1138	MADISON	3,214	715	375	257	1,759	50	378	350	2,084	540	430	1,302	15,044	430	1,275
1139	MADISON	2,125	743	355	185	743	355	185	675	1,042	170	4,461	1,568	350	2,137	79,658
1140	MADISON	10,865	1,847	86	146	1,847	86	146	86	1,429	50	86,268	114	37	17	159,619
1141	MADISON	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	209	144	20	1,224	20	267	27,201
1142	MADISON	1,888	400	209	144	209	144	209	144	2,224	20	768	299	-	-	37,201
1143	MADISON	1,201	295	106	106	106	140	843	-	140	530	205	-	34,938	-	47,083
1144	MADISON	1,510	400	-	323	47	28	979	60	612	323	-	-	-	-	47,083
1145	MADISON	88	24	9	-	87	-	-	-	57	-	35	35	18	-	1,275
1146	MADISON	499	112	40	-	499	112	40	-	324	-	202	84	30	-	4,931
1147	MADISON	579	134	-	-	579	134	-	-	376	20	325	100	30	-	6,224
1148	MADISON	1,634	379	-	49	-	-	-	-	1,061	20	752	282	60	-	16,905
1149	MADISON	1,526	337	176	121	153	92	110	25	989	115	536	618	255	-	35,054
1150	MADISON	99	59	25	-	98	-	-	-	185	-	115	49	-	-	10,983
1151	MADISON	517	109	68	44	517	109	68	44	63	-	210	94	-	-	7,227
1152	MADISON	1,318	317	165	113	113	200	105	-	855	-	535	237	-	-	11,774
1153	MADISON	1,470	322	168	116	342	251	99	953	953	246	27	29,883	-	-	29,883
1154	MADISON	1,981	358	187	139	342	273	108	-	1,025	-	641	273	-	-	30,783
1155	MADISON	328	500	100	-	661	-	-	154	-	113	80	1,340	575	-	76,633
1156	MADISON	52	98	-	-	52	98	-	6	-	21	-	32	-	-	2,251
1157	MADISON	525	98	35	-	525	98	35	-	340	-	213	72	-	-	11,631
1158	MADISON	2,231	-	10	74	-	130	500	1,024	558	-	60	1,640	121	-	62,971
1159	MADISON	168	47	17	29	168	47	17	29	165	-	65	35	-	-	3,252
1160	MADISON	303	28	11	182	303	28	11	32	252	-	157	84	-	-	9,159
1161	MADISON	653	168	68	219	-	121	27	-	424	-	42	21	-	-	14,257
1162	MADISON	134	252	132	91	131	10	13	80	67	-	54	40	-	-	5,561
1163	MADISON	1,117	252	132	91	131	10	103	10	724	-	10	398	153	-	20,837
1164	MADISON	1,000	1,000	916	1,474	-	561	500	310	4,830	1,010	847	189,387	-	-	189,387
1165	MADISON	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	66,222
1166	MADISON	257	78	115	150	30	100	139	25	1,388	30	565	565	279	-	33,485
1167	MADISON	210	-	76	76	-	-	20	-	654	-	409	165	-	-	16,941
1168	MADISON	91,453	16,215	4,792	5,303	11,859	304	6,742	4,803	1,691	59,300	3,146	37,133	15,189	3,793	2,030,479

SANFORD—Table 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL											
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other (incl. Methodist Churches)	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Servs. (est)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Conscience Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Students (both first through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (seventh through tenth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday School (all ages)	Average attendance in other non-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
SANFORD DISTRICT																									
1201. ABERDEEN																									
538	Mojo 10	8	5	3	5	542	168	7	22	14	14	14	14	11	14	76	76	21	15	82	18	18	18	0	
79	Mojo 11	6	6	1	6	603	203	7	29	17	17	17	17	11	17	43	43	14	202	133	18	18	0		
597	Mojo 14	3	10	5	1	603	203	7	29	17	17	17	17	11	17	43	43	14	202	133	18	18	0		
1201. SAGEBURY-BETHLEHEM																									
216	Chs 1	3	3	2	3	216	60	3	29	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	105	198	95	10	10	10		
46	Chs 2	1	1	1	1	46	15	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	205	105	6	6	6		
78	Chs 3	1	1	1	1	78	30	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	114	205	105	6	6	6		
147	Mojo 1	1	2	1	2	146	56	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	52	30	22	22	5		
1202. BILSON																									
71	Chs 13	1	1	1	1	71	35	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	42	25	12	12	0		
15	Chs 15	1	1	1	1	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	4	4	0		
70	Chs 16	1	1	1	1	70	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	50	50	0		
1203. BONLEE																									
304	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	300	116	2	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	108	324	145	10	10	10		
236	Lee 2	2	2	2	2	236	90	2	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	105	65	10	10	10		
141	Chs 4	1	1	1	1	141	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	125	64	10	10	10		
296	Mojo 3	1	1	1	1	297	130	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	70	114	62	4	4	4		
241	Lee 4	4	4	4	4	241	118	8	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	85	158	88	40	40		
1208. SORATHAM-ZION																									
115	Chs 7	1	1	1	1	122	45	6	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11	38	77	45	12	0		
131	Chatham	1	1	1	1	131	29	6	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	43	19	12	0	0		
137	Chs 20	1	1	1	1	167	71	8	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	14	58	120	64	12	9		
481	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	499	190	4	43	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	131	281	139	62	12	8		
1209. FUGAY-VARINA																									
192	Mojo 4	1	1	1	1	192	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	48	35	12	15	1		
121	CLENDON	1	1	1	1	121	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	86	45	10	25		
174	Mojo 5	1	1	1	1	174	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	77	65	16	35			
121	Mojo 7	1	1	1	1	121	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	30	24	16	25			
151	Mojo 9	1	1	1	1	151	76	12	7	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	15	70	139	65	14	135		
189	Chs 100	1	1	1	1	191	76	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	107	157	65	11	115		
180	Chs 101	1	1	1	1	180	47	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	12	27	50	32	7		
1212. SIZES CHP. & HICKORY WTH.																									
98	Hickory Wth.	1	1	1	1	98	22	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	27	50	32	7	12		
131	Chs 11	1	1	1	1	131	66	14	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	38	102	70	12	1		
226	Chs 12	1	1	1	1	230	86	14	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	74	152	94	12	1		
189	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	189	106	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11	202	107	10	1	1		
1213. LOVE JOY-MCEDONIA																									
165	Lee 7	1	1	1	1	165	75	7	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	44	10	75	163	85	60	3	
91	Mojo 5	1	1	1	1	91	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	16	20	69	30	65		
1214. NEPAHTTS-BENEZER																									
107	Chs 16	1	1	1	1	107	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	39	72	42	8		
129	Mojo 8	1	1	1	1	129	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	22	48	15	54	40		
236	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	248	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	80	71	54	126	82		
1215. MOJURE																									
140	Chs 3	1	1	1	1	140	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	35	60	12	15			
110	Chs 17	1	1	1	1	110	40	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	42	76	35	12			
240	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	250	95	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	82	154	95	24	27		
238	Har 5	1	1	1	1	238	186	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	46	11	59	132	60		

SANFORD—Table 2A

Block No.	D.M.K.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
Church and Charge	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Mem	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness on Lines 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Beneficence Paid Directly by Local Church	
SANFORD DISTRICT															
1201 ABERDEEN	96	335	100	330	382,000	45,000	100,000	15,000			15,000	11,200			
Page Memorial			10	30	65,000		2,000				3,600	426			
and															
Mem 14			110	260	417,000	45,000	202,000	15,000			18,600	11,626			
TOTAL	26	335	110	360											
1201.5 SABBATH-SHELLEN															
Ashbury					48,000	35,000									
and															
Mem					9,500										
Lee 1					49,500	35,000									
TOTAL					137,000	38,500		5,000		970	4,260	2,084			
1202 BIRCH	14	250			189,500	60,500	7,000								
Hope			12		93,000										
and															
Mem					45,000										
Lee 15					337,500	60,500	7,000				1,265	1,260			
TOTAL	23		23		337,500	60,500	7,000				1,265	1,260			
1204 Broadway	2		5		100,000	40,000	15,000				1,723	48			
and															
Mem			22		100,000	40,000	15,000				1,900	591			
Lee 2			20		135,000	35,000					500				
TOTAL	10		32		135,000	35,000					2,985				
1205 Byrd	3		7		160,000	40,000	5,000				1,327	4,284			
and															
Mem			71		160,000	40,000	5,000				3,351	9,705			
Lee 3			15		200	63,000	28,000				4,643	1,040			
TOTAL	10	200	63,000	25,000	28,000	41,500		2,500		1,500	780				
1206 SCHUMAN-STON					34,000						15,660				
Mc Zion					99,200	41,500					2,864				
TOTAL	35	636	75	371	540,000	40,000	20,000	1,900		3,000	8,375	9,641	285		
1209 Piquay-Varina					42,500										
and															
Mem			24		11,510	14,000	11,510				101	406			
Lee 4			16		48,000		4,000				552	2,522			
TOTAL	24		40		48,000		4,000				603	1,107			
1210 Caroborn					286,500	50,000	18,010		2,500		421	4,400			
Cool Springs					286,500	50,000	18,010		2,500		421	4,400			
and															
Mem			40		286,500	50,000	18,010		2,500		421	4,400			
Lee 7			13		9,500	50,000					1,874	1,832			
TOTAL	40		63		9,500	50,000		15,500		6,856	2,127	3,063			
1211 Golden					145,000	51,000									
and															
Mem			7		52,000		5,000				40	696			
Lee 8			15		100,000	38,000	5,000				3,579	2,585			
TOTAL	15		30		152,000	38,000	10,000				3,579	3,269			
1211.5 Lemon Springs					185,000	58,600	255				9,100	3,200			
and															
Mem			17		97,000	30,500					2,714	1,028			
Lee 7			15		153,000	30,500					456	775			
TOTAL	15		32		153,000	30,500					3,489	3,783			
1213 LOVE JON-MICRONIA					56,000										
and															
Mem			15		95,000		500				562	2,116			
Lee 5			14		55,000		700				567	1,296			
TOTAL	15	250	30		150,000		200				1,129	3,412			
1214 HERBERT-BENJER					50,000										
and															
Mem			18		38,000		75,000				1,576	500			
Lee 8			18		500		75,000				3,000	1,300			
TOTAL	18	400	36		38,000		75,000				1,576	500			
1215 MONROE					117,200										
and															
Mem			18		117,200										
Lee 17			18		400		150,000				2,152	700			
TOTAL	18	400	36		117,200		150,000				2,152	700			
			52		117,200		150,000		3,000	6,276	1,941	1,842			

1217	Mann's Chapel	Chs 14	3,750	400	1,200	1,200	4,243	3,618	85.2	4,243	4,243	11	169
TOTAL	Wesleyan	Chs 14	7,560	400	1,200	1,200	4,243	3,618	85.2	4,243	4,243	11	289
1218	PEKIN												
	Little River	Mon 3	1,375	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	54
	St. John's	Mon 12	2,096	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64
	Parson's Grove	Mon 14	2,096	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64
	Sardis		6,504	920	920	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	206
TOTAL	Wesleyan		12,071	1,520	1,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	488
1219	WEAVER												
	Central	Mon 1	2,037	181	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	84
	Hoffman	Mon 11	2,231	207	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	92
	Fluehlauff	Mon 11	5,432	504	1,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	271
TOTAL	Wesleyan		9,700	892	2,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	447
1220	WESLEYAN CEMETERY												
	Playa Grove	Chs 11	2,442	380	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	92
	Zion	Chs 21	4,660	1,000	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	301
	Elon	Chs 29	7,070	1,715	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	411
	Playa Grove	Chs 29	7,672	1,555	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	411
1221	WESLEYAN												
	First	Chs 22	11,250	625	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	558
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT												
	Stewart Chapel	Chs 2	5,800	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	191
	Wesleyan	Chs 2	4,400	722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	207
TOTAL	Wesleyan		9,900	1,399	5,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	398
1223	PLEASANT HILL												
	Mt. Carmel	Mon 9	1,980	360	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	72
	Wesleyan	Mon 12	9,020	604	1,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	341	341
TOTAL	Wesleyan		11,000	723	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	411
1224	POPULAR SPRING-TRINITY												
	Hempale	Mon 9	6,554	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
	St. Paul's	Mon 9	6,554	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
TOTAL	Wesleyan		6,799	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21
1225	ROBBINS												
	Robbins	Mon 13	12,000	1,500	7,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	497
1226	SNOWHILL CIRCUIT												
	Maple Springs	Mon 6	1,000	247	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	34
	Wesleyan	Mon 6	1,800	247	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	92
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	6,300	741	755	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	42
TOTAL	Wesleyan		6,300	741	755	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	168
1227	SNORFOOD HEIGHTS												
	Snorfood Heights	Mon 10	11,430	2,600	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	812	812
1228	ST. LUKE												
	St. Luke	Mon 11	3,185	1,180	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	2,542
1229	SNORFOOD CIRCUIT												
	Union Grove	Mon 12	3,310	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	134
	Wesleyan	Mon 12	1,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
	Mt. Olive Chapel	Mon 17	1,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32
TOTAL	Wesleyan		4,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	128
1320	ELDER CITY												
	West End	Chs 26	13,000	1,881	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
	Wesleyan	Chs 28	6,400	800	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32
TOTAL	Wesleyan		6,400	800	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	80
1231	SILK HOPE												
	Center	Chs 6	3,082	326	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145
	Wesleyan	Chs 6	3,082	326	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145
	Maples Ridge	Chs 25	3,082	326	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145
TOTAL	Wesleyan		9,246	375	948	-	-	-	-	-	-	435	435
1233	SWERA												
	season's Chapel	Mon 1	1,800	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	64
	Wesleyan	Mon 15	13,100	500	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	669	669
TOTAL	Wesleyan		14,600	500	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	733	733
1234	SOUTHERN PINA												
	Wesleyan	Mon 16	12,200	1,445	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	64
	Star	Mon 15	384	736	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	438
TOTAL	Wesleyan		10,276	1,881	1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	88
1237	TRINITY												
	Wesleyan	Mon 17	11,850	2,681	2,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	96
1238	TROY CIRCUIT												
	First	Mon 16	1,800	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	88
	Wesleyan	Mon 16	1,800	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	88
	Ubaris	Mon 18	1,800	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	80
	Wadeville	Mon 19	1,800	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	80
TOTAL	Wesleyan		7,200	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332	332
1239	WESLEYAN												
	Carson	Mon 2	3,382	373	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	740	740
	Vass	Mon 7	9,000	408	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,122	2,122
TOTAL	Wesleyan		12,382	781	972	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,862	2,862
1240	WEST END												
	West End	Mon 5	3,124	800	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	428
	Wesleyan	Mon 18	7,941	822	522	-	-	-	-	-	-	262	262
TOTAL	Wesleyan		11,065	1,622	1,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	690
DISERICT TOTAL			402,131	42,071	84,255							875	21,377
DISERICT TOTAL			402,131	42,071	84,255							875	21,377

WILMINGTON — Table 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							SCHOOL							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitutionally Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in All Classes and Groups	Adults (past high school) in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith		
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																										
1301	BERNIE-LEBANON	173	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	173	66	4	16	4	9	14	14	12	67	111	63	51	52	22	23	
	Labanon	157	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	160	64	2	6	4	11	14	14	49	116	95	45	52	22	23	23	
	TOTAL	330	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	333	130	6	22	10	29	35	26	206	335	208	135	104	44	45	46	
1302	BLADEN	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	45	8	8	7	7	7	7	4	64	42	31	31	22	23	23	
	Green	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	21	6	6	6	6	6	6	20	29	21	21	21	22	23	23	
	Live Oak	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	46	65	46	46	46	44	45	46	
	Mansford	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	30	30	30	30	28	29	30	
	TOTAL	249	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	247	139	14	14	14	14	14	14	143	243	141	141	141	141	141	141	
1303	BOLIVIA	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	135	60	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	55	80	50	50	50	50	50	
	Belhel	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	40	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	30	50	30	30	30	30	30	
	Concord	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	30	20	20	20	20	20	
	TOTAL	168	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	170	120	3	15	3	3	3	3	3	110	160	100	100	100	100	100	
1304	BOLTON	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	
	Shiloh	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	140	140	140	140	140	140	
	TOTAL	123	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	120	80	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	44	154	154	154	154	154	154	
1305	BURDOW	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	187	98	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
	Burdow	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	187	98	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
	Martha	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	TOTAL	227	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	227	112	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	220	220	220	220	220	220	220
1306	CHADWICK BECK	278	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	278	103	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
	Chadwick	278	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	278	103	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
1307	CHERRY CREEK	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	130	4	13	1	1	1	1	1	17	77	11	11	11	11	11	
	Trinity	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	140	140	140	140	140	140	
	TOTAL	201	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	201	140	5	14	2	2	2	2	2	17	157	151	151	151	151	151	
1308	CHERRY CREEK	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	121	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	Cherry Creek	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	121	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
1309	CLARKTON	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	Clarkton	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
1310	CLARKTON	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Clarkton	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	TOTAL	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	88	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
1311	CLARKTON	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	121	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	Clarkton	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	121	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
1312	CLARKTON	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
	Clarkton	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
1313	CLARKTON	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
	Clarkton	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
	TOTAL	201	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	201	201	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	201	201	201	201	201	201	201

WILMINGTON — Table 2A

Last No.	Church and Charge	U.S.M.		U.S.M.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH FINANCIAL STATEMENTS				
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Lands, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church		
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																	
1301	BETHEL-JERMON																
	Bethel			29	1,000	156,099		1,000									
	Lebanon	16	225	21	3,804	200,000	52,000	5,200		5,200	2,900	1,600	2,000				
	TOTAL	16	225	50	3,804	356,099	52,000	5,200		5,200	2,900	1,600	2,000				
1302	BETHLEHEM																
	Deems			20	127	45,000	25,000										
	Slive Oak			11	89	20,000						93	1,053	2,198			
	Slive Oak			11	89	30,000						83	255	669			
	Slive Oak			13	3,449	121,000						48	348	1,337			
	TOTAL			53	2,449	121,000	25,000					2,425	2,425	3,804			
1303	BOLLIVA																
	Bethel			15	500	30,000	28,000										
	Concord					30,000											
	Concord			15	500	80,000	28,000										
	TOTAL					140,000	56,000										
1304	BOLLTON																
	Bolton			22		26,000											
	Shiloh			22		50,000											
	Shiloh			44		76,000	32,000					216	181	155			
	TOTAL					152,000	32,000					216	448	753			
1305	BURDOW																
	Burdaw			55	103	215,000	45,000	25,000									
	Matha			55		44,000		1,200									
	TOTAL					259,000	45,000	26,200									
1306	CORRYMAN BRANCH																
	St. Paul			48	500	155,000	0,000	3,600									
1307	CARVER'S CREEK																
	Carver's Creek	20	200	22	200	150,000	0,000	2,400									
	Carver's Creek			20	200	151,500	0,000	2,400									
	TOTAL					301,500	0,000	4,800									
1308	CHAGBOWEN-EVERGREEN																
	Chadburn			22	126	293,000	40,000	1,968									
	Chadburn			32	176	250,000	85,000	500									
	TOTAL					543,000	125,000	7,968									
1309	CLARKTON-BUEFIELD																
	Bluefield	5		10	52	40,000											
	Clarkton	8		17	266	96,000											
	Clarkton	11		27	318	180,000											
	TOTAL					316,000											
1310	ORRIN																
	Pleasant Grove					331,500											
	Purdie			17	3,524	20,000	28,000										
	Purdie			17	2,524	182,300	28,000										
	TOTAL					533,800	56,000										
1311	ELIZABETHTOWN																
	Elizabethtown	19		17	2,524	500,000	63,500	30,000									
	TOTAL					500,000	63,500	30,000									
1312	PAIR BLUFF-CENCO CORDO																
	Corro Cordo			16	246	127,500	25,500	4,824									
	Corro Cordo			24	982	140,000		1,418									
	TOTAL					267,500	25,500	6,242									
1313	PAIR BLUFF-CENCO CORDO																
	Pair Bluff			55	672	186,500	25,500	6,361									
	TOTAL					186,500	25,500	6,361									

1317	Lake Michigan	Col 9	40	315	139,000	2,770	-	3,662	1,040	4,413	150
1318	Oceanview	Br 10	40	115	231,000	-	-	1,179	1,718	5,457	100
1319	Bethesda	Col 2	-	-	125,000	-	-	2,715	610	863	-
	Old Dock	Col 12	-	-	335,000	7,000	45,740	66,749	2,424	477	-
	Piney	Col 14	-	-	16,000	-	-	41	109	377	-
	St. John	Col 16	-	-	312,000	7,000	45,740	69,557	971	1,438	-
	TOTAL		-	-	94,000	-	-	2,243	557	854	-
1320	BIG LAKE	Col 21	14	579	15,000	-	-	2,756	390	531	-
	Mesley	Pen 3	14	15	15,000	-	-	684	715	55	-
1321	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	18	260	41,500	5,000	-	2,282	194	1,111	-
1322	Scott's Hill	Pen 5	53	853	94,000	5,000	-	5,772	1,104	1,770	-
	Union	Pen 6	-	-	18,000	-	-	40	165	100	-
	Mesley's Chapel	Pen 8	23	426	42,000	-	-	507	576	210	-
	Sharon	Pen 9	20	260	60,000	-	-	987	1,101	941	-
	TOTAL		-	-	175,000	10,000	4,000	2,986	791	4,400	81
1323	SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT		-	-	40,000	-	-	212	1,346	-	-
	Andrews Chapel	Br 1	-	-	40,000	-	18,000	201	1,346	101	-
	Sharon Chapel	Br 7	-	-	45,000	-	-	61	1,451	-	-
	Village Point	Br 10	-	-	61,000	-	-	564	1,927	-	-
	TOTAL		-	-	209,000	-	18,000	21,607	6,134	1,017	-
1325	TAMOR	Br 9	60	1,743	161,000	30,500	-	734	3,631	1,017	-
1326	TAMOR CITY	Col 17	47	1,091	243,000	45,000	7,237	-	25,531	-	-
1327	TOON CREEK	Br 8	11	950	87,000	92	21,106	-	458	460	-
	Zion	Br 12	8	960	124,000	4,425	3,058	3,591	158	607	-
	TOTAL		-	-	211,000	4,507	30,164	5,677	474	1,286	-
1328	Mesley's Chapel	Br 15	22	286	474,000	55,000	50,613	4,365	49,284	3,168	-
1329	Whiteville	Col 19	12	600	100,000	2,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT		-	-	841,000	60,000	184,130	35,989	4,912	19,084	100
	Mishop Springs	Col 11	-	-	32,500	-	-	3,200	580	630	-
	St. Paul	Col 13	-	-	24,000	-	-	1,400	1,400	-	-
	TOTAL		-	-	647,500	-	-	4,600	1,980	1,660	-
1331	Devon Park	New 2	15	283	55,000	40,000	6,600	1,896	2,051	1,941	337
1332	Sporch	New 3	10	300	82,500	28,000	-	1,598	1,623	1,623	46
1333	Grace	New 5	7	312	100,000	45,600	-	1,564	6,043	18,093	46
1334	Grace	New 5	25	3,156	792,550	45,600	1,093	3,316	5,093	18,031	8,451
1335	Olander	New 6	6	522	310,000	37,000	1,200	1,473	1,659	624	1,178
1336	Pine Valley	New 13	20	450	501,100	51,500	161,943	26,613	3,844	11,200	1,314
1337	St. John	New 14	1	264	26,000	-	-	50	125	-	-
	Smith Chapel	Col 22	-	-	30,000	-	14,000	1,800	700	160	140
	TOTAL		-	-	96,000	-	14,000	1,900	750	1,320	140
1338	Sunset Park	New 8	18	515	35,000	18,000	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
1339	Wright Memorial	New 9	23	403	45,000	45,000	4,123	16,596	7,805	21,526	1,412
1340	Wright Memorial	New 10	173	2,100	735,000	92,000	10,967	25,436	4,123	16,596	80
1341	Wrightboro	New 12	-	-	42,000	6,000	36,972	5,700	3,800	28,800	80
1342	Wrightville Beach	New 11	46	793	139,500	4,684	-	1,452	192	2,635	43
	DISTRICT TOTAL		357	7,722	1,401,000	347,151	726,424	18,967	184,725	244,673	17,800

WILMINGTON — Table 1B

Last No.	Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					48	49	54
		Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Local Church Associate's Salary	Local Church Utilities & Other	Local Church Travel Allowance	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Manuscript Support Other Than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Funds Totals			
		139A	139B	140	141	142	143A	143B	143C	143D	48	49	54			
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																
1301	BETHEL-LEARNON	-	4,100	-	127	400	-	-	-	-	776	11	159			
	Bethel	-	4,100	-	127	400	-	-	-	-	776	11	159			
	Blau	8,100	8,100	-	654	800	4,112	4,112	4,111	100.0	3,558	21	318			
	TOTAL	8,100	8,100	-	654	800	4,112	4,112	4,111	100.0	3,558	21	318			
1302	BLAUN	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	Deerfoot	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	Bla 2	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	Bla 6	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	Bla 10	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	Bla 16	-	2,263	-	469	469	-	-	-	-	389	-	80			
	TOTAL	8,517	8,517	-	1,048	1,048	4,635	4,635	4,550	76.6	1,401	-	296			
1303	BOLIVIA	-	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	655	9	133			
	Bolivia	-	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	655	9	133			
	Concord	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	3,862	3,862	3,862	100.0	1,310	18	266			
	TOTAL	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	3,862	3,862	3,862	100.0	1,310	18	266			
1304	BULTON	-	4,000	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	701	9	143			
	Bulton	-	4,000	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	701	9	143			
	Col 15	9,000	9,000	-	-	1,500	3,427	3,427	3,427	100.0	1,402	19	286			
	TOTAL	9,000	9,000	-	-	1,500	3,427	3,427	3,427	100.0	1,402	19	286			
1305	BURGAN	-	10,550	-	1,680	1,050	-	-	-	-	2,569	14	526			
	Burgan	-	10,550	-	1,680	1,050	-	-	-	-	2,569	14	526			
	Men 1	11,500	11,500	-	1,948	1,649	7,525	7,525	7,525	100.0	2,919	39	598			
	Men 7	11,500	11,500	-	1,948	1,649	7,525	7,525	7,525	100.0	2,919	39	598			
	TOTAL	10,147	10,147	-	600	1,264	5,091	5,091	5,091	100.0	2,219	30	454			
1306	CAROLINA BEACH	-	6,700	-	1,324	200	-	-	-	-	1,401	14	287			
	Carolina Beach	-	6,700	-	1,324	200	-	-	-	-	1,401	14	287			
	Carver's Creek	9,578	9,578	-	1,524	4,813	4,000	4,000	4,000	82.7	1,669	19	342			
	TOTAL	9,578	9,578	-	1,524	4,813	4,000	4,000	4,000	82.7	1,669	19	342			
1308	CHADBOURNE-EVERGREEN	-	1,475	-	400	400	-	-	-	-	1,090	-	223			
	Chadbourne	-	1,475	-	400	400	-	-	-	-	1,090	-	223			
	Col 5	246	246	-	700	700	6,970	6,970	5,272	80.3	2,051	-	420			
	Col 6	548	548	-	1,100	1,100	6,970	6,970	5,272	80.3	2,051	-	420			
	Evergreen	11,150	11,150	-	1,100	1,100	6,970	6,970	5,272	80.3	2,051	-	420			
	TOTAL	11,150	11,150	-	431	300	2,897	2,897	2,897	100.0	1,135	7	85			
1309	CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD	-	1,256	-	866	400	-	-	-	-	526	-	108			
	Clarkston	-	1,256	-	866	400	-	-	-	-	526	-	108			
	Blau 6	5,628	5,628	-	1,211	1,211	8,733	8,733	8,733	100.0	3,299	-	677			
	TOTAL	5,628	5,628	-	866	400	2,897	2,897	2,897	100.0	1,135	7	85			
1310	DEBLIN	-	1,826	-	322	322	-	-	-	-	526	-	108			
	Deblin	-	1,826	-	322	322	-	-	-	-	526	-	108			
	Blau 11	1,095	1,095	-	171	171	2,773	2,773	2,773	100.0	1,071	14	219			
	Blau 13	9,200	9,200	-	657	657	4,829	4,829	4,829	100.0	4,870	14	219			
	Singletary	11,800	11,800	-	1,191	1,000	13,380	13,380	11,790	100.0	4,824	-	975			
	TOTAL	11,800	11,800	-	1,191	1,000	13,380	13,380	11,790	100.0	4,824	-	975			
1311	ELIZABETHTON	-	1,355	-	165	72	-	-	-	-	529	-	109			
	Elizabethton	-	1,355	-	165	72	-	-	-	-	529	-	109			
1312	FAIR BLUFF	-	864	-	864	864	-	-	-	-	1,479	-	303			
	Fair Bluff	-	864	-	864	864	-	-	-	-	1,479	-	303			
	Col 7	8,651	8,651	-	656	916	5,998	5,998	5,519	92.0	2,008	-	412			
	TOTAL	8,651	8,651	-	656	916	5,998	5,998	5,519	92.0	2,008	-	412			
1313	MALDEN	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329	-	67			
	Malden	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329	-	67			

1315	HANDELSTAD	90	8,400	8,400	-	666	800	2,750	1,071	2,750	753.2	19	219
1316	Centenary	Jan 5	4,455	4,455	-	-	-	1,952	1,952	-	1,155	65.7	114
1317	Ocean View	Jan 9	11,000	11,000	-	196	1,000	4,980	4,980	-	4,980	100.0	701
1318	Ocean View	Mar 11	12,000	12,000	-	2,190	1,500	8,805	8,805	-	8,805	100.0	46
1319	OLD DOCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Beachside	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Shalom	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Piney	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	61
	Shalom	-	-	-	-	1,100	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	296
	COI 14	-	-	-	-	1,152	1,152	-	-	-	-	-	5
	COI 16	-	-	-	-	2,493	2,493	-	-	-	-	-	311
	TOTAL	-	5,823	5,823	-	4,000	4,000	4,191	4,191	4,140	98.7	15	207
1320	WESLEYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Wesleyan	-	1,948	1,948	-	581	729	2,616	2,616	2,616	100.0	12	207
1321	ROCKY POINT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Rocky Point	-	4,200	4,200	-	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	109
1322	HERTINGS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	HerTINGS Chapel	-	180	180	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	109
	Jordan's Chapel	-	2,800	2,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Pen	-	8,400	8,400	-	1,276	-	4,078	4,078	4,082	89.7	19	327
	TOTAL	-	8,400	8,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1322	SCOTT'S HILL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
	Union	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729
	Union Chapel	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	2,643	2,643	2,643	2,643	100.0	13	210
	TOTAL	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
1323	SHALLOTTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	Camp Street Church	-	11,000	11,000	-	1,000	7,406	6,262	6,262	6,264	84.5	41	637
	Address Chapel	-	1,411	1,411	-	165	150	-	-	-	-	-	64
	Shalom	-	1,935	1,935	-	165	25	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Dixon's Chapel	-	2,164	2,164	-	165	300	-	-	-	-	-	60
	Shalom	-	2,865	2,865	-	165	300	-	-	-	-	-	84
	Wesleyan	-	8,475	8,475	-	460	1,000	4,307	4,307	4,167	100.0	5	142
	TOTAL	-	10,000	10,000	-	1,200	1,800	8,413	8,413	8,413	100.0	43	669
1325	SOUTHPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Trinity	-	10,000	10,000	-	1,200	1,800	8,413	8,413	8,168	100.0	41	637
1326	TAMOR CITY	-	10,200	10,200	-	1,366	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	8
1327	TOWN CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
	Shalom	-	2,485	2,485	-	271	280	-	-	-	-	-	64
	Zion	-	4,615	4,615	-	806	500	4,799	4,799	4,839	80.8	24	247
	Shalom	-	1,100	1,100	-	1,091	1,000	9,130	9,130	9,155	100.0	47	727
	Trinity	-	15,000	15,000	-	1,000	1,000	9,130	9,130	9,130	100.0	25	151
1328	Wesley's Chapel	-	4,674	4,674	-	-	-	1,957	1,957	1,957	100.0	45	1,166
1329	Wesley View	-	12,000	12,000	-	2,195	1,500	14,637	14,637	14,637	100.0	45	1,166
1329	Whitewater	-	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Peace Springs	-	4,400	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
	Peace	-	4,800	4,800	-	-	-	1,443	1,443	1,324	100.0	16	270
	TOTAL	-	4,800	4,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
1331	WILMINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	305
	Wilmington	-	1,000	1,000	-	1,440	2,396	2,396	2,396	2,396	100.0	19	305
1332	EPWORTH	-	6,000	6,000	-	890	1,826	1,826	1,826	1,489	100.0	19	669
1333	Fifth Avenue	-	10,200	10,200	-	1,306	1,000	13,487	13,487	8,400	62.2	28	1,795
1334	Grace	-	13,500	13,500	-	1,480	1,790	15,000	15,000	15,000	100.0	28	1,795
1335	Grace	-	13,500	13,500	-	1,480	1,790	15,000	15,000	15,000	100.0	28	1,795
1336	Highway	-	16,000	16,000	-	1,480	1,790	15,000	15,000	15,000	100.0	28	1,795
1336	Highway	-	16,000	16,000	-	1,480	1,790	15,000	15,000	15,000	100.0	28	1,795
1337	ST. JOHN-SMITHS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	681	775	9,410	9,410	9,410	100.0	5	73
	St. John	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
	Smith Chapel	-	1,310	1,310	-	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,170	100.0	3	601
	COI 22	-	2,640	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
1338	SUNSET PARK	-	8,570	8,570	-	2,170	1,000	8,219	7,700	7,700	93.6	610	1,391
1339	Trinity	-	14,893	14,893	-	2,223	19,620	16,000	16,000	16,000	81.5	6	1,391
1340	Wesley Memorial	-	15,400	15,400	-	2,000	1,600	21,437	21,437	21,437	100.0	1	336
1341	Wesley	-	10,000	10,000	-	2,161	1,020	7,702	7,702	7,702	100.0	61	2,988
1342	Wrightsville Beach	-	9,500	9,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
	TOTAL	-	384,282	384,282	-	11,985	39,256	287,171	261,119	261,047	90.9	622	20,742

WILMINGTON — Table 2B

Church and Charge	S Y N O P T I C S													GRAND TOTAL PAID			
	.55	.56	.57	.58	.59	.60	.61	.62	.64	.65	.66	.67	.68		.69	.70	.71
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																	
1101 RETHLE-LEGANON																	
Bethel Col. 1	573																
Labanon Col. 10	573																
TOTAL	1,146																
1102 BETHLEHEM																	
Bethlehem B1a 2	258																
Deems B1a 8	129																
Live Oak B1a 10	284																
TOTAL	946																
1103 BOLIVIA																	
Bethel Btu 2	435		10														
Bethel Btu 3	970		25														
TOTAL	1,405		35														
1104 BOLTON																	
Bolton Col. 3	465	110															
Shiloh Col. 15	405	50															
TOTAL	930	221															
4105 BURGAW																	
Burgaw Pan 1	1,707	388	203														
Martha Pan 7	1,333	33	28														
TOTAL	1,940	441	231														
1106 CAROLINA BENCH																	
St. Paul NW 1	1,474	339	178														
Carver's Creek B1a 5	931	260															
TOTAL	1,109	260															
1108 CHARBON-EVERGREEN																	
Charbon Col. 5	724	216	40														
Evergreen Col. 6	626	390	80														
TOTAL	1,363	390	120														
1109 CLARONT-RIEFIELD																	
Bluefield B1a 4	274	85	44														
Claront B1a 6	344	104	88														
TOTAL	747	170	132														
1110 DOBLIN																	
Pleasant Grove B1a 11	149	81	29														
Purdie B1a 12	43	16	47														
TOTAL	1,241	289	104														
1111 ELIZABETHTOWN																	
Elizabethtown B1a 9	1,304	747	390														
TOTAL	1,304	747	390														
1112 FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO																	
Fair Bluff Col. 4	352	136	64														
Cerro Gordo Col. 7	983	179	51														
TOTAL	1,115	356	115														
1113 OARLAND																	
Oarland B1a 1	518	10	142														
TOTAL	518	10	142														
GRAND TOTAL																	
	13,990	261	40														
	15,518	335	40														
	29,513	601	40														

1314	Malabar	..... Col 8	711	204	45	23	286	65	461	220	343	21,584
1315	Maplewood	..... Pen 2	221	45	79	51	484	260	481	377	461	21,370
1316	Centenary	..... San 5	167	-	-	7	238	32	238	148	60	6,686
1317	Lake Macneash	..... Col 9	1,275	305	110	75	827	240	827	648	132	27,965
1318	Ocean View	..... Bru 11	2,276	526	143	150	1,475	550	1,475	922	670	36,675
1319	Bethesda	..... Col 2	294	75	-	-	182	-	182	116	46	5,545
	Old Dock	..... Col 12	136	77	-	-	218	-	218	136	42	7,597
	Pleway	..... Col 14	197	-	-	-	79	-	79	-	-	2,691
	St. Ann	..... Col 15	243	77	-	-	158	-	158	37	-	4,219
	St. Ann	..... Col 16	1,070	219	-	-	695	-	695	432	-	87,063
1320	BIRLEWOOD	..... Col 1	672	136	-	4*	-	-	436	121	-	11,958
1321	ROCKY POINT	..... Pen 3	352	91	39	-	258	-	258	64	46	8,789
1322	St. Ann	..... Pen 4	352	90	38	-	229	-	229	66	46	8,789
1323	Jordan's Chapel	..... Pen 5	352	91	38	-	228	-	228	65	46	8,910
TOTAL	..... Pen 5		1,056	272	115	-	684	-	684	426	138	24,619
1322	St. Ann	..... Pen 6	204	30	-	-	132	-	132	69	56	5,798
	Malayan Chapel	..... Pen 8	478	70	29	-	310	-	310	86	110	7,315
TOTAL	..... Pen 8		682	120	29	-	442	-	442	142	210	10,294
1323	ST. ANNE	..... Bru 6	1,420	441	231	158	279	-	1,050	655	220	28,929
1324	SMALLOTTE CIRCUIT	..... Bru 1	263	54	-	23	95	-	171	107	36	4,992
	Andrews Chapel	..... Bru 4	194	18	-	23	78	-	125	78	35	25,610
	St. Ann	..... Bru 5	1,008	255	84	-	485	-	110	47	50	17,334
	Valley Point	..... Bru 10	298	98	-	23	90	-	260	110	47	5,734
TOTAL	..... Bru 10		1,127	255	82	-	325	-	732	454	149	43,545
1325	SOUTHPORT	..... Bru 9	2,172	492	258	17*	101	200	1,409	880	344	40,684
1326	St. Paul	..... Col 17	2,069	360	100	171	-	-	1,342	160	240	47,752
1327	TOWN CREEK	..... Bru 8	207	89	5	12	-	134	-	84	45	8,189
	Shannon	..... Bru 12	40	16	-	-	183	-	225	183	150	27,009
TOTAL	..... Bru 12		1,008	255	5	84	-	654	-	340	150	25,409
1328	Wesley's Chapel	..... Bla 15	2,161	543	284	195	249	49	1,521	90	956	106,482
1328	Smart View	..... Pen 9	491	740	-	-	50	-	319	-	-	12,022
TOTAL	..... Col 15		3,185	920	-	-	800	165	2,436	30	1,534	117,727
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	..... Col 11	440	91	49	13	115	110	285	48	-	8,986
	Peace	..... Col 13	440	93	49	13	28	285	285	178	48	5,819
	St. Ann	..... Col 13	880	186	98	26	143	110	570	356	96	14,920
1331	HILMINGTON	..... New 2	621	136	71	49	39	-	402	252	321	13,751
1332	Epworth	..... New 3	212	115	79	20	166	-	642	401	150	19,519
1332	Fitch Avenue	..... New 4	1,990	408	140	50	232	150	1,409	880	244	51,283
1333	St. Ann	..... New 5	1,079	255	100	50	100	100	1,079	310	22	18,517
1335	Olander	..... New 6	886	186	5	140	85	81	574	1,358	458	14,530
1336	Fine Valley	..... New 13	2,431	560	293	-	612	114	1,578	240	986	78,250
1337	ST. JOHN-SOUTH CHAPEL	..... New 14	160	35	10	7	10	-	104	-	65	2,290
	Smith Chapel	..... Col 22	160	25	10	8	10	-	104	-	65	2,290
TOTAL	..... New 14		320	50	20	15	20	-	208	-	130	4,582
1338	Sumner Park	..... New 8	1,990	460	240	170	10	-	1,290	40	240	40,740
1339	Wesley's Chapel	..... New 10	1,990	460	240	170	10	-	1,290	40	240	40,740
1340	Wesley Memorial	..... New 10	5,546	1,050	300	270	326	25	1,676	153	175	104,900
1341	Wrightshoro	..... New 11	1,991	460	240	170	10	-	1,290	40	240	40,740
1342	Wrightshoro Beach	..... New 11	1,991	460	240	170	10	-	1,290	40	240	40,740
DISTRICT TOTAL													6,644,451
DISTRICT TOTAL													8,111
DISTRICT TOTAL													1,587
DISTRICT TOTAL													27,245
DISTRICT TOTAL													8,416
DISTRICT TOTAL													1,772

RECAPITULATION — Table 1A

Last No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
203	BURLINGTON	19,266	227	249	149	149	71	206	140	206	19,268	6,831	213	1,482	819	212	1,207	2,174	1,555	4,896	9,874	4,711	1,476	1,421	1,421	142
300	DURHAM	21,342	223	283	142	65	269	189	227	227	21,240	6,540	224	1,675	1,276	162	946	1,976	1,310	4,066	9,078	4,842	1,559	2,268	146	
400	ELIZABETH CITY	12,342	222	190	127	110	147	100	239	12,285	4,480	207	782	881	178	791	1,719	1,034	3,482	7,026	3,811	948	1,255	163		
500	FAYETTEVILLE	17,908	193	297	186	141	242	187	140	19,074	6,198	368	1,597	841	291	1,002	2,139	1,387	4,710	9,238	4,794	1,738	2,235	271		
600	FULLERTON	14,860	230	223	147	64	238	112	166	14,680	5,574	260	1,269	715	193	875	1,671	1,283	4,515	8,545	4,736	1,166	1,360	163		
700	GREENVILLE	15,849	190	258	127	98	233	107	163	15,623	5,221	202	1,147	398	163	825	1,754	1,210	3,569	7,178	3,825	1,316	2,198	127		
800	NEW HAN	16,170	265	242	163	66	231	119	132	16,292	5,864	270	1,597	1,314	224	840	1,680	1,178	3,267	7,105	4,152	961	1,403	139		
900	RALEIGH	28,076	470	689	340	202	509	225	223	28,416	8,895	416	1,284	957	341	1,479	3,835	2,370	7,064	14,748	6,618	2,407	3,515	357		
1000	ROCKINGHAM	16,449	250	140	105	46	148	70	209	16,471	6,506	351	1,482	863	246	974	2,207	1,672	4,122	9,421	5,096	1,316	1,608	188		
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	13,575	227	212	138	141	210	130	241	18,410	6,057	221	1,351	688	208	1,079	1,841	1,291	4,434	8,645	4,450	1,932	1,907	128		
1270	SANFORD	15,560	180	192	100	62	124	80	177	15,589	6,081	276	1,179	507	170	982	1,964	1,475	4,579	7,444	4,977	1,049	1,237	145		
1300	WILMINGTON	15,366	200	277	134	301	257	167	137	15,115	5,171	228	1,248	160	181	817	1,851	1,215	3,539	7,444	4,040	1,122	1,080	159		
DISTRICT TOTALS		211,763	3,077	3,252	1,658	1,357	2,814	1,526	2,260	211,883	73,228	3,186	18,775	9,619	32,769	11,837	35,219	117,191	51,501	107,480	56,417	17,844	22,058	2,128		

RECAPITULATION — Table 2A

List No.	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Beneficence Paid Directly by Local Church		
200	HURLINGTON	410	9,290	2,379	31,432	14,631,300	2,082,975	681,482	1,784,412	7,384	343,733	268,067	211,517	377,949	28,804		
300	DUBHAM	493	10,279	2,610	41,944	18,033,080	2,136,510	1,194,521	705,024	93,362	168,426	317,694	236,798	487,241	45,088		
400	ELIZABETH CITY	172	1,314	1,849	27,229	7,932,500	1,316,000	730,361	408,473	600	228,825	145,549	96,767	237,538	15,197		
500	FAYETTEVILLE	460	8,940	2,305	32,739	11,344,580	1,482,900	513,582	713,388	1,671	301,263	293,450	189,276	314,924	21,224		
600	GOLDSBORO	483	18,302	2,203	31,592	10,869,200	1,549,400	172,758	453,420	1,500	128,027	387,111	120,117	236,463	38,042		
700	GREENVILLE	288	3,860	2,373	35,558	12,112,600	1,452,650	478,997	632,215	7,700	215,897	226,716	137,501	263,112	28,210		
800	NEW BERN	480	9,552	2,368	36,866	10,774,500	1,524,100	426,050	592,560	1,000	260,160	159,666	119,591	309,251	35,595		
900	MALLICH	961	14,562	3,287	41,544	19,517,320	2,363,300	965,338	1,888,199	88,290	376,906	257,743	318,168	759,242	35,484		
1000	ROCKINGHAM	760	9,746	2,190	27,482	10,416,095	1,624,200	362,487	270,870	8,000	107,496	178,725	188,577	230,083	15,555		
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	428	10,821	2,765	41,045	14,233,325	1,717,021	441,389	626,910	8,293	159,120	330,541	170,678	346,911	18,473		
1200	SANFORD	346	5,765	1,739	22,619	11,565,000	1,717,300	710,647	653,952	8,400	224,301	318,322	124,167	254,656	9,143		
1300	WILMINGTON	357	7,722	1,844	33,180	9,928,450	1,402,000	347,151	726,424	18,967	184,725	244,673	154,553	249,389	17,802		
	DISTRICT TOTALS	5,638	110,052	28,112	403,230	151,357,950	20,707,356	7,024,773	9,478,853	245,167	2,698,079	3,128,465	2,067,511	4,066,337	288,837		

RECAPITULATION—Table 1B

Last No.	Church and Charge	MINISTERSIAL REPORT										LOCAL CHURCH MEMORANDUM			Total	Mts. Clerical Salary (Over Total)	Total Governmental Support (Over Total)	Total
		Rated Methodist Women Cash Sent to District	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Amount Set	Local Church Pastor's Salary	Amount Paid	Local Church Associate's Salary	Local Church Officers & Other	Local Church Travel Allowance	Local Church Text	Local Church Text	Amount Appointed	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid				
200	BURLINGTON	18,198	412,115	432,005	18,260	54,175	54,478	372,263	95,157	62,040	97,197	13,176	62,040	97,197	13,176	27,777	100,974	
310	BURMAN	29,144	474,120	474,150	1,125	46,101	55,227	475,476	475,942	114,130	90,000	33,133	475,942	90,000	33,133	60,833	536,775	
400	ELIZABETH CITY	17,176	31,848	31,848	9,703	52,116	40,311	19,831	44,968	746,737	90,000	33,133	44,968	90,000	33,133	1,171,100	1,171,100	
500	FAYETTEVILLE	27,485	416,759	416,759	14,773	45,119	54,883	31,336	36,477	1,617,041	95,000	36,477	36,477	95,000	36,477	2,210,000	2,210,000	
600	GALILEO	15,409	199,227	199,227	3,300	43,199	46,512	280,815	277,111	1,110,444	100,000	1,110,444	100,000	1,110,444	100,000	1,310,444	1,310,444	
700	GREENVILLE	27,178	377,486	377,486	19,716	44,578	40,777	107,047	107,047	304,530	95,000	107,047	304,530	95,000	110,000	471,530	471,530	
800	NEW BENS	19,306	311,400	311,652	13,900	17,033	41,547	280,514	315,239	1,010,000	100,000	315,239	1,010,000	100,000	1,010,000	1,325,239	1,325,239	
900	WALLACE	9,676	51,110	51,110	54,780	66,326	72,085	565,111	565,111	56,110	40,000	56,110	40,000	40,000	40,000	605,110	605,110	
1000	ROCKY MOUNT	19,140	177,961	177,961	12,059	46,488	16,206	315,491	315,491	1,010,000	100,000	315,491	1,010,000	100,000	1,010,000	1,325,491	1,325,491	
1100	BUCKY MOUNT	16,493	405,114	405,114	11,130	42,071	41,555	284,651	273,210	1,010,000	100,000	273,210	1,010,000	100,000	1,010,000	1,323,210	1,323,210	
1200	SANFORD	19,109	367,287	367,287	98,208	31,985	69,786	277,116	287,111	1,010,000	100,000	287,111	1,010,000	100,000	1,010,000	1,327,111	1,327,111	
1300	WILMINGTON	20,130	4,914,177	4,914,177	219,427	176,655	566,111	4,417,176	4,417,176	1,905,941	1,010,000	4,417,176	1,905,941	1,010,000	1,010,000	6,327,176	6,327,176	
	TOTAL																	

RECAPITULATION — Table 2B

Last No.	Church and Charge	B E N E V O L E N C E S															
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
200	REBLINGTON	93,532	18,173	8,587	5,918	27,458	72	7,945	5,714	1,609	69,654	5,165	37,697	13,788	7,378	571	2,273,202
300	DORHAN	107,493	15,038	5,227	5,787	23,374	172	6,881	2,849	2,394	69,417	5,040	43,170	10,298	5,996	3,893	2,390,544
400	ELIZABETH CITY	55,613	11,192	3,265	2,810	12,459	326	4,448	2,492	3,383	36,052	2,548	22,522	11,238	4,631	2,602	1,450,936
500	FAVITTEVILLE	83,764	17,862	6,374	4,939	13,848	62	5,216	5,699	13,856	54,567	3,481	34,151	14,852	7,067	1,294	2,094,011
600	GOLESBORO	75,022	12,563	5,206	5,225	15,282	188	4,580	5,032	2,588	48,755	4,120	30,405	14,233	3,753	1,367	1,772,108
700	GREENVILLE	74,468	12,174	4,372	4,004	15,442	111	7,550	2,646	6,372	46,250	2,915	29,970	14,710	4,021	751	1,740,058
800	NEW BERN	68,876	12,421	5,753	4,098	14,487	336	6,228	2,712	2,191	44,408	4,990	27,888	8,575	6,679	2,286	1,691,869
900	RALEIGH	140,143	24,056	9,678	9,263	14,505	100	12,081	888	8,306	90,204	9,835	57,346	13,614	12,791	3,350	3,153,213
1000	ROCKINGHAM	75,622	13,947	5,541	4,189	12,299	115	7,829	2,792	1,595	49,117	3,383	30,569	14,027	3,115	1,496	1,596,507
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	91,453	16,215	4,792	5,303	11,898	304	6,742	4,803	1,691	59,300	3,146	37,133	15,189	3,793	3,665	2,030,479
1200	SANFORD	69,885	13,055	5,193	4,644	15,314	20	5,481	2,651	753	45,124	22,221	20,205	12,279	4,539	295	1,781,511
1300	WILMINGTON	67,470	14,133	3,739	3,437	11,650	230	7,340	3,272	1,591	43,685	1,587	27,245	8,416	8,111	1,772	1,694,451
DISTRICT TOTALS		1,003,041	180,899	67,718	59,717	189,976	2,036	82,301	41,850	46,529	649,513	47,931	406,701	151,219	71,874	23,342	23,641,221

JOURNAL
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE



Raleigh Area
of the
United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

VOLUME II

1978

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Conference Cabinet Photograph	II
Title Page	III

SECTION III-Annual Conference Officers and Structure

The Conference Cabinet Directory	1
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	2
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	3
Rules of Order and Procedures	6

SECTION IV-Conference Organization and Personnel

Committee of the 1978 Annual Conference	13
Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980	15
District Board of Church Locations and Building	35
District Committees on the Ministry	37
District Councils on Ministry, 1978-1979	38
Lay Members Attending the 1978 Annual Conference	45
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	75
Record of Associate Memabers	106
Record of Probationary Members	107
Record of Lay Pastors	109
Roll of Diaconal Ministers	113
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	114
Widows of Deceased Ministers	157

SECTION V-Conference Proceedings

Daily Minutes	161
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	197
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination and Photographs (Deacons, Elders, and Diaconal Ministers)	218
Appointments for 1978-1979	223

SECTION VI-In Memoriam

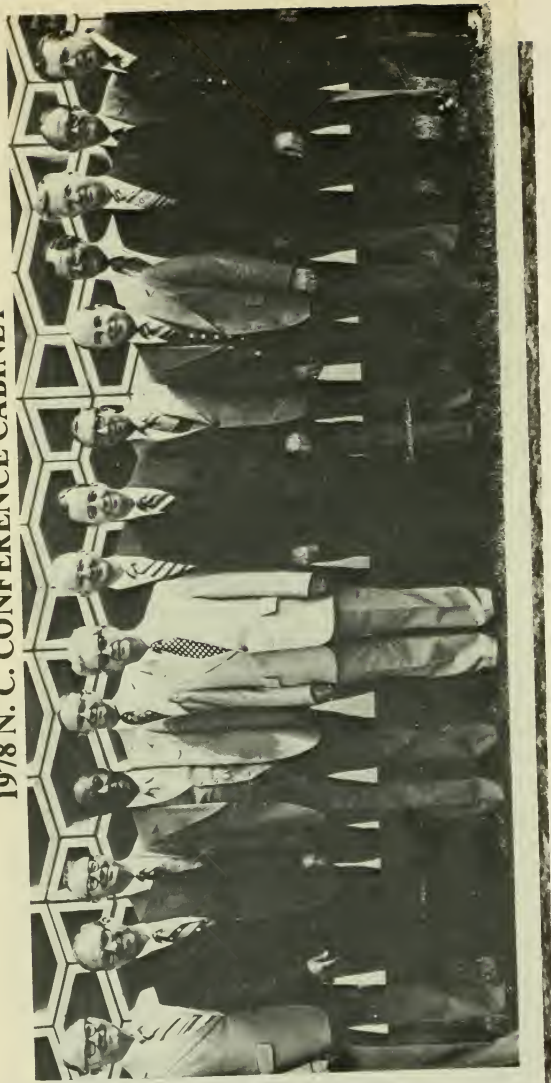
In Memoriam	247
Memoirs	290
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	249

SECTION V-Conference Report5s, Legislation and Resolutions

Group A -- Agency Reports	231
Group B -- North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries	368
Group C -- Resolutions	439

INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL	441
---------------------------------------	-----

1978 N. C. CONFERENCE CABINET



Left to right: Dr. Charles H. Mercer, (*Durham District*); Rev. John M. Cline, (*Rocky Mount District*); Rev. R. T. Commander, (*Greenville District*); Dr. Joseph Bethea, (*Rockingham District*); Rev. Barney Davidson, (*Burlington District*); Rev. Clyde McCarver, (*Sanford District*); Rev. James Auman, (*Wilmington District*); Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Warren Petteaway, (*Raleigh District*); Rev. James Miller, Jr., (*Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries*); Rev. R. W. Ponder, (*New Bern District*); Rev. Paul Carruth, (*Fayetteville District*); Rev. Paul Edwards, (*Goldsboro District*); Rev. Norwood Jones, (*Elizabeth City District*)

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)
1978

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
1845-1939

Blue Ridge—Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939

Eastern District, North Carolina—Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being

The Eleventh Session of The United Methodist Church and the
One Hundred Fifty-Third Session of the oldest constituent member
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.
Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

June 5-8, 1978

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN, *Presiding Bishop*

JAMES COLIE, *Conference Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by

JAMES COILE, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302, and LAURA
WILSON, Mebane, N.C. 27302

PRICE: \$3.50

THIS
1978 JOURNAL
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
IS DEDICATED TO:



NICHOLAS WARNUM GRANT

who served the Lord Jesus Christ in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church for forty-two years. With grateful appreciation for the contributions that he has made, not only to the North Carolina Conference, but also to the Church at large, this 1978 Journal is dedicated to the man whom most of us know simply as "Nick."



ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE

The Conference Cabinet

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605, Room 205 ..	Office: 828-9435
3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608	Residence: 782-0520
Barney L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215	584-7959
Charles H. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
N.L. Jones, Box 1662 Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
Paul Carruth, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Richard T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Reginald W. Ponder, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Warren B. Petteway, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Office: 828-8073
2234 Wheeler Road	Residence: 787-4660
Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rockingham, 28379	895-6998
John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801 ...	443-5540
Clyde G. McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
James A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	762-0400



Conference Officers

Methodist Headquarters Building

1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless otherwise specified. (See the Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop Raleigh Area	Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	James Coile
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116 Telephone 828-0353	

N. C. Conference Council on Ministries

Director	James H. Miller, Jr.
Room 207 Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator,	
Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	Robert L. Baldrige
Room 217 Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Youth Ministries	J. Edward Morrison
Room 218-B Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping	Hugh H. Cameron
Room 218-A Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries	James H. McCallum
Room 218-C Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Resources	C. Franklin Grill
Room 115 Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Communications	Barbara Wilkinson
Room 215 Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Ministerial Relations	William W. Sherman, Jr.
Room 203 Telephone 828-0568	
Media Center Librarian, Walton Memorial Library ..	Mrs. A. H. Brock
Room 213 Telephone 828-0568	

Other Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere

Conference Secretary	James H. Coile
Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302; Telephone: 563-3375 or 563-5942	
Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham

Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
 Conference Missionary Secretary Clyde H. Dunn
 Box 153, Farmville, N.C., 27828; Telephone: 753-4803
 Conference Director Golden Cross Robert Wallace
 Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514; Telephone: 668-1901
 Conference Lay Leader Richard W. Pearce
 Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone 488-7110
 Conference President, United Methodist Men Grier Garrick
 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 27540
 Conference President, United Methodist Women Mrs. C.H. Cade
 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone: 488-7032
 Conference President,
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship Mack McMillan
 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson, N.C. 27536

Conference Agencies

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator,
 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605
 Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105
 The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Donald Penley, Executive Director,
 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Telephone: Study: 383-2567
 Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator,
 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Telephone: 383-2567
 Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Admin-
 istrator,
 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Telephone: 738-9691
 Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, N.C.
 Methodist College; Dr. Richard Pearce, President, Fayetteville, N.C.
 Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, N.C.

Historical Statement

(The complete historical statement appears in the 1976 Journal.)

I. COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Sessions Since 1968

OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1978

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
143	Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
144	Chapel Hill	June 1969	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
145	Greenville	June 1970	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
146	Fayetteville	June 1971	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
147	Durham	June 1972	W.R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
148	Fayetteville	June 1973	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
149	Fayetteville	June 1974	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518
150	Fayetteville	June 1975	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,180	114,925
151	Fayetteville	June 1976	R.M. Blackburn	Jame Coile	211,550	113,361
152	Fayetteville	June 1977	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,763	109,886
153	Fayetteville	June 1978	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,883	107,480

Note:

1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI of the 1976 *Journal* shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Rules of Order and Procedure

Section I: Rules of Order

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot." (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. Any local church may, by action of its Administrative Board, nominate at most one person for lay delegate. It shall forward a biographical sketch and statement, both together not to exceed one typewritten page, to the Conference Secretary, who shall distribute copies thereof in or with the *Conference Program and Recommenda-*

- tions, or in a manner to be determined by the Council on Ministries.
3. The election of lay delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot," as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
 4. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
 5. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
 6. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
 7. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).

The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.

Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.

Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.

Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

7. Committees and Boards:

The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.

There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and the method of entertaining the Annual Conference.

(1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.

(2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.

- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

Section VI:

Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Reports

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar,

2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII:

Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the *Conference Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the *Conference Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the *Conference Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, Lay members of the Conference Boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and Lay Delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. The *Journal of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church* shall be published in two volumes. Volume I of the *Journal*

shall include what is presently designated as:

Section VI - Treasurer's Financial Exhibits

Section VII - District Charge and Church Statistics

Schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 each year, with the provision that while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15 will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow:

1. Boards, Divisions and Commissioners of the Conference can have this information for their Spring meeting.
2. Current statistical data to be generally available to our entire membership in considering pastoral appointments.
3. Current statistical data to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference.

Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I-V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of District.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference

J. Phil Carlton, *Chairperson*

A. Kimsey King, *Secretary*

SECTION IV



Committees of the 1978 Annual Conference

Committee on Annual Conference Program

Area Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Conference Secretary	James Coile
Conference Lay Leader and Host	Richard W. Pearce
District Superintendent Host	J. Paul Edwards
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment ..	W.P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	Grier L. Garrick
President, UMW	Mrs. C.H. Cade
President, UMYF	Mack McMillan
Director, Council on Ministries	C.H. Mercer

Committee on Courtesies and Introduction

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*; A.J. Davis, III

Committee on District Conference Records

BURLINGTON: E.G. Dulaney; DURHAM: Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.; ELIZABETH CITY: John T. Maides; FAYETTEVILLE: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; GOLDSBORO: Jack M. Benfield; GREENVILLE: Ellis Bedsworth; NEW BERN: W.H. Gattis; RALEIGH: R. Norman Knight; ROCKINGHAM: William E. Clemments; ROCKY MOUNT: F.E. Roberts; SANFORD: E.R. Stott; WILMINGTON: C.R. Johnson.

Committee on Investigation

N.L. Jones, Chairperson

Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, N.L. Jones

Reserves: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton, Christian White, R.L. Wallace

Committee on Memoirs

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Committee on Minutes

Robert L. Bame, *Chairperson*; Angus McKay Cameron, Randall Baker

Committee on Registration of Delegates

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

Committee on Resolutions and Reference

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*

CLERICAL: E.M. Thompson, Paul Carruth, James C.P. Brown, Robert McKenzie, Samuel L. Townsend; LAY: Ed Mann, L.C. Maske, Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Hubert Willis

Committee on Tellers

Clerical Tellers

C.O. Wiggins, *Chief*

Lay Tellers

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.,
Chief

Burlington
Durham
Elizabeth City
Fayetteville
Goldsboro
Greenville
New Bern
Raleigh
Rockingham
Rocky Mount
Sanford
Wilmington

James L. Summey
Albert Shuler
William Presnell
W.T. Cottingham, III
J.E. Sutton
C.R. Hollowell
Douglas Byrd
C.O. Wiggins
Clarence Garner
H. Worth Pearce
J.S. Paschal
David Moe

Ben Bulla
Mrs. J.W. Kapherr
Rufus Carraway
Mrs. Ercell Stahl
Ben Boyette, Sr.
Mrs. Hazel Pridgen
Mrs. Joseph Beasley
Bruce Hargrove
J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
H.W. Woodruff
Mrs. John P. Callicutt
DeLeon Fennell

Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980

Appeals, Committee on

Chairperson W.E. Tisdale
Vice-Chairperson C.W. Everett
Secretary R.B. Pate
CLERICAL: W.E. Tisdale, R.B. Pate, R.W. Ponder
LAY: C.W. Everett, Michael Spears, Mrs. Ralph Tucker

Architecture, Committee on Church

Chairperson Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson
Vice-Chairperson Mr. Roger Searles
Secretary Reverend Fred Falls
The Bishop and District Superintendents

District Representatives

Burlington: The Reverend David S. Clift; Mr. Vernon E. Lewis, AIA
Durham: Mr. S.C. Hodges, Jr., AIA; The Reverend John W. Ruth
Elizabeth City: The Reverend Barry O. Barber; Mr. Noel Coltrane, AIA
Fayetteville: The Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; The Reverend Jean L. Hood

Goldsboro: Mrs. Roger Searles, Architect; Mr. Henry M. Flynn, Architect

Greenville: Mr. Frank Brooks; The Reverend Glen A. Holm

New Bern: The Reverend H.G. Quigley; The Reverend J.B. Parvin

Raleigh: Mr. Noah W. Sites, Jr.; Mr. H.A. Thompson

Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, AIA; The Reverend K.R. Wheeler

Rocky Mount: Mr. A. Dale Haverstock; Mr. Charles C. Davis, Jr., Architect

Sanford: Mr. Dewey Mims; The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman

Wilmington: Mr. Herschel Rogers; The Reverend David L. Moe

Agencies:

Missions: The Reverend Charles M. Smith

Education:

Worship: Roger Searles

Divinity School: Dr. John Bergland; The Reverend O.K. Ingram; Dr. William Willimon; Dr. Robert L. Wilson

At-Large Members

Mr. Frank Ballard, AIA; Mr. Warren E. Hargett, AIA; Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson, AIA; Mr. George M. Smart, AIA; Mr. Sam T. Snowden, Jr., AIA; Mr. Robert H. Stephens, AIA; Mr. James A. Ward, AIA; Mr. Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., AIA

Ex-Officio Members

The Reverend Robert L. Baldrige; The Reverend C. Franklin Grill; The Reverend Albert F. Fisher; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt; J.H. Miller, Jr.

Review Committee

Chairperson	K.J. Wilson, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Bob Baldrige
Secretary	John H. White

Archives and History, Commission on

Chairperson	Lawrence Lugar
Vice-Chairperson	Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr.
Secretary	Morris L. Barber
<i>Burlington</i> —R.S. Brodie, Mrs. Edgar A. Smith; <i>Durham</i> —M.L. Barber, Miss Katheryn B. Royster; <i>Elizabeth City</i> —James F. Langston, Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr.; <i>Fayetteville</i> —Stephen E. Young, Mrs. David Edwards; <i>Goldsboro</i> —Nathan H. Byrd, Mrs. C.W. Twiford; <i>Greenville</i> —Stephen A. Hickle, Mrs. Janice Cannon; <i>New Bern</i> —E.L. Earnhardt, W.C. Chadwick; <i>Raleigh</i> —H.R. Warren, Grady Carroll; <i>Rockingham</i> —C.H. Mewborn, Adolph Dial; <i>Rocky Mount</i> —C.F. Hirschi, Dr. R.H. Rives; <i>Sanford</i> —Clarence Garner, Mrs. M.D. Yow; <i>Wilmington</i> —James L. Hobbs, Leroy Mintz.	
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	L.E. Lugar, Chairperson
<i>Cabinet Representative</i>	W.B. Petteway

Brotherhood, Conference

EX-OFFICIO: Joseph W. Watson (Researcher)	J.H. Coile (Archivist)
C.F. Grill (Historian)	
Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea	
Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	President
James C.P. Brown	Vice-President
J.K. Bostick	Secretary-Treasurer
Trustees with terms to expire:	
1979	R. Stewart Brodie
	Johnnie S. Huggins
1981	John S. Paschal
	R. Dennis Ricks
1983	John D. Mitchell
	J.E. Sponenberg, Jr.

Career Planning and Counseling, Committee on

Chairperson	T.S. Yow
Vice-Chairperson	Judi J. Smith
Secretary	Roger Thompson
<i>Burlington</i> : Eddie A. Walker, <i>Durham</i> : Kelly J. Wilson, III, <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Judi J. Smith, <i>Fayetteville</i> : Paul D. Granger, <i>Goldsboro</i> : R.M. Poulk, <i>Greenville</i> : Dan D. Bowman, <i>New Bern</i> : Douglas L. Byrd, <i>Raleigh</i> : K.B. Sexton, <i>Rockingham</i> : Mrs. Lucille Anderson, <i>Rocky</i>	

Mount: Johnny H. Branch, *Sanford:* R.E. Thompson, *Wilmington:* A.L. Wesley.

Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman

Ex-Officio: T.S. Yow, III, Chairperson

Church and Society, Board of

President Mrs. Catherine Watson

Vice-President W.M. Jeffries

Secretary Dr. John H. Crum

Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman

Burlington: Mrs. Neil Scott

Durham: Frank I. Lloyd, Mrs. Mary Ingram

Elizabeth City: Julian W. Scott, Wilbur A. Culpepper

Fayetteville: J.M. Hadley, Jr., Hubert Willis

Goldsboro: P.D. Midgette, III, Dr. J. Seaborn Blair

Greenville: Don L. Harris, Mrs. Sylvia Dawson

New Bern: R.F. Moore, Mrs. Charles Hill

Raleigh: W.M. Jeffries, Sr., Mrs. J.O. Watson

Rockingham: Oscar M. Graham, Jerry Lowry

Rocky Mount: Christian White, Mrs. Charles Snipes

Sanford: Doug Jessee, Mrs. Mary Burton

Wilmington: Graham Royal, Mrs. Paul W. Boone

Ex-Officio: John H. Crum, Secretary

Communications, Committee on

Chairperson R.W. Ponder

Vice-Chairperson W.P. Lowdermilk

Secretary Wingate Lassiter

One person from each District:

Burlington: K.C. Birt; *Durham:* J.H. Estes; *Elizabeth City:* L.C.

Boyette; *Fayetteville:* W.P. Lowdermilk; *Goldsboro:* J. Lloyd

Spencer; *Greenville:* Travis Owens; *New Bern:* Billy F. Seate; *Raleigh:*

Douglas Fox; *Rockingham:* Miss Dorothy Reynolds; *Rocky Mount:*

Don Hall; *Sanford:* Doug Jesse; *Wilmington:* J.W. Forbes

At Large: Charles Dunn, R.W. Morgan, R.W. Ponder

Council on Ministries

MEMBERSHIP:

The Presiding Bishop—Chairperson, Bishop, Robert M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

The District Superintendents: Barney L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215; Charles H. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701; N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909; Paul Carruth, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305; J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave.,

Goldsboro 27530; R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834; Reginald W. Ponder, Box 2425, New Bern 28560; W.B. Petteway, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rockingham 28379; J.M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Clyde McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330; J.A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28401.

Chairperson, Division of Church and Society, Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Division of Education, F. Belton Joyner, Jr. 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, Donald Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910

Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, Bruce D. Taylor, 2106 W. Nash Street, Wilson 27893

Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, Jack L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607

Chairperson, Division of Worship, Robert S. Pullman, 608 Wilder Ave., Aberdeen 28315

Chairperson, Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, R.L. Fleming, Jr., 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703

Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, E.R. Porter, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560

Chairperson, Division of Missions, Paul G. Bunn, 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303.

Chairperson, Division of High Education,

Chairperson, Division of Ordained Ministry, Herman S. Winberry, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358

Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Mrs. Roberta Scipio, P.O. Box 263, Lumberton 28358

Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Lynn Murphy Lye, 4602 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Council on Young Adult Ministries, William M. Wells, P.O. Box 326, Conway 27820

Chairperson, Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, James L. Hobbs, P.O. Box 83, Rural Branch, Long Beach 28461

Chairperson, Commission on Career Planning and Counseling, Thomas S. Yow, III, 622 N. Main St., Louisburg 27949

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, Kelly Ingram, The Divinity School, Durham University, Durham 27706

President, Board of Pensions, David O. Speir, Bethel 27812

Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, L.E. Lugar, P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie 27910

President, Methodist Foundation, S.L. Gullledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

President, Conference Board of Trustees, Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Nancy Best, 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301

Chairperson, Commission on Diaconal Ministries, M. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Chairperson, Committee on Communications, R.W. Ponder, Box 2425, New Bern 28560

Representative, United Methodist Campus Ministers, W.J. Mann, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607

Two Representatives (one the president) of United Methodist Men, Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 24540

Two Representatives (one the president) of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville 28301; Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608

Conference Lay Leader and Vice-Chairperson, Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28302

Conference Secretary and Council Secretary, James Coile, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302

Two Representatives Conference Youth Council, Mack McMillan, 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536, Robin Sabiston, 3509 Mossdale, Durham 27707

Two Young Adults, Charles Jenkins, Route 2, Box 251, Robertsonville 27871, Mrs. Lynn M. Lye, 4602 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh 27609

One Lay Person from each District:

Burlington: Dr. A.K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Durham: Dr. W.E. Hammond, Rose of Sharon Road, Durham 27705

Elizabeth City: Thomas White, Jr., Manteo 27954

Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

Goldsboro: M.W. Stancil, Box 1095, Smithfield 27577

Greenville: O.E. Dowd, Sr., 234 Churchill Drive, Greenville 27834

New Bern: C.K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern 28560

Raleigh: Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610

Rockingham: M.F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

Rocky Mount: Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Drive, Wilson 27893

Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306

Wilmington: Bill Pearson, Wrightsville Beach 28480

Council Staff and others (without vote):

Council Director, J.H. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R.L. Baldrige, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Outreach Missions, James McCallum, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Ministerial Relations, W.W. Sherman, Jr., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Children's Ministry and Camping, Hugh Cameron, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Youth Ministries, J. Edward Morrison, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Resources, C. Franklin Grill, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Communications, Mrs. Barbara J. Wilkinson, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Conference Treasurer, Business Administrator, Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Chairman, Council on Finance and Administration, F. Owen Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, T. Marvin Vick, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Home, W. Donald Penley, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705

Conference Missionary Secretary, Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828

At Large Council Members:

L.H. Moore, Route 3, Maxton 28364

Mrs. James McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs 28377

Charles Miller, 3419 Bell Drive, Raleigh 27610

Diaconal Ministries, Division of

Chairperson Martha Garrick

Vice-Chairperson Richard Williams

Secretary Irene Gattis

Burlington: Mrs. Joe Perkins, *Durham:* W.D. Sabiston, III, *Elizabeth City:* Mrs. C.C. Tucker, Jr., *Fayetteville:* Dr. Garland Knott, *Goldsboro:* Richard J. Williams, *Greenville:* Daniel Holland, *New Bern:* Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, *Raleigh:* Mrs. R.L. Bame, *Rockingham:* Betty Purkey, *Rocky Mount:* Charles K. Morrison, *Sanford:* Angus M. Cameron, *Wilmington:* Preston Blue

Members at Large: Mrs. Laura Davenport

Ex-Officio: Mrs. Irene Gattis, Secretary

Cabinet Representative: John M. Cline

Disability, Joint Committee on

Chairperson Jack M. Benfield

Vice-Chairperson James C.P. Brown

Secretary J.K. Bostick

Nominations from Resident Bishop: J.K. Bostick, James C.P. Brown, J. Nelson Gibson

Board of Pensions Representatives: W.B. Chalk, Kermit Wheeler

Division of Ministry Representatives: Robert M. Drew, Jack Benfield

Cabinet Representative: Clyde G. McCarver

Ex-Officio: W.W. Sherman, Jr., C.K. McAdams

Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson	Rev. Ralph Fleming
Vice-Chairperson	Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Secretary	Rev. E.G. Dulaney
Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander	
<i>Burlington:</i>	E.G. Dulaney
<i>Durham:</i>	R.L. Fleming
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>	Mrs. F.A. McGoogan
<i>Fayetteville:</i>	Mrs. John L. Hobbs, Ed Galbreath
<i>Goldsboro:</i>	Thomas E. Strickland
<i>Greenville:</i>	James G. Lupton
<i>New Bern:</i>	W.W. Wells, Jr.
<i>Raleigh:</i>	George W. Johnson
<i>Rockingham:</i>	Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>	Terry A. Bryant
<i>Sanford:</i>	Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
<i>Wilmington:</i>	J. Claude Chaffin

Education, Division of

Chairperson	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	J.J. Juren
Secretary	
Executive Committee: Margaret Biddle, Roberta Scipio, Odell Walker	
Cabinet Representative: Charles H. Mercer	
<i>Burlington:</i>	Richard D. Brunson, Mrs. George Workman
<i>Durham:</i>	Roger V. Elliott, Miss Margaret Anne Biddle
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>	R.R. Blankenhorn, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
<i>Fayetteville:</i>	Mrs. Frances Gaskins, D.C. Wise
<i>Goldsboro:</i>	James C. Stokes, Jr., Mrs. A.L. Langley
<i>Greenville:</i>	F.O. Walker, Dr. Henry C. Ferrell
<i>New Bern:</i>	William H. Gattis, Mrs. Lawrence Downs
<i>Raleigh:</i>	W.A. Wentz, Jr., F.C. Bradshaw
<i>Rockingham:</i>	James H. Harris, Jr., Mrs. Roberta Scipio
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>	Thomas A. Collins, Mrs. T.S. Shutt
<i>Sanford:</i>	J. Christian Wilson, Mrs. Rufus Yarborough
<i>Wilmington:</i>	Paul W. Boone, Charles Sneed
Camping Ministry: Margaret Biddle, Chairperson	
Youth: Francis Bradshaw, Chairperson	
Children: _____, Chairperson	
Adult: Hazel Bryant, Chairperson	
Young Adult: _____, Chairperson	
Music: Paul Boone, Chairperson	
Ex-Officio: F.B. Joyner, Jr., Chairperson, J.J. Juren, Vice-Chairperson	

Entertainment, Committee on Conference

Chairperson Vernon Tyson
Vice-Chairperson Christian White
Secretary W.P. Lowdermilk
Lay: Arnold K. King, S. Bruce Petteway, Dr. Alice Scott.
Clergy: W.P. Lowdermilk, V.C. Tyson, Christian White.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

Chairperson Grier L. Garrick
Vice-Chairperson
Secretary Paul W. Boone
Cabinet Representative: Charles H. Mercer
Burlington: G.H. Forehand
Durham: A.F. Fisher
Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders
Fayetteville: Paul G. Bunn
Goldsboro: James E. Sutton
Greenville: W.M. Ellis
New Bern: Grier L. Garrick
Raleigh: Cecil Flagg
Rockingham: James M. Iseman
Rocky Mount: Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh
Wilmington: Paul W. Boone

Episcopacy, Committee on

Lay Women: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Mrs. C.H. Banks, Jr., Mrs. Glenn Stevens
Lay Men: William T. Winslow, Dr. Jerry Paschal, Grier Garrick
Clergy: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, H. Langill Watson
At Large: L.H. Moore, Edward Galbreath, Robert Harvey, Warren Petteway, Charles H. Mercer, Mrs. D.K. Fry

Evangelism, Division of

Chairperson Jack L. Hunter
Vice-Chairperson
Secretary Thomas Holtsclaw
Cabinet Representative: C.D. McCarver
Burlington: E. Russell Stott, J.H. Elgin
Durham: T.G. Holtsclaw, M.H. Gilbert, Eddie Carroll
Elizabeth City: John T. Maides, Mrs. C. Roy Miller
Fayetteville: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Goldsboro: W.R. Crowder, J.D. Teachey

Greenville: W.N. Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Long
New Bern: Leonard F. Doucette, Mrs. Willard Bedwell
Raleigh: Jack L. Hunter, Raymond S. Talton
Rockingham: David L. Harvin, Mrs. Mary Anna Gray
Rocky Mount: Lewis A. Dillman, Mrs. N.B. Dozier, Jr.
Sanford: W.C. Teachey, John McAnulty
Wilmington: A.H. Payne, Mrs. Wayland Vereen
 Member at Large: Dr. John Bergland

Finance and Administration, Council on

Chairperson F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Earle B. Merrill
 Secretary Kermit L. Braswell
 Cabinet Representative: Warren B. Petteway
Clergy: F.O. Fitzgerald, K.L. Braswell, C. Clyde Tucker, W.J. Neese,
 A.P. Hill, Jr.
Lay: R.R. Few, Edward N. Tindall, Henry Smith, Earle B. Merrill, W.T.
 Lamm, Jr., Ross E. Townes
Ex-Officio: Mrs. Harold Mann (Gen. CFA)

Foundation, Inc., Methodist

President S.L. Gullledge, Jr.
 Vice-President J. Nelson Gibson
 Secretary-Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
 Cabinet Representative: Barney L. Davidson
 Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn
 Conference Treasurer—Charles K. McAdams
 President of Council on Finance and Administration—F. Owen
 Fitzgerald
 Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration
 Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration
 Lay Leader: Richard Pearce
 President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. C.H. Cade
 Representatives from:
 Division of Mission:
 Conference Board of Trustees:
 Division of Education:
 Division of Higher Education:
 Division of Health and Welfare:
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 Cabinet Representative:
 Division of Evangelism:
 Trustees of Louisburg College
 Trustees of Methodist College
 Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College

Health and Welfare, Division of

Chairperson	Rev. Ernest R. Porter
Vice-Chairperson	Rev. Vassar W. Jones
Secretary	Rev. Carson Wiggins
Cabinet Representative: J.P. Edwards	
<i>Burlington:</i> Eric O. Murray	
<i>Durham:</i> R.L. Wallace, Albert Shuler	
<i>Elizabeth City:</i> A.N. Gore, Jr.	
<i>Fayetteville:</i> Jean L. Hood	
<i>Goldsboro:</i> L.T. Wilson	
<i>Greenville:</i> E.D. Stanfield	
<i>New Bern:</i> E.R. Porter	
<i>Raleigh:</i> C.O. Wiggins	
<i>Rockingham:</i> David B. Merriman	
<i>Rocky Mount:</i> W.A. Mullikin	
<i>Sanford:</i> M.L. DeHart	
<i>Wilmington:</i> C.M. Litzenberger	
<i>Semar:</i> V.W. Jones	
<i>Golden Cross:</i> Rev. Robert Wallace	
Ex-Officio: P.W. Aiken, T. Marvin Vick, Donald Penley, A. Kimsey King, L.C. Vernon	

Higher Education, Division of

Chairperson	
Vice-Chairperson	S.D. McMillan, Jr.
Secretary	J. Sidney Epperson
Cabinet Representative: Paul Carruth	
<i>Burlington:</i> G.R. McKenzie, Henry B. Dixon	
<i>Durham:</i> S.D. McMillan, Jr., William V. McPherson, Jr.	
<i>Elizabeth City:</i> Uriah F. Coulbourn, J. Patrick Harrell	
<i>Fayetteville:</i> S.H. Brown, Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch, Jr.	
<i>Goldsboro:</i> Chester D. Brown, William D. McRoy, Jr.	
<i>Greenville:</i> James H. Bailey, Kenneth Hite	
<i>New Bern:</i> Marshall R. Old, Mrs. A. Rangley Brown	
<i>Raleigh:</i> Rufus H. Stark, Dr. Charles Carroll	
<i>Rockingham:</i> L.P. Jackson, Eugene Mercer	
<i>Rocky Mount:</i> G. Lloyd Edge, Reese Bailey	
<i>Sanford:</i> R.B. Storrs, Jr., John T. Jones	
<i>Wilmington:</i> Robert C. Redmond, Mrs. James C. Harper, Jr.	
Ex-Officio: J.S. Epperson, Secretary; Norman Johnson	

Lay Life and Work, Division of

<i>Chairperson:</i> Donald Craft, 515 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie 27910
<i>Vice-Chairperson:</i> Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215
<i>Secretary:</i> Mrs. L.C. Vereen, 503 West 32nd Street, Lumberton 28358

Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

President UMW: Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301

President UMM: Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

President UMYF: Mack McMillan, 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27526

Cabinet Representative: Barney L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215

Staff Representative: R.L. Baldrige, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Burlington: Eugene Moon, 607 Johnson Avenue, Graham 27253

Durham: Mr. William McPherson, Jr., Upchurch, Galifanokus & McPherson, First Union Building, Durham 27701

Elizabeth City: Mr. Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910

Fayetteville: Mr. Neal Reichle, 2627 Westchester Dr., Fayetteville 28303

Goldsboro: Mr. A.J. Davis, III, 317 East James St., Mt. Olive 28365

Greenville: Mr. Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834

New Bern: Stanley Harrell, Box 400, Morehead City 28539

Raleigh: R. David Mustian, 5801 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh 27604

Rockingham: Robert E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Avenue, Rockingham

Rocky Mount: Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Drive, Wilson, 27893

Sanford: Mr. Clyde Strother, Box 1012, Sanford 27330

Wilmington: Dr. Jerry Paschal, Box 729, Whiteville 28472

Memoirs, Conference Committee on

Chairperson: James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; B.L. Davidson; C.H. Mercer, N.L. Jones, Paul Carruth, J. Paul Edwards, R.T. Commander, R.W. Ponder, W.B. Petteway, Joseph Bethea, John M. Cline, Clyde McCarver, J.A. Auman.

Ministry, Division of

Chairperson Herman Winberry

Vice-Chairperson Vernon Tyson

Secretary Cliff Shoaf

Registrar (Local Pastors): Don Phillips

Registrar (Members): R.M. Drew

Cabinet Representative: J.M. Cline

Burlington: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.

Durham: W.S. Teague, J.W. Ruth

Elizabeth City: M.W. Warren, Jr., W.C. Simpson, Jr.

Fayetteville: E.M. Gunter, T.E. Loftis, David R. Dunlap

Goldsboro: Gladys R. Williford, Jack M. Benfield

Greenville: B.M. Carden, E.J. Bedsworth

New Bern: James C.P. Brown, H.L. McLaurin

Raleigh: R.F. McKee, Brian G. Gentle
Rockingham: H.S. Winberry, S.F. Cummings, Samuel L. Townsend
Rocky Mount: C.E. Shaw, R.M. Drew
Sanford: Harold F. Leatherman, Ben C. Rouse
Wilmington: M.R. Baker, E.M. Thompson
Pensions Representative: Kelly Wilson, Jr.

Missions, Division of

Chairperson Paul G. Bunn
 Vice-Chairperson A.F. Fisher
 Secretary Milton T. Mann
 Conference Missionary Secretary: Clyde H. Dunn
 Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea
Burlington: F.C. Hinshaw, A. Clay Smith, Mrs. R.G. Wilson
Durham: Charles M. Smith, A.F. Fisher, Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Elizabeth City: W.M. Presnell, M.L. Funkhouser, John Guard
Fayetteville: Robert F. Bundy, Paul G. Bunn, Kathryn Bundy
Goldsboro: S.L. Wood, John D. Aycock, Mrs. B.K. Ward
Greenville: Clyde H. Dunn, Irving E. Cook, Ed S. Mann
New Bern: Sam W. Dixon, Jr., Joette Abeyounis, Howard Weiss
Raleigh: Jerry T. Smith, T.M. Faggart, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham: James C. Lee, N.B. Hill, J. Nelson Gibson
Rocky Mount: Ralph I. Epps, L.E. Blackburn, Mrs. James R. Watkins
Sanford: W.E. Eason, A.W. Winstead, Roy Swaringer
Wilmington: James L. Summey, M.T. Mann, Mrs. Roger P. Hill
At Large: Mrs. Currency Locklear, Reverend James Cummings, Miss
 Susan Bennett, John M. Meares

Pastoral Care, Committee on

Chairperson Mrs. Wallace Kirby
 Vice-Chairperson Ellis J. Bedsworth
 Secretary Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Members:
 Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: L. Ted Wilson, E.R. Porter,
 Division of Ordained Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth, David R. Dunlap,
 Vernon C. Tyson
 Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Pastoral Care Department: Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Good-
 ling.

Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson J.H. Bailey
 Vice-Chairperson O.N. Hutchinson
 Secretary George E. Thompson

Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey

Members from North Carolina Conference:
 Term expiring 1978: A.F. Fisher, Herman Winberry
 Term expiring 1979: E.M. Thompson, Paul Boone
 Term expiring 1980: James H. Miller, Randall Baker
 Term expiring 1981: J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Western North Carolina Conference Members:

Class of 1978: The Reverends Robert T. Young, Earl T. Wilson, Jr.
 Class of 1979: The Reverends John H. Christy, Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.
 Class of 1980: The Reverends George P. Robinson, Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr.
 Class of 1981: The Reverends E. Wannamaker Hardin, Jr., George E. Thompson

Pensions, Board of

President David O. Speir
 Vice-President Rev. Amos H. Stone
 Secretary Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler
 Cabinet Representative: N.L. Jones
Clergy: L.P. Jackson, K.R. Wheeler, H. Fred Davis, C.F. Grill, Amos H. Stone, K.J. Wilson, Jr., J.K. Bostick, E.F. Smith
Lay: J. Fred Riley, Thomas W. Harris, D.O. Speir, B.G. Darden, Mrs. D.K. Fry, Tom McCallum, Tom S. White, Jr., W.B. Chalk, Lexie Ray
 Ministry Representative: R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
 Disability Com. Rep.:

Publication, Inc., Methodist Board

North Carolina Conference:

H. Langill Watson (1983)
 1206 Branch Street, Wilson, North Carolina 27893
 Mr. J.L. Perkins, Jr. (1983)
 Route 1, P.O. Box 343-A, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
 The Reverend Albert F. Fisher (1979)
 P.O. Box 8816, Durham, North Carolina 27707
 Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. (1979)
 The Methodist Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 Rufus Hackett (1980)

The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (1981)
 P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford, North Carolina 27330
 The Reverend Ernest R. Porter (1981)
 P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
 Mr. Don Hall (1982)
 The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder (1982)
 P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
 Mr. N.E. Edgerton (Honorary Member)
 Tatton Hall, Oberlin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27608
Ex-Officio: Bruce Hargroves (General Board of Publications)

Religion and Race, Commission on

Chairperson O.K. Ingram
 Vice-Chairperson Alfonso Henry
 Secretary Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
 Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea
Burlington: Charles D. Myers
Durham: O.K. Ingram, Mrs. Virgie Wright, L.M. Dunn
Elizabeth City: R.W. Hutchins
Fayetteville: James Harris, Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, Mrs. Betty Hewitt
Goldsboro: J.E. Sponenberg, W.L. Hussey, Jr.
Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Mrs. Lauren Riddick
New Bern: Mrs. A.B. Roberts
Raleigh: Joseph Mann, T.V. Carter, Charles L. Miller
Rockingham: Alfonso Henry, L.H. Moore, Mrs. Doris T. Chavis
Rocky Mount: Brooks Patten
Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh, Mrs. Bettie McAuley
Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, Marvin L. Beatty, Sr., C.B. Hicks
Ex-Officio: Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr., Secretary
At Large: Robert L. Mangum

Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist

President James W. Maynard
 First Vice-President Mrs. Margaret Harper
 Second Vice-President James B. Cheek
 Secretary Joseph F. Coble
 Treasurer Charles K. McAdams

RESIDENTS OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME

Mrs. Ruth Jones
 Miss Iola Parker (1978)
 Mrs. Katherine Fortescue (1979)
 Mrs. Ethel Harris

REPRESENTATIVES FROM HEALTH AND WELFARE

Rev. Ernest R. Porter
 Rev. L.T. Wilson

Terms to Expire 1978

- Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 South Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382
Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort, NC 28516
W.C. Calton, N.C. Equipment Co., P.O. Box 413, 3205 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27602
Don Craft, H and V Tractor Company, 516 North Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910
Dr. C.S. Crissman, 620 East Harden Street (Home), Graham, NC 27253
Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
Mrs. Margaret Harper, Southport, NC 28461
Dr. John T. Maides, 116 East James Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
James Maynard, P.O. Box 1088, Burlington, NC 27215
George Ratterman, Kingsdown, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Mebane, NC 27302
M.W. Stancil, 825 First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Grace Wallace Taylor, 3306 Evans Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
R. Dillard Teer, 43 Beverly Drive, Durham, NC 27707
Dr. William P. Wilson, P.O. Box 3355, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, NC 27706

Term to Expire 1979

- Bryant T. Aldridge, 3525 Mansfield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Marvin L. Barnes, P.O. Box 1090, Durham, NC 27702
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman, 2719 Spencer Street, Durham, NC 27705
Professor Adolph Dial, Route 2, Box 402-B, Pembroke, NC 28372
Ms. Jean A. Dorsett, P.O. Box 145, Mount Gilead, NC 27306
M. Carr Gibson, Route 8, Box 991, Lumberton, NC 28358
Rev. Oscar M. Grahani, Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28358
Mrs. Hubert M. Lewis, 2500 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608
Halliett W. Mayo, P.O. Box 1677, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., 136 Hoke Street, Burlington, NC 27215
John Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, NC 28560
T. Roy Phillips, P.O. Box 366, Carthage, NC 28327
John E. Raper, Jr., P.O. Box 1688 (222 Maiden Lane), Fayetteville, NC 28302
O.A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Thomas Surratt, P.O. Box 138, Edenton, NC 27932

Term to Expire 1980

- Mrs. Ruby Braswell, Braswell Realty Co., Sunset Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Dr. Henry J. Carr, Jr., 603 Beamon St., Clinton, NC 28328

James B. Cheek, P.O. Box 1211, Lumberton, NC 28358
 Dr. Claude S. George, Coker Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Lemuel H. Gibbons, P.O. Box 326, Wilson, NC 27893
 Hugh T. Jones, P.O. Box 32, Ahoskie, NC 27910
 Harris Ligon, P.O. Box 75, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480
 Jennings L. McInnis, Box 768, Henderson, NC 27536
 Dr. Edmond Miller, 1544 Hermitage Ct., Durham, NC 27707
 Clay V. Richardson, Clayson Hosiery Mfg., Star, NC 27356
 E.C. Sanders, Jr., Tabor City Lumber Co., Tabor City, NC 28463
 Hal A. Thompson, 5114 Rembert Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
 Alfred E. Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., River Bend, New Bern, NC 28560
 W.W. Whittington, Kinston, NC 28501
 William T. Winslow, 511 North Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

EX-OFFICIO

Rev. James A. Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401
 Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Rev. John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Dr. Joseph F. Coble, 2620 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27834
 Rev. J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Rev. B.L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
 Rev. Norwood L. Jones, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Dr. Kimsey King, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. R.W. Ponder, Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560
 Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. Clyde McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
 Rev. Joseph Bethea, 1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. Paul Carruth, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305
 Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, P.O. Box 1607, Lumberton, NC 28358
 James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Rev. C.H. Mercer, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701

Rules, Committee on Conference

Chairperson J. Phil Carlton
 Vice-Chairperson W.W. Sherman, Jr.
 Secretary A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 Ex-Officio: Conference Secretary, James H. Coile
 Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway
 J. Phil Carlton, Mrs. Maxine House, A. Kimsey King, Jr., W.W. Sherman, Jr., James C. Stokes, Jr.

Status and Role of Women

Chairperson	Nancy Ruth Best
Vice-Chairperson	Louise Peterson
Secretary	Molly Briley
Cabinet Representative: Reginald W. Ponder	
Two Clergy: Helen G. Crotwell	
Three Lay Men: Isaiah Cummings, John Brooks, Frank I. Ballard	
Four Lay Women: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Mrs. Carol Andrews Southerland, Mrs. Paul Locklear, Mrs. R.L. Jerome	
Three women — with professional training: Rev. Nancy R. Best, Mrs. Molly Briley, Mrs. Robbie Barrett	
Conference Staff Member: R.L. Baldrige	
Two Women appointed by Executive Committee of UMW; Mrs. E.G. Craig, Mrs. Earl Peterson	
At-Large Members: John M. Mears, Ms. Kathy Hodges	

Stewardship, Division of

Chairperson	Bruce Taylor
Vice-Chairperson	George H. Forehand
Secretary	John S. Paschal
Cabinet Representative: Reginald W. Ponder	
<i>Burlington:</i> William L. Wolfe, George H. Forehand	
<i>Durham:</i> G. Paul Phillips, Ed S. Swindell	
<i>Elizabeth City:</i> Jack M. Hunter, Mrs. Ralph Goodman	
<i>Fayetteville:</i> W. Edward Barber, Thomas White	
<i>Goldsboro:</i> Ben H. Wilson III, W. Ken McArthur	
<i>Greenville:</i> C.C. Capps, Dr. Tom Johnson	
<i>New Bern:</i> H.A. Bizzell, W.R. Brown	
<i>Raleigh:</i> L.R. Aills, Sid Gullege	
<i>Rockingham:</i> Al J. Morris, J.E. Williams	
<i>Rocky Mount:</i> B.D. Taylor, J.P. Woodard	
<i>Sanford:</i> John S. Paschal, Glenn R. Stevens	
<i>Wilmington:</i> E.C. Lancaster, Stanley Shearin, Vance Troy	

Trustees, Conference Board of

Chairperson	S. Bruce Petteway
Vice-Chairperson	
Secretary	
Terms expiring 1979: Marshall B. Hartsfield, S.L. Townsend, Walter E. Pennington, Mrs. Edith Holloman	
Terms expiring 1980: W.D. Sabiston, III, H.L. Watson, Adolph Dial, M.F. Grantham	
Terms expiring 81: Billy M. Carden, Charles H. Mercer, Mrs. Robert G. Minor, S. Bruce Petteway	

United Methodist Women

President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

Vice-President: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605

Secretary: Mrs. J.R. Bryant, Box 707, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Treasurer: Mrs. J.L. Crawford, Jr., Box 38, Pikesville, NC 27863

Mission Coordinators:

Christian Personhood: Mrs. Angus Cameron, P.O. Box 456, Candor, NC 27220

Supportive Community: Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557

Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Alton Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608

Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, P.O. Box 153, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville, NC 27828

Secretary of Program Resources: Miss Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham, NC 27705

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212 West Greene, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. James R. McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, NC 28377

Associate Treasurer: Mrs. R.A. MacLean, Route 3, Boc 162, Siler City, NC 27344

District Presidents:

Burlington: Mrs. R.G. Wilson, 2718 Dee St., Burlington, NC 27215

Durham: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, NC 27701

Elizabeth City: Mrs. A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, NC 27962

Fayetteville: Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey, 303 Randolph Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Goldsboro: Mrs. B.L. Holloman, 401 South Madison Ave., Goldsboro,

Greenville: Mrs. Karl Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834

New Bern: Mrs. Peggy Hill, Drawer A, Newport, NC 28570

Raleigh: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Dr., Cary, NC 27511

Rockingham: Mrs. J.A. Garner, Box 83, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Rocky Mount: Mrs. Roy Barrows, 180 W. Nast Street, Wilson, NC 27893

Sanford: Mrs. Max Matthews, Rt. 8, Box 1030, Sanford, NC 27330

Wilmington: Mrs. LeRoy Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 3, Shallotte, NC 28459

Worship, Division of

Chairperson Robert Pullman

Vice-Chairperson John E. Harwood, Jr.

Secretary Stan Smith

Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander

Burlington: W. Stan Smith

Durham: Gayla G. Estes

Elizabeth City: Charles E. McKenzie

Fayetteville: Charles V. Bryant

Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles
Greenville: Glen A. Holm
New Bern: John D. Butson
Raleigh: J. Thomas Smith
Rockingham: L. Ray Sparrow
Rocky Mount: Carlton F. Hirschi
Sanford: Robert S. Pullman
Wilmington: Gregory L. Bell
Ex-Officio: John E. Harwood, Jr.

Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on

President: Mack McMillan
Vice-President: Robin Sabiston
Secretary: Adelle Joyner
Treasurer: Powell Osteen
Legislative Affairs Person: Paul Stark

Task Force on Hunger

Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828
Charles M. Smith, 112 Radcliffe Circle, Durham 27707
Miss Betsy Jordan, Box 357, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mrs. Jean Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306
Al F. Fisher, Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta., Durham 27707
Don C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910
J. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
Wallace H. Kirby, Box 1926, Raleigh 27602
McDuffie Cummings, Home Florist, Pembroke 28372
E.R. Porter, Box 1388, New Bern 28560
Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., Morehead City 28557
Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932
Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707
Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609
L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
EX OFFICIO: Charles H. Mercer, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, C.
Frank Grill—COM Staff Representative

Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church

The Reverend James F. Cummings, *Chairperson*; The Reverend David R. Dunlap; Mr. Willie Randolph; The Reverend Oscar M. Graham; Miss Brenda Carter; Mr. L.H. Moore; Mr. James C. Dial; Mrs. Zelma Locklear; Mrs. Ruth Cade; The Reverend Tommy Faggart; Mr. W.L. Hussey; The Reverend Robert L. Mangum; Dr. Joseph Bethea; The Reverend James H. McCallum; The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings

Advisory Committee on Ministerial Evaluation

Rev. Brian G. Gentle, Chairman

Rev. John M. Cline

Dr. Paul Mickey

Rev. Frank Alexander

Rev. E.T. Herndon, Jr.

Rev. Judi J. Smith

Rev. T.V. Carter



District Board of Church Location and Building

BURLINGTON

Clergy: Barney L. Davidson, A. Clay Smith, William L. Wolfe

Lay: George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215

Robert A. Foust, 520 Ward Street, Graham 27253

DURHAM

Clergy: Charles H. Mercer, John W. Ruth, R. Bruce Pate, Quentin E. Sholtz

Lay: Sam G. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701

Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Drive, Durham 27701

James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

ELIZABETH CITY

Clergy: Norwood L. Jones, Berry O. Barbour, Richard R. Blankenhorn, Jack M. Hunter

Lay: H. Clay Foreman, Jr., Elizabeth City 27909

George W. Jackson, Route 4, Hertford 27944

Frank W. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909

Noel Coltrane, Box 280, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE

Clergy: Paul Carruth, Paul G. Bunn, Thomas E. Loftis, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

Lay: F.A. Dawson, 1004 Beechridge Rd., Fayetteville 28301

George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305

Henry Hackney, 324 Rainier, Fayetteville 28304

GOLDSBORO

Clergy: J. Paul Edwards, Chester D. Brown, W.R. Crowder, James E. Sutton, Nathan H. Byrd

Lay: W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews St., Goldsboro 27530

Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Ave., Goldsboro 27530

W.L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE

Clergy: R.T. Commander, John D. Long, Daniel D. Bowman, Glen A. Holm

Lay: H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Road, Kinston 28501

J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834

Leroy Whitfield, P.O. Box 87, Hookerton 28538

NEW BERN

Clergy: Reginald W. Ponder, H. Charles Davis, J.B. Parvin, Horace G. Quigley

Lay: W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557

R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560

Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P.O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH

Clergy: Warren B. Petteway, H.S. Huggins, III, Wallace H. Kirby, Kenneth B. Sexton, Carson O. Wiggins

Lay: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27608

W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh 27607

ROCKINGHAM

Clergy: Joseph B. Bethea, Andy B. Falls, Jr., James C. Lee, Kermit R. Wheeler

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, P.O. Box 66, Gibson 28344

Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352

ROCKY MOUNT

Clergy: John N. Cline, Lloyd Edge, H. Wayne Grigg, Charles K. Morrison

Lay: Charles C. Davis, Jr., 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

H.H. Latta, Hwy. 64-West, Nashville 27856

Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount 27801

SANFORD

Clergy: Clyde G. McCarver, Harold Leatherman, Ben C. Rouse, J.C. Parker

Lay: Dewey Mims, P.O. Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

G.E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330

WILMINGTON

Clergy: James A. Auman, E.M. Thompson, Jr., G.R. Massey, J. David Jones

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, P.O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28406

A.E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28403

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401

Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28403



District Committees on the Ministry

BURLINGTON: Barney L. Davidson, James H. Coile, Wilbur I. Jackson, G. Robert McKenzie, J. Donald Phillips, E. Cliff Shoaf, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.

DURHAM: Charles H. Mercer, Willie S. Teague, John W. Ruth, William D. Sabiston, III, F. Belton Joyner, David C. Steinmetz

ELIZABETH CITY: Norwood L. Jones, William C. Simpson, Jr., M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., Judi J. Smith, John H. Crum, Amos H. Stone

FAYETTEVILLE: Paul Carruth, Allen C. Edens, Jr., Charles V. Bryant, David R. Dunlap, Lorenzo P. Plyler, Thomas E. Loftis, Edward M. Gunter

GOLDSBORO: J. Paul Edwards, Jack M. Benfield, J.E. Sponenberg, W. Junius Neese, Robert M. Poulk, John D. Aycocock, L.T. Wilson

GREENVILLE: R.T. Commander, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Billy M. Carden, Clyde H. Dunn, James G. Lupton, Travis W. Owen, M. Dewey Tyson

NEW BERN: Reginald W. Ponder, James C.P. Brown, J.B. Parvin, Robert F. Moore, Horace L. McLaurin, Ernest R. Porter

RALEIGH: Warren B. Petteway, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Brian G. Gentle, Jack L. Hunter, W. Joseph Mann, J. Malloy Owen, III, Rufus H. Stark, II

ROCKINGHAM: Joseph B. Bethea, Simeon F. Cummings, Oscar N. Graham, James C. Lee, Samuel L. Townsend, Herman S. Winberry

ROCKY MOUNT: John M. Cline, Robert M. Drew, Carlton F. Hirschi, Charles K. Morrison, Caswell E. Shaw, H. Langill Watson, Christian White

SANFORD: Clyde G. McCarver, Wesley F. Brown, Harold Leatherman, John S. Paschal, Ben C. Rouse, Roger E. Thompson

WILMINGTON: James A. Auman, Milton T. Mann, Argel H. Payne, Paul B. Scott, E.M. Thompson, Jr., Paul W. Boone, M. Randall Baker



District Council on Ministries

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: B.L. Davidson

Lay Leader: Eugene Moon

President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. R.G. Wilson

President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —

Lay Representative Conference COM: A.K. King

Church and Society:

Communications: K.C. Birt

Continuing Education: E.C. Shoaf

Ecumenial Affairs: E.G. Dulaney

Education: R.D. Brunson

Career Planning and Counseling: E.A. Walker

Evangelism: E.R. Stott

Health and Welfare: E.O. Murray

Higher Education: G.R. McKenzie

Missions: A.C. Smith, F.R. Hinshaw

Religion and Race: C.D. Myers

Stewardship: G.H. Forehand, W.L. Wolfe

Worship: W.S. Smith

Children's Ministries: Mrs. George Workman

Youth Ministries: Randy Hillman

Young Adult Ministries: J.S. McMillan

Adult Ministries: R.S. Brodie

Family Ministries: D.S. Clift

Ministry: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.

At Large: J.H. Coile, W.T. Clarke, B.B. Cuthrell, G.W. Davis, J.S.

Dodson, C.F. Eakin, L.A. Green, C.M. Hackett, J.D. Lister, W.P.

McComas, W.R. Patten, J.D. Phillips, W.A. Ruth, C.S. Tyson, V.C.

Tyson, H.N. Ward, Jr., B.R. Whitfield, J.C. Buie, S.C. Compton,

J.J. Dickens, D.L. Chilton, C.M. Eller, H.B. Grant, Jr., Alvin

Horne, T.L. Huffines, C.H. Nicholson, D.H. Schantz, Jr.

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: C.H. Mercer

Lay Leader: William V. McPherson

President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Minor

President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Lou Ann Taylor

Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. W.E. Hammond

Archives and History: Morris L. Barber

Communications: Harvey Estes

Church and Society: Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.

Continuing Education: Willie S. Teague

Ecumenical Affairs: Ralph L. Fleming

Education: Roger Elliott

Career Planning and Counseling: Kelly J. Wilson, III

Evangelism: Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Health and Welfare: Robert L. Wallace
Higher Education: Sam D. McMillan, Jr.
Missions: Charles M. Smith
Religion and Race: Mrs. V.G. Wright
Stewardship: G. Paul Phillips
Worship: Gayla G. Estes
Children's Ministries: Tacoma O'Connor
Youth Ministries: Gregg Pappendick
Young Adult Ministries: Milton Gilbert
Adult Ministries: John W. Ruth
Family Ministries: Julie B. Forringer
At Large: Margaret Anne Biddle, Dr. Ross B. Townes, Harriett J. Tillett

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Norwood L. Jones
Lay Leader: Donald C. Craft
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. A.M. Stanton
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: Donald C. Craft
Church and Society: Julian W. Scott
Continuing Education: J. Patrick Harrell
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan
Education: Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
Career Planning and Counseling: Judi J. Smith
Evangelism: Nathan H. Byrd
Health and Welfare: Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Missions: William Presnell
Religion and Race: Wilbur Culpepper
Stewardship: Mrs. Ralph Goodman
Worship: John T. Maides
Children's Ministries: Mrs. William C. Simpson, Jr.
Youth Ministries: Charles McKenzie
Young Adult Ministries: Ray Thomas Gooch
Adult Ministries: Richard C. Blankenhorn
Family Ministries: James E. Creech
Other Members: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, James H. Harris, Jr.,

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Paul Carruth
Lay Leader: Neal W. Reichle
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship:
Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. Richard Pearce

Church and Society: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Communications: W.P.Lowdermilk
Continuing Education: John E. Harwood, Jr.
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. John L. Hobbs
Education: Denny C. Wise
Career Planning and Counseling: Paul W. Granger
Evangelism: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Health and Welfare: Jean L. Hood
Higher Education: S.H. Brown
Missions: Robert F. Bundy
Music: Rodney T. Cox
Religion and Race: James H. Harris
Status and Role of Women: Ethelynde Ballance
Stewardship: W. Edward Barber
Worship: Earl Richardson
Children's Ministries: Edna Dunlap
Youth Ministries: Ralph C. Waters
Young Adult Ministries: Richard C. Vaughan
Adult Ministries: Garland Knott
Family Ministries: Michael L. Hale
Other Members: Bernice Ballance, James L. Hobbs

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent: J. Paul Edwards
Lay Leader: A.J. Davis, Jr.
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Borden L. Holloman
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Eugene Everett
Lay Representative Conference COM: M.W. Stancil
Church and Society: Rev. P.D. Midgett
Communications: J. Lloyd Spencer
Continuing Education: James C. Stokes
Ecumenical Affairs: Thomas E. Strickland
Education: Rev. James C. Stokes, Jr.
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. P.M. Poulk
Evangelism: Rev. W.R. Crowder
Health and Welfare: L.T. Wilson
Higher Education: Rev. Chester D. Brown
Interreligious & Ecumenical Concerns: Thomas E. Strickland
Missions: Rev. Sam Wood
Religion and Race: W.L. Hussey
Status and Role of Women: Mrs. R.L. Jerome
Stewardship: Rev. Ben H. Wilson
Worship: Roger F. Searles
Children's Ministries: Richard Williams
Youth Ministries: Mrs. Shelton Boyd
Young Adult Ministries: Rev. James E. Sutton
Adult Ministries: Same
Family Ministries: Same

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Richard T. Commander
Lay Leader: H. Frank Steinbeck
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tracy Holden
Lay Representative Conference COM: O.E. Dowd, Sr.
Campus Ministries: Daniel T. Earnhardt
Church and Society: Rev. Don Lee Harris
Communications: Travis W. Owens
Continuing Education: Rev. Wallace M. Ellis
Ecumenical Affairs: Rev. James G. Lupton
Education: Rev. F. Odell Walker
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. Daniel D. Bowman
Evangelism: Rev. W. Nelson Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Lang
Health and Welfare: E. Douglas Stanfield
Higher Education: Rev. James H. Bailey
Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth
Missions: M. Dewey Tyson
Religion and Race: Wyatt Brown
Stewardship: Rev. C.C. Capps
Worship: Rev. Glenn A. Holm
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Lauren Riddick
Youth Ministries: Rev. Carol W. Goehring, Carlton F. Hirschi
Young Adult Ministries: Charles Jenkins, David J. Goehring
Adult Ministries: William M. Wells
Family Ministries: Rev. Billy Carden
Treasurer: Rev. Clyde H. Dunn
Music Ministries: Dr. David Foster

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Reginald Ponder
District Lay Leader: Stanley W. Harrell
President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Charles Hill
President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Steffani Hoffman
Lay Representative, Conference COM: Kenneth Spruill
Career Planning and Counseling: Douglas L. Byrd
Church and Society: Robert F. Moore
Communications: Billy F. Seate
Continuing Education: James C.P. Brown
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns: W.W. Wells
Education: William H. Gattis
Evangelism: Leonard F. Doucette
Health and Welfare: E.R. Porter
Higher Education: Marshall R. Old
Missions: Sam W. Dixon
Music: Mrs. Floyd Johnson
Religion and Race: Mrs. Tibby Roberts

Stewardship: Henry A. Bizzle, Jr.
Worship: John D. Butson
Adult and Family Life: Ronald D. Cyr
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell
Young Adult Ministries: John A. Farmer
Youth Ministries: W.W. Wells
Other Members: W.C. Chadwick, W.D. Underseth

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Warren B. Petteway
Lay Leader: David Mustian
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ed Craig
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Teresa Vogt
Lay Representative COM: Bruce Hargrove
Church and Society: Bill Jeffries
Communications: Douglas Fox
Continuing Education: Robert F. McKee
Ecumenical Affairs: George Johnson
Education: Allen Wentz
Career Planning and Counseling: Kenneth Sexton
Evangelism: Sidney Huggins
Health and Welfare: Carson Wiggins
Higher Education: Rufus Stark
Missions: Jerry T. Smith
Religion and Race: T.V. Carter
Stewardship: W.C. Spencer, Jr.
Worship: J. Thomas Smith
Children's Ministries: Bruce Dickerson
Youth Ministries: Mike Safley
Young Adult Ministries: Lovell Aills
Adult Ministries: Mrs. Wayne Davis
Family Ministries: Mrs. Wayne Davis
Music: Bill Weiser
Other Members: Margaret Bradley, Treasurer

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Joseph Bethea
Lay Leader: Howard Cooper
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. James E. Garner
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Julia Henry
Lay Representative Conference COM: Milford Grantham
Church and Society: Oscar Graham
Continuing Education: Mrs. Lucille Anderson
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.
Education: James Harris
Career Planning and Counseling: James Lee

Evangelism: David Harvin
Health and Welfare: David Merriman
Higher Education: Lester P. Jackson
Missions: N.B. Hill, Jr.
Religion and Race: Alphonso Henry
Stewardship: Al Morris
Worship: L.R. Sparrow
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Roberta Scipio
Youth Ministries: Robert Atchley
Young Adult Ministries: Rodney Hamm
Adult Ministries: Troy Barrett
Family Ministries: Troy Barrett
Other Members: Herman Winberry, Mrs. Zelma Locklear

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent: John M. Cline
Lay Leader: Robert Frazier
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Carey H. Banks, Jr.
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Vicki Davis
Lay Representative Conference COM: John J. Ferebee
Church and Society: Christian White
Continuing Education: Lloyd Edge
Ecumenical Affairs: Terry Bryant
Education: Thomas A. Collins
Career Planning and Counseling: Dennis M. Adams
Evangelism: Lewis Dillman
Health and Welfare: Wade A. Mullikin
Higher Education: Lloyd Edge
Missions: Ralph I. Epps
Religion and Race: Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
Stewardship: Bruce Taylor
Worship: John E. Williams
Children's Ministries: Mrs. T.T. Hardison
Youth Ministries: W.M. Wells, Jr.
Adult Ministries: Mrs. T.A. Collins
Family Ministries: Mrs. T.A. Collins

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Clyde G. McCarver
Lay Leader: Clyde Strother
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Max Matthews
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Ricky Palmer
Lay Representative Conference COM: Mrs. Jean Dorsett
Archives and History: Clarence Garner
Church and Society: Rev. Douglas D. Jesse
Continuing Education:

Christian Advocate: J.C. Parker
Diaconal Ministries: Angus Cameron
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Education: Rev. J.C. Wilson
Career Planning and Counseling: R.E. Thompson
Evangelism: Rev. Wilbur C. Teachey
Health and Welfare: Rev. M.L. DeHart
Higher Education: Robert Storrs
Missions: Rev. A.W. Winstead
Religion and Race: Mr. L.M. Lutterloh
Stewardship: Rev. J.S. Paschal
Worship: Robert Pullman
World Communion: H.F. Leatherman
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Patrick Osborn
Youth Ministries: Wesley Brown
Young Adult Ministries: Lester Bissette
Adult Ministries: Lester Bissette
Family Ministries:
Other Members: W.A. Wentz, L.C. Bissette, W.W. Sherman, Jr., Ben Rouse

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: James A. Auman
Lay Leader: Dr. Jerry Paschal
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. LeRoy Mintz
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Beth Kennedy
Lay Representative Conference COM: Bill Pearson
Church and Society: L. Graham Royall
Communications: J.W. Forbes
Continuing Education: J. David Jones
Ecumenical Affairs: J. Claude Chaffin
Education: Paul Boone
Career Planning and Counseling: Arthur Wesley
Evangelism: A.H. Payne
Health and Welfare: Charles Litzenberger
Higher Education: Robert Redmond
Missions: James L. Summey
Music: Mrs. L. Graham Royal
Religion and Race: Mrs. Helen Fredlaw
Stewardship: E.C. Lancaster
Worship: G.L. Bell
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Bennett Thomas
Youth Ministries: Mrs. E.C. Lancaster
Young Adult Ministries: W. Kenneth Hall
Adult Ministries: James L. Hobbs
Family Ministries: James L. Hobbs



LAY MEMBERS ATTENDING ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

BELLEMONT:

Howard A. Pickett, Route 6, Box 237, Burlington, NC 27215

BETHEL:

Tyree S. Lindley, Route 1, Box 102, Graham, NC 27253

BURLINGTON:

Davis Street:

J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215

Emmanuel:

Hugh M. Holt, 1906 Maple Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215

Thomas H. Traynham, 215 Rolling Road, Burlington, NC 27215

Faith:

Mrs. Jack Mitchell, 800-A Windham Street, Burlington, NC 27215

Front Street:

Mrs. F.M. Biggerstaff, 514 Circle Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Charles LeGrand, 310 Engleman Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215

Grace:

NA-Richard McIntyre, 2455 Morningside Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

St. Paul's:

Maude R. Oaks, 407 Trail One, Burlington, NC 27215

West Burlington:

C. T. Pyles, Jr., 304 Atwater Street, Burlington, NC 27215

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT:

NA-Mrs. Allan Wright, Route 1, Box 92, Reidsville, NC 27302

CARRBORO:

Forrest Heath, Sr., Route 5, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Joel Hackney, Box 224, Carrboro, NC 27510

CEDAR GROVE-PROSPECT:

Kathrine N. McDade, Cedar Grove, NC 27231

CHAPEL HILL:

Aldersgate:

Margaret Y. Kirkman, 604 Kenmore Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Amity:

Issac N. Reynolds, 312 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Orange:

Fred Brooks, Jr., 413 Granville Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

University:

Victor Bowles, 1712 Michaux Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Mary E. Henley, Route 3, Box 414, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

CHESTNUT RIDGE:

Robert E. Reed, Route 1, Efland, NC 27243

COBB CIRCUIT:

NA-Mr. and Mrs. Herbert White, Route 1, Reidsville, NC 27320

EFLAND:

Mrs. Mary Murray, Route 1, Efland, NC 27243

ENO-PALMERS GROVE:

NA-Charles Stanley, Colonial Heights, Hillsborough, NC 27278

FAIRVIEW:

Mrs. Thomas Bass, Jr., Route 1, North Crest Heights, Elon College,
NC 27244

FRIENDSHIP:

Knox Lamar, 1922 Trail 5, Burlington, NC 27215

GRAHAM:*First:*

Gladys Amick, 1914 Holland Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215

Donald W. Roddy, 510 Rudd Street, Burlington, NC 27215

Christ Church-Cedar Cliff:

NA-Percy Smart, 1524 South Main Street, Graham, NC 27253

HAW RIVER:

Thurman S. Jones, Route 1, Box 186, Haw River, NC 27258

HEBRON:

Walter Shanklin, Route 2, Box 580, Mebane, NC 27302

HIGHTOWERS:

NA-C.J. Long, Route 1, Prospect Hill, NC 27314

HILLSBOROUGH:

Alton Williams, North Cameron Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278

LEASBURG-SALEM:

Mrs. Bernard Long, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573

LEBANON:

David Shanklin, Route 5, Box 648, Mebane, NC 27302

MEBANE:

Betty Jean Smith, 300 West Lee Street, Mebane, NC 27302

Jane Hook, Route 4, Box 65-C, Mebane, NC 27302

MILTON:

Lyn Buie, Route 1, Box 4, Milton, NC 27305

MT. HERMON:

Glenn Hobby, Route 1, Box 560, Graham, NC 27253

Mrs. Glenn Hobby, Route 1, Box 560, Graham, NC 27253

NEW HOPE-PURLEY:

Mrs. Ed Rowland, Route 1, Box 63, Blanch, NC 27212

NEW SHARON:

Dupree Smith, Route 4, Hillsborough, NC 27278

PHILLIPS CHAPEL:

NA-Mrs. Sarah Tingen, Route 1, Haw River, NC 27258

ROCK CREEK:

NA-Mrs. Joe McPherson, Route 2, Snow Camp, NC 27349

ST. LUKE'S:

Evan M. Shufelt, Route 4, Box 370-D, Burlington, NC 27215

SALEM:

Ila Franklin, Route 1, Box 473, Haw River, NC 27258

SAXAPAHAW:

NA-Ben Bulla, Box 35, Saxapahaw, NC 27340

SHILOH:

Mrs. Howard Troxler, P. O. Box 4095, Glen Raven, NC 27215

SWEPSONVILLE:

Evelyn Williams, Box 186, Swepsonville, NC 27359

UNION GROVE:

Catherine Womble, Route 3, Box 63, Hillsborough, NC 27278

WALNUT GROVE:

Mrs. Ralph Wright, Route 1, Cedar Grove, NC 27231

WHITNEY CROSS:

Beulah Guthrie, Route 1, Snow Camp, NC 27349

Mrs. Frank Morris, Route 1, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

YANCEYVILLE:

C. W. Hyler, Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT**ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY:**

Mrs. Bradsher Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573

ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE:

Mrs. Carter Cable, Route 1, Box 354, Raleigh, NC 27609

BAHAMA:

MT. Bethel:

C. M. Clen, P. O. Box 37, Bahama, NC 27503

BANKS-GROVE HILL:

Martha K. Pitts, Route 2, Oxford, NC 27565

BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND:

Thomas Adcock, 1340 Oxford Road, Roxboro, NC 27573

BUTNER:

Robert L. Hall, Box 568, Butner, NC 27509

CONCORD:

Elliott Chandler, P. O. Box 25, Roxboro, NC 27573

CREEDMOOR:

Mrs. J. W. Kapherr, P. O. Box 574, Creedmoor, NC 27522

DURHAM:

Aldersgate:

Camille Yorkey, Route 1, Box 63-R, Bahama, NC 27503

Asbury:

Mrs. Charles H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham, NC 27701

Elizabeth Clay, 1420 Ida Street, Durham, NC 27705

Asbury Temple:

C. R. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham, NC 27707

Bethany:

Mrs. Luke Riley, 2703 Ellen Street, Durham, NC 27705

Carol S. Goddard, 1829 Front St., Apt. E-7, Durham, NC 27705

Branson:

Mrs. W. C. Roberts, 1002 Alma Street, Durham, NC 27703

Calvary:

Margaret Thompson, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, NC 27701

Ray Yount, 2526 Preston Avenue, Durham, NC 27705

Carr:

Mrs. C. L. Gardner, 2501 Ashe Street, Durham, NC 27703

Duke Memorial:

R. R. Few, 1502 Morehead Avenue, Durham, NC 27707

Mrs. Alan D. Whanger, 1712 Woodburn Road, Durham, NC 27705

Duke's Chapel:

H. V. Foust, Route 5, Box 70, Durham, NC 27704

Epworth:

Mrs. Lewis W. Pifer, 3817 Somerset Drive, Durham, NC 27707

Gregory P. Jones, 2106 Front Street, Apt. E-4, Durham, NC 27705

Glendale Heights:

E. W. Werner, 1602 Delaware Avenue, Durham, NC 27705

Lakewood:

NA-T. G. Rollins, Jr., 2313 Prince Street, Durham, NC 27707

Maybrook-Massey:

NA-Marie Scoggins, Route 3, Box 291, Durham, NC 27713

McMannen:

Mrs. Paul Hall, 202 Latta Road, Durham, NC 27705

Mrs. Dennis Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood Street, Durham, NC 27701

Parkwood:

F. Thomas McIver, Route 3, Box 158-B, Durham, NC 27713

Pleasant Green:

Roy A. Garrard, 4349 Sterling Drive, Durham, NC 27712

St. Paul:

Albert H. Best, 419 Valey Drive, Durham, NC 27704

Malcolm McCullen, 1602 Dexter Street, Durham, NC 27701

Trinity:

R. H. Hosea, 3630 Stony Brook Drive, Durham, NC 27705

Rufus H. Powell, III, 719 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707

Wellons-Bethesda:

Jack Crowder, 1510 Woodland Drive, Durham, NC 27701

Don Settle, 2405 Rolling Pines Avenue, Durham, NC 27703

ELLIS CHAPEL:

Mrs. Virginia Turman, Route 1, Bahama, NC 27503

FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:

Harry Lemmond, 3211 Wake Forest Road, Durham, NC 27703

GRANVILLE CIRCUIT:

NA-Jack Dickerson, Route 3, Oxford, NC 27565

GRANVILLE-VANCE:

Slyter T. Lloyd, 110 Peace Street, Oxford, NC 27565

HENDERSON:

City Road:

George R. Rooker, 1307 Dorsey Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536

First:

J.C. Stabler, 366 Forest Road, Henderson, NC 27536

J.W. Rogers, P.O. Box 1256, Henderson, NC 27536

White Memorial:

Aliene Abbott, 908 Abbott Street, Henderson, NC 27536

LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE:

Mrs. Merriman Solomon, Route 4, Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573

MT. SYLVAN:

Mrs. John Blue, Route 1, Box 140-D, Bahama, NC 27503

MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW:

Elmo Jones, 3703 Turrentine Drive, Durham, NC 27705

MT. TIRZAH-HELENA:

Mrs. Guy Timberlake, Route 1, Timberlake, NC 27583

MT. ZION:

Mrs. Frank Wrenn, 2621 Cedar Creek Drive, Durham, NC 27705

OAK GROVE:

Mrs. James Evans, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573

OXFORD:

Wilbur Vaught, 1732 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, NC 27565

Henry Lilly, 180 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, NC 27565

OXFORD CIRCUIT:

Mrs. Carl Lawrence, P.O. Box 808, Oxford, NC 27565

REHOBOTH-HARRIS:

NA-Claiborne Holtzman, Route 3, Henderson, NC 27536

ROUGEMONT:

Mrs. Charles Mosley, Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont, NC 27572

ROXBORO:CA-VEL:

Charlie F. Gentry, 1830 N. Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573

ROXBORO:

Grace:

Ted B. Hicks, Route 3, Box 630, Roxboro, NC 27573

ROXBORO:

Longhurst:

Wayne Wilborne, 167 Maple Street, Roxboro, NC 27573

ROXBORO:

Long Memorial:

Mrs. George Berger, P.O. Box 633, Roxboro, NC 27573

STEM-BULLOCK:

Kathryn B. Royster, P.O. Box 55, Bullock, NC 27507

TABERNACLE:

Marrow's Chapel:

Harold Smith, Route 1, Box 147, Clarksville, VA 23927

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE:

Mrs. Donald Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Jackie Byrd, P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910

ALBEMARLE:

Mrs. T.W. Tarkenton, Route 1, Box 148, Roper, NC 27970

AULANDER:

Sallie Lee Holley, Colerain, NC 27924

CHOWAN:

Annie Mae Baker, Route 1, Belvidere, NC 27929

CRESWELL:

NA-J.M. Davenport, Route 1, Creswell, NC 27928

CURRITUCK:

Welton Hampton, Popular Branch, NC 27965

EDENTON:

F.A. Jordan, P.O. Box 240, Edenton, NC 27932

ELIZABETH CITY:*City Road:*

Herbert Lange, Route 2, Box 502, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

First:

Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City, NC

Mrs. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, NC

Riverside:

Martha Capps, 1307 Edgewood Drive, Elizabeth City, NC

GATESVILLE:

NA-H.V. Beamon, Route 1, Gatesville, NC 27938

HARRELLSVILLE:

Mrs. Belma Basnight, Route 1, Eure, NC 27935

HATTERAS:

NA-Roy Gray, Box 162, Frisco, NC 27936

HERTFORD:

Anna Lee McGoogan, Route 1, 501 Edenton Road Street, Hertford,
NC 27944

KINNAKEET:

Irene Midgett, Salvo, NC 27972

MANNS HARBOR:

Mrs. John Ledford, P.O. Box 95, Manns Harbor, NC 27953

MANTEO:

Dal Williams, Manteo, NC 27954

Ben O'Neal, Manteo, NC 27954

MOYOCK:

NA-Leroy Powers, Moyock, NC 27958

MURFREESBORO:

Mrs. Raymond Meiggs, 101 Forest Circle, Murfreesboro, NC 27855

NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:

Selma Harrell, Route 4, Hertford, NC 27944

NEWLAND-GRACE:

Otis Creel, P.O. Box 1741, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

NORTH GATES:

Doris P. Morgan, Corapeake, NC 27926

OCRACOKE:

Ricky Tillett, Ocracoke, NC 27960

OUTER BANKS PARISH:

Julia Haywood, SR 89, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949

PASQUOTANK:

Mrs. Eldon Tuttle, Route 2, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

PERKINS:

NA-Mrs. George Sanderlin, Shawboro, NC 27973

PERQUIMANS:

Jerry Whedbee, 503 Jessup Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

PILMOOR MEMORIAL:

Mildred Dudley, Maple, NC 27956

PLYMOUTH:

Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962

A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, NC 27962

SOUTH CAMDEN:

Pollie Matthews, Shiloh, NC 27974

SOUTH MILLS:

Andrew W. Pearce, Route 1, South Mills, NC 27976

TYRELL:

Evelyn Johnson, Columbia, NC 27925

UNION-NEWBEGUN:

Mrs. Burvell Cartwright, Route 4, Box 598, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

WAHNCHESES:

Mrs. Reggie Tillett, Wanchese, NC 27981

WINDSOR:

Mrs. H. V. Scarborough, 108 Byrd Street, Windsor, NC 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

ANGIER:

Mrs. I.J. Pruett, Box 127, Angier, NC 27501

CLINTON:

First:

Dan Larkins, P.O. Box 23, Clinton, NC 28328

Grace:

George C. Burton, P.O. Box 287, Clinton, NC 28328

CLINTON CIRCUIT:

Peggy Hair, Route 1, Clinton, NC 28328

COATS:

Elizabeth Johnson, P.O. Box 121, Coats, NC 27521

COHARIE MISSION:

NA-Mrs. Roger Bell, Route 3, Clinton, NC 28328

COTTON:

Mrs. Glenn Johnson, Hope Mills, NC 28348

CUMBERLAND:

Shelby Smith, Route 12, box 836, Fayetteville, NC 28306

DUNN:*Divine Street:*

A. B. Johnson, 406 N. Orange Street, Dunn, NC 28334

Mrs. Sigmond butler, 914 West Pope Street, Dunn, NC 28334

ERWIN:

Flora Holt, 504 South 10th Street, Erwin, NC 28339

FAYETTEVILLE:*Calvary:*

Lucille Vickers, 1638 Soundra Drave, Fayetteville, NC 28304

Camp Ground:

Joseph E. Dyer, 123 Joseph Street, Fayetteville, NC 28303

Ruby Jones, 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304

Christ:

LeRoy E. Cook, 3118 Guy Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28303

Mrs. Maxine Smith, 1609 Hatherleigh, Fayetteville, NC 28304

Culbreth Memorial:

Shirley Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, NC

Gardners:

Mrs. Billy Smith, 320 Kirkwood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Haymount:

G. W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Hubert Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Hay Street:

Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28303

John Wesley:

Mary Watson, 1881 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28302

Johnson Memorial:

Carl Johnson, 309 Tokay Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Person Street:

NA-Theo Huckabee, 1310 Sapona Drive, Fayetteville, NC

St. Andrews:

Ercell Stahl, 211 Stacey Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, NC

St. Matthews:

Mrs. Boyd Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Drive, Fayetteville, NC

Mrs. Marion King, 1211 Martindale Drive, Fayetteville, NC

Salem:

Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, Nc 28301

Lector Ray, 2098 Middle Road, Fayetteville, Nc 28301

Trinity:

Grace Royal, 1506 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304

Victory:

Elizabeth Lancaster, 2003 Camden Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306

Wesley Heights:

Louise Peterson, 429Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

GOSHEN—KEENER:

Mrs. T. R. Westbrook, Route 2, Faison, NC 28341

HOPE MILLS:

R. E. Anglin, Sr., 201 Stone Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348

HOPEWELL:

Hazel Williamson, Route 3, Box 320, Clinton, NC 28328

KIPLING—COKESBURY:

T.C. Kendall, P.O. Box 6, Kipling, NC 27543

LESLIE:

L.L. Milam, Route 2, Dunn, NC 28334

LILLINGTON:

Mrs. Lavera Aiken, P.O. Box 322, Lillington, NC 28546

LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE:

Edith Stephenson, Route 1, box 526, Erwin, NC 28339

MAMERS:

NA-Elijah Currin, Route 3, Lillington, NC 27546

MARVIN:

Raymond Rogers, Route 7, Box 204, Fayetteville, NC 28306

MT. MORIAH:

NA-Jerry Buler, Route 1, Box 102, Clinton, NC 28328

NEWTON GROVE:

Hazel Smith, Route 1, Newton Grove, NC 28366

Kaye Bryan, Star Route, Dunn, NC 28334

RAEFORD:*First:*

Mrs. T.B. Upchurch, 101 N. Magnolia Avenue, Raeford, NC 28376

Charles E. Morrison, 832 E. Prospect Avenue, Raeford, NC 28376

Hoke:

Bertha Hendrix, Route 2, Raeford, NC 28376

ROSEBORO:

Mrs. I.W. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 848, Roseboro, NC 28382

SALEMBURG:

Mrs. J.S. Howard, Salemburg, NC 28385

SOUTH RIVER:

Jake Matthews, Route 2, Autryville, NC 28318

SPRING HILL:

Mrs. E.M. Roberts, Route 1, Broadway, NC 27505

SPRING LAKE:

E. Joseph Darden, 240 McArthur Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
28301

STEDMAN:

John P. McCall, P.O. Box 148, Stedman, NC 28391

TABOR:

Woodrow Wells, 625 Longview Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

WELSEY—BLACK'S CHAPEL:

Mordecai Vann, Route 1, Godwin, NC 28344

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**BENSON:**

Annie Lee Allen, Box 86, Benson, NC 27502

BESTON:

John H. Sutton, Jr., 2513 Colgate Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304

BETHEL RONES:

C.C. Ivey, Jr., Route 2, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Foster Holland, Route 2, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

BROGDEN—FALLING CREEK:

Haywood R. Cox, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569

BROWNING SMITH:

Mrs. Cecil K. Odom, Route 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

CORINTH ANTIOCH:

Jack Strickland, 1103 S. 2nd Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

EUREKA YELVERTON:

Mrs. G.R. Massey, P.O. Box 466, Eureka, NC 27830

FAISON:

W. P. Herring, Calypso, NC 28325

FOUR OAKS:

Emily Stanley, Box 305, Four Oaks, NC 27524

FREMONT:

Mrs. C. Taylor Hooks, Fremont, NC 27830

GARRIS CHAPEL:

NA—Mrs. Robert Wiggins, Route 3, LaGrange, NC 28551

GOLDSBORO:*Airboro:*

NA—Mrs. Paul Worrell, 1607 S. Slocumb Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Daniels:

Ottis Barrow, 2901 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

New Hope:

Enid Lipp, 208 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pine Forest:

Mrs. Luta Belle Lawrence, 4002 Highway 70, Goldsboro, NC

Providence:

Esten Herring, Route, 6, Box 371, Goldsboro, NC 27530

St. John:

Ashley McLamb, 831 Greenleaf Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

St. Luke:

H.M. Edwards, Route 7, Box 242, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mrs. Jacob Harris, 1006 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

St. Paul:

Mrs. Chester Keen, 1510 Evergreen Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mrs. James Temple, 1805 Salem Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Salem:

O.J. Howell, Jr. Route 8, Box 182, Goldsboro, NC 27530

INSTITUTE:**KENANSVILLE PARISH:**

Snodie B. Wilson, Box 246, Keansville, NC 28349

KENLY BUCKHORN:

Jack Raper, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542

JERUSALEM BETHEL:

NA—Claude Wade, Route 2, Snow Hill, NC 28580

LaGRANGE:

Mrs. J. Horace Sutton, Route 3, Box 361, LaGrange, NC 28551

MAGNOLIA:

Maude Smith, Magnolia, NC 28543

MICRO FELLOWSHIP:

Gilbert Rowe, Route 2, Princeton, NC 27569

MT. OLIVE:

First:

H.G. Best, 210 N. Johnson Street, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Cecil Winstead, 701 West Main Street, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

PIKEVILLE—MT. CARMEL:

Eton Wooten, Route 2, Pikeville, NC 27863

PINE LEVEL:

Jerry Blackburn, Pine Level, NC 27568

PRINCETON:

Betty Hess, Box 155, Princeton, NC 27569

ROSE HILL:

H.M. Price, Box 358, Rose Hill, NC 28458

SAULSTON JEFFERSON:

Mrs. R.E. Walston, 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27530

SELMA BRIETZ:

Alice Overby, 409 North Sellers Street, Selma, NC 27576

SELMA—EDGERTON:

NA-Grover Dees, 410 Pecan Street, Selma, NC 27576

SEVEN SPRINGS:

Mrs. Ethel Grady, Route 1, Dudley, NC 28333

SMITHFIELD:

Asbury:

Roy A. Jones, 113 Castele Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577

Centenary:

T.E. Medlin, 826 S. Second Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

Ben F. Grimes, 106 West Rose Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

Whitley:

Mrs. Donald Crech, 216 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577

TRINITY:

Maurice Rouse, Kinston, NC 28501

TURKEY—FRIENDSHIP:

Alton McGee, Route 1, Turkey, NC 28393

WALLACE:

Mrs. Albert Cavanaugh, Box 310, Wallace, NC 28466

WARSAW:

Harold Rose, Route 2, Box 117-R, Warsaw, NC 28398

WAYNE CIRCUIT:

Butler Holt, Route 2, Princeton, NC 27569

ZION:

Alton Powell, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

AURORA:

NA-Mrs. G.L. Godley, Route 2, Aurora, NC 27806

AYDEN:

Margaret Ormond, 803 West Fourth Street, Ayden, NC 28513

B.J. Powell, Route 3, Box 520, Ayden, NC 28513

BATH:

NA-John F. Sparrow, Route 2, Belhaven, NC 27810

BELHAVEN: TRINITY:

James Joyner, 316 East Main Street, Belhaven, NC 27810

BELL ARTHUR:

Mrs. Rob Jones, Jr., Bell Arthur, NC 27811

BETHEL:

R.E. Riddick, P.O. Box 672, Bethel, NC 27812

FARMVILLE:

J. Howard Harris, P.O. Box 216, Farmville, NC 27828

GREENVILLE:

Holy Trinity:

Hugh McGowan, 1407 East Fourth Street, Greenville, NC 27834

Jarvis Memorial:

Henry Ferrell, Box 2932, Greenville, NC 27834

Martha Ferrell, Box 2932, Greenville, NC 27834

St. James:

Herschel G. Williams, 2501 Madison Circle, Greenville, NC

Ed Mann, 209 Harmony Street, Greenville, NC 27834

GRIFTON:

Henry Oglesby, W. McCrae Street, Grifton, NC 28530

GRIMESLAND:

Sarah Lanier, P.O. Box 177, Grimesland, NC 27837

HOBGOOD:

NA -Mrs. L.H. House, Hobgood, NC 27843

HOLLY SPRINGS:

NA-Ruben C. Williams, Route 2, Box 796, Williamston, NC 27892

HOOKERTON:

H.E. Phillips, P.O. Box 3, Hookerton, NC 28538

JAMESVILLE:

Fred Allen, Route 2, Jamesville, NC 27846

KINSTON:

Queen Street:

H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Road, Kinston, NC 28501

O. A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Drive, Kinston, NC 28501

Mark- Woodington:

Lennie Howard, P.O. Box 86, Deep Run, NC 28525

Westminster:

Walter C. Barker, 2505 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28501

Frank Travis, 1902 Essex Drive, Kinston, NC 28501

KINSTON CIRCUIT:

Mrs. B.C. Langston, Route 2, Box 217, Grifton, NC 28530

LANE'S CHAPEL:

W.R. Newell, Route 1, Box 139, Dover, NC 28526

MATTAMUSKEET:

NA-Leon Ballance, Route 1, Box 194, Engelhard, NC 28580

MAURY-MT. HERMAN

Lizzie Tugwell, Route 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580

MONK-WALSTONBURG:

NA-Terry Shackelford, P.O. Box 25, Walstonburg, NC 27888

NOBLE'S CHAPEL:

NA-Carrie Mae Sparrow, Deep Run, NC 28525

PINK HILL:

Ruby Smith, Pink Hill, NC 28572

RAINBOW:

Hazel E. Pridgen, Route 2, Snow Hill, NC 28580

ROBERSONVILLE:

Lenward Thomas, P.O. Box 333, Robertsonville, NC 27871

SALEM:

Mrs. J.R. Godley, P.O. Box 161, Simpson, NC 27879

SNOW HILL: CALVARY:

W.C. Griffin, P.O. Box 425, Snow Hill, NC 28580

STANTONSBURG:

NA-Mrs. E.C. Bynum, Sr., Stantonburg, NC 27883

STOKES:

NA-William S. Cherry, P.O. Box 116, Stokes, NC 27884

SWAN QUARTER:

Carolyn S. Harris, P.O. Box 126, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

VANCEBORO:

Jimmy Gaskins, Route 2, Box 22, Vanceboro, NC 28586

VANCEBORO CIRCUIT:

NA-Lloyd Wiggins, Route 2, Box 472, Ayden, NC 28513

WASHINGTON:

Asbury:

Edith Mixon, Route 4, Washington, NC 27889

First:

NA-Reid Mitchell, Jr., 120 West Twelfth Street, Washington, NC

WASHINGTON CIRCUIT:

NA-Josephus Leggett, Route 3, Box 104, Washington, NC

WEBB CHAPEL:

Archie Davis, Route 4, Box 536, Kinston, NC 28501

WESLEY:

Durwood Hines, Bell Arthur, NC 27811

WILLIAMSTON:

Leon Alen, 1115 West Main Street, Williamston, NC 27892

Mrs. Clyde Manning, 107, Beech Street, Williamston, NC 27892



NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY—DOVER:

Ashby R. Tippet, Route 1, Cove City, NC 28523

ATLANTIC:

Inez Willis, Star Route, Box 92, Atlantic, NC 28511

BEAUFORT: ANN STREET:

Mrs. George Huntley, Jr., P.O. Box 60, Beaufort, NC 28516

Mrs. Joseph Windley, Route 1, Box 450, Beaufort, NC 28516

BECH GROVE:

Mrs. O.G. Richardson, Route 2, Box 69, New Bern, NC 28560

BELGRADE—TABERNACLE:

Frank Dickerson, Route 1, Maysville, NC 28555

BRIDGETON:

NA—W.M. Critcher, 312 George Street, New Bern, NC 28560

CEDAR ISLAND:

Monroe Gaskill, P.O. Bopx 564, Cedar Island, NC 28520

CORE CREEK:

NA—James E. Dickerson, Route 1, Box 640, Beaufort, NC 28516

HARKERS ISLAND:

NA—Jan Gillikin, Harkers Island, NC 28531

HARLOWE—OAK GROVE:

Edith Jarman, Route 1, Box 32, Havelock, NC 28532

HAVELOCK:

Cherry Point:

Steve Olkowski, 111 Bryan Street, Havelock, NC 28532

First:

Mrs. Clide Scoggins, 100 Cedar Creek Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

HUBERT:

Grace O. Sanders, Route 1, Box 262, Hubert, NC 28539

JACKSONVILLE:

Northwoods:

Buford E. Fulghum, 601 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540

Mrs. Buford E. Fulghum, 601 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540

Trinity:

Mrs. Robert Marion, 5 Warlick Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540

Joe Powner, 807 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540

MARSHALLBERG—SMYRNA:

NA—Charles D. Harris, Marshallberg, NC 28553

MAYSVILLE:

Robert Mattocks, P.O. Box 6, Maysville, NC 28555

MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM:

Mrs. Guy Parker, Route 3, Box 400, Hubert, NC 28539

MOREHEAD CITY:

First:

Stanley Harrell, P.O. Box 400, Morehead City, NC 28539

Franklin Memorial:

Vernon Guthrie, P.O. Box 173, Morehead City, NC 28557

St. Peter's—Broad Creek:

Nathan Gillikin, P.O. Box 14, Morehead City NC

NEW BERN:

Centenary:

W.C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern, NC 28560

John C. Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, NC 28560

Garber:

Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Road, New Bern NC 28560

Riverside:

A.T. Jackson, 1607 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern, NC 28560

Trinity:

Alvin Williams, P.O. Box 2561, New Bern, NC 28560

Tyler Dunlap, Jr., 1414 Park Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560

NEWPORT:

St. James:

G.T. Merrill, P.O. Box 66, Newport, NC 28570

Mrs. Gerald Merrill, P.O. Box 66, Newport, NC 28570

ORIENTAL:

Edward Lupton, P.O. Box 53, Oriental, NC 28571

PAMLICO PARISH:

Ray Kopple, Arapahoe, NC 28510

Mrs. Ray Kopple, Arapahoe, NC 28510

POLLOCKSVILLE:

Mrs. Frank Chapman, P.O. Box 151, Pollocksville, NC 28573

RICHLANDS:

Lott Thomas, Route 1, Box 255, Jacksonville, NC 28540

RICHLANDS CIRCUIT:

Kathleen Shaw, P.O. Box 173, Beulaville, NC 28518

RIVERDALE:

Robert Hill, Route 6, Box 294, New Bern, NC 28560

SALTER PATH:

NA—Percy Cox, P.O. Box 2898, Greenville, NC 27834

SHADY GROVE:

J. Hilton Moore, 205 New Bern Road, Kinston, NC 28501

SNEADS FERRY:

Robert Piner, Sr., P.O. Bopx 146, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

STRAITS—NORTH RIVER:

NA—Leonard Davis. Glouster, NC 28528

SWANSBORO:

C. Robert Burroughs, Box 120, Leslie Drive, Hubert, NC 28539

Mary W. Smith, P.O. Box 111, Swansboro, NC 28584

TRENTON:

J.R. Jarman, Route 1, Pollocksville, NC 28573

VERONA:

Edwin Suggs, Box 166, Verona, NC 28540

WILLISTON—SEA LEVEL—STACY:

James Guthrie, P.O. Box 71, Williston, NC 28589

RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX:

H.M. Covington, 614 w. Chatham Street, Apex, NC 27502

BETHLEHEM—SHADY GROVE:

Clarence Skillman, Route 3, Box 204, warrenton, NC 27589

CARY:

First:

Duane Raver, 910; Washington Street, Cary, NC 27511

J.L. Boone, 421 Willowbrook Drive, Cary, NC 27511

White Plains:

Janet McBride 1113 Seabrook Avenue, Cary, NC 27511

Bob Bulger, 1247 Fairlane Road, Cary, NC 27511

CLAYTON:

Mrs. H.A. Cole, 339 S. Lomard Street, Clayton, NC 27520

EBENEZER:

Mrs. Aubrey Poole, Route 2, Raleigh, NC 27610

FRANKLIN:

NA—Mrs. T.H. Wynne, Route 3, Louisburg, NC 27549

FRANKLINTON:

NA—Woodrow Haskins, 111 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton, NC 27525

FRUQAY—VARINA:

Frank Eason, 612 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

GARNER:

First:

Mrs. William Rand, 124 Perdue Street, Garner, NC 27529

A.P. Barefoot, 609 Forest Drive, Garner, NC 27529

St. Andrews:

Mrs. Dot Casey, 3935 Vesta Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603

Mrs. Floyd Bass, 4708 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh, NC 27603

GILLBURG:

NA—Mrs. Evelyn Strum, Route 1, Box 362, Henderson, NC 27536

HOLLANDS:

Billy Middleton, Route 1, Garner, NC 27526

HOLLY SPRINGS:

Bethel Wright, Box 257, Holly Springs, 27540

JERUSALEM—ZION:

Mary Harton, P.O. Box 151, Norlina, NC 27563

Joseph Cunningham, Route 1, Warrenton, NC 27589

KNIGHTDALE:

Mrs. Charles McKnight, Third Avenue, Knightdale, NC 27545

LOUISBURG:

James L. Lainer, Jr., 128 Edgewood Drive, Louisburg, NC 27549

LOUISBURG CIRCUIT:

NA—Vance Winchester, P.O. Box 206, Bunn, NC 27508

MACON:

Mrs. Susie Stegall, P.O. Drawer 10, Warrenton, NC 27589

MIDDLEBURG:

Wilton Wortham, Route 6, Henderson, NC 27536

MT. CARMEL:

Iola Newton, Route 1, Box 363, Henderson, NC 27536

MT. ZION

Robert Stevens, Route 1, Garner, NC 27529

NORLINA:

Oscar Baker, Box 154, Norlina, NC 27563

PLANK CHAPEL:

Mrs. Charles Brown, Route 1, Box 178, Kittrell, NC 27544

RALEIGH:*Benson Memorial:*

Maurie Ogle, Candlewood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612

Cokesbury:

Sarah Mayer, 295 Little John Road, Raleigh, NC. 27610

Edenton Street:

Henry V. Barnette, Jr., 312 Hillandale Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609

Charles Morehead, 2517 Wake Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608

Frank B. Thomas, 2704 Lakeview Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609

Fairmont:

Mary Louise Stansbury, 2727 Everette Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607

Lonnie Thompson, 3431 Bradley Place, Raleigh, NC 276089

Hayes Barton:

W.K. Collins, 4921 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612

Lucille Davis, Box 6392, Raleigh, NC 27628

Highland:

Kay Burgess, 5007 Dunbar Road, Raleigh, NC 27606

Edythe Chamblee, 3359 Hampton Road, Raleigh, NC 27607

Jenkins Memorial:

Mrs. Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605

Layden Memorial:

NA—Audrey Burtchette, 2500 Newbold Street, Raleigh, NC 27603

Longview:

Garland A. Montague, 100 Somerset Road, Raleigh, NC 27610

Paul A. Robey, 307 Kingston Road, Barclay Downs, Knightdale, NC

Macedonia:

NA-Mrs. Mada Gasperson, Route 4, Box 471, Raleigh, NC 27606

Millbrook:

Charles Belvin, 1005—A Hinting Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27609

Mrs. Charles Belvin, 1005-A Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27609

North Raleigh:

Ben Gravely, 7001 Buckhead Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609

Pleasant Grove:

Mrs. Wilma Napier, 5600 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27612

St. James:

James N. Hosey, 3209 Julian Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604

Dortha Hosey, 3209 Julian Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604

St. Marks:

Donald W. DeJong, 1901 Hillcock Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608

William H. Swart, 1301 Currituck, Raleigh, NC 27609

Trinity:

Gage Smith, 1116 Norris Street, Raleigh, NC 27604

John L. Hester, 509 Glenwood Avenue, Glenwood Towers, Apt.
205 Raleigh, NC

Wesley Memorial:

NA—Mrs. Erma Barber, 705 Kimbrough, Raleigh, NC 27608

Westover:

William J. Block, 5227 Melbourne Road, Raleigh, NC 27606

Miriam Block, 5227 Melbourne Road, Raleigh, Nc 27606

Wilson Temple:

Cecil H. Flag, 131 Lincoln Court, Raleigh, NC 27610

Wynnwood Park:

Barbara Zobel, Raleigh, NC

TRINITY (FRANKLIN CO):

Mrs. S. J. Beasley, Route 3, Louisburg, NC 27549

UNION CHAPEL:

J.D. Wilson, Route 1, Kittrell, NC 27544

VANCE:

Clement G. Short, Route 6, Box 866, Henderson, NC 27536

WAKE FOREST—YOUNGSVILLE:

Annie Laura Carter, Route 4, Box 161, Wake Forest, NC 27587

WARREN:

Joyce Maybry, Route 2, Box 50, Warrenton, NC 27589

WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Emily Gardner, Route 3, Box 16, Warrenton, NC 27589

WENDELL:

D. L. White, Box 547, Wendell, NC 27591

ZEBULON:

Frank Wall, P.O. Box 157, Zebulon, NC 27597

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

BETHESDA:

Grover Hardin, Route 2, Fairmont, NC 28340

CALENDONIA:

Mrs. Edna Thompson, Route 3, Box 60 Laurinburg, NC 28352

BEAVER DAM—TABERNACLE:

NA—Mrs. Virginia Quick, Route 2, Box 130, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

COLLINS CHAPEL:

NA—Eugene Chavis, Route 1, Box 26 1/2—A Shannon, NC 28386

COOL SPRINGS:

Jimmie Whitted, Route 2, Box 438, St. Pauls, NC 28384

CORDOVA:

Helen Smith, P.O. Box 11, Cordova, NC 28330

ELLERBE:

R.B. Deaton, P.O. Box 496, Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAIRMONT:*Trinity:*

John Armstrong, 1405 Lakeview Road, Fairmont, NC 28340
Charlotte Hill, 309 Iona Street, Fairmont, NC 28340

HAMLET:*Fellowship:*

H.K. Boggan, Route 1, Box 82, Marston, NC 28363

First:

Norman Gibson, P.O. Box 44; -A, Rockingham, NC 28379

St. Peter:

Robert Broady, Box 1161, Hamlet, NC 28345

LAUREL HILL:

A.W. Bunch, Route 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG:*CEANTRAL:*

Ray McLean, Route 5, Box 174, Laurinburg, NC 28352

First:

Kelly Pearson, Box 87, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Mrs. Henry McLeod, Sr., 16 Pinewood Apts., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Galilee:

Roberta Blue, McGirt Building, Laurinburg, NC 28358

Mrs. Olivia Dowdy, Route 1, Wagram, NC 28396

St. Luke:

Harry Harvin, Route 5, Maple Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352

LUMBERTON: ASBURY—PINEVIEW:

NA—W.J. Coleman, 1129 Cherokee Street, Lumberton, NC 28358

Branch Street-Sandy Plains:

NA—Woodrow Dial, Pembroke, NC 28358

Chestnut Street:

Joey White, Box 253, Wycliff, Lumberton, NC 28358

Glenn Dodson, 506 W. 33rd Street, Lumberton, NC 28358

Mt. Olive:

Mrs. George Briley, 950 Fairmont Road, Lumberton, NC 28358

LUMBERTON CIRCUIT:

Ruth Musslewhite, Route 7, Box 557, Lumberton, NC 28358

MAXTON:*St. George-Piney Grove:*

Lillie McKoy, 303 Wilmington Street, Maxton NC 28364

St. Paul:

Paul Steed, Route 1, Maxton, NC 28364

NORMAN:

Ted Rush, Route 2, Candor, NC 27229

PARKTON:

Ted Hough, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357

PEMBROKE:*Ashpole-Pleasant Grove:*

NA—Vera Lowry, Route 1, Rowland, NC 28383

First Calvary:

Theodore Lowry, Route 1, Rowland, NC 28283

PEMBROKE CIRCUIT:

Roberta Scipio, P.O. Box 447, Lumberton, NC 28358

PHILADELPHIA:

Neal Leak, 314 E. Sunset Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377

PROSPECT:

Gurney Hunt, Route 3, Maxton, NC 28364

Paul Locklear, Sr., Route 3, Maxton, NC 28364

PROSPECT: FAIRVIEW—HICKORY GROVE:

NA-Cleveland Locklear, Bennettsville, SC

RED SPRINGS—RHYNE MEMORIAL:

Trula McKeithan, Box 443, Red Springs, NC 28377

RED SPRINGS: TRINITY:

Waverly S. Barham, Red Springs, NC 28377

ROBERDEL:

Sadie M. Timms, Route 2, Box 209, Rockingham, NC 28379

Kathleen Terry, 107 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM:

East:

Dudley Ellerbe, Route 21, Box 260., Hamlet, Nc 28345

First:

Harold Mann, 711 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379

Milford Grantham, P.O. Box 1494, Rockingham, NC 28379

Glenwood:

G.A. Blalock, P.O. Box 746, Rockingham, NC 28379

Pee Dee:

Dewey Propst, 617 N. Lee Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

Trinity Zion:

James Brady, 103 Brady Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

West:

Dwight Cribb, Route 2, Box 337, Rockingham, NC 28379

ROWLAND:

First:

Sara Lib Pate, P.O. Box 356, Rowland NC 28383

Cedar Grove-Salem:

Thomas D. McCallum, Route 1, Box 258, Maxton, NC 28364

ST. JOHN-GIBSON:

Harold Gibson, Box 151, Gibson, NC 28343

ST. PAULS:

John L. Teal, Box 305, St. Pauls, NC 28384

SNEADS GROVE:

Thomas Swann, Route 4, Box 410, Laurinburg, Nc 28352



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

BAILEY:

Mrs. T.C. May, Bailey, NC 27807
Mrs. Claiborne Glover, Bailey, NC 27807

BATTLEBORO:

Mrs. H. B. Bryan, Battleboro, NC 27809

BETHESDA-HOLLISTER:

NA-Mrs. Eva Williams, Route 1, Box 110, Hollister, NC 27844

CALVARY:

Harry Guinivan, Littleton, NC 27850

CONWAY:

Worth Lassiter, Route 2, Box 6, Conway, NC 27820

ELM CITY:

Mrs. W.B. Doles, Box 552, Elm City, NC 27822

ENFIELD:

Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield, NC 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:

Mrs. W.B. McKeel, Route 1, Wilson, NC 27893

GASTON:

Beaver Roberts, Gaston, NC

HALIFAX:

R.H. Hux, Route 2, Littleton, NC 27850

HAWKINS-TABOR:

Louise Jirva, 207 Franklin Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

HORNES:

Mrs. Roney F. Allen, Route 1, Box 766, Wilson, NC 27893

LITTLETON:

Marvin Newsom, III, P.O. Box 309, Littleton, NC 27850

LUCAMA-SIMS:

NA-Mrs. Gladys Honeycutt, P.O. Box 115, Lucama, NC 27851

MOUNT PLEASANT:

Ruby Finch, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807

MOUNT ZION:

Zack Bisette, Route 2, Elm City, NC 27822

NASH:

NA-Mrs. Eula Morgan, Route 1, Castalia, NC 27816

NASHVILLE:

Mrs. Ronald, Braswell, Nashville, NC 27856

NORTHAMPTON:

Ballard S. Gay, Box 7, Jackson, NC 27845

Betty Pearce, Jackson, NC 27845

PINETOPS-CONETOE:

NA-J. Phil Carlton, P.O. Box 67, Pinetops, NC 27864

RED OAK:

NA-Mrs. Dock T. May, Route 5, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

RICH SQUARE;

Martha Hollowell, Woodland, NC 27897

ROANOKE:

Alton Dickens, 105 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

ROANOKE RAPIDS:*First:*

Taylor Oakes, P.O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Harvey Woodruff, 241 Williams Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Rosemary:

Roy Wilkins, 522 Jackson Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Mrs. Helen Smith, 606 Rapids Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

ROCKY MOUNT:*Clark Street:*

Mrs. Rufus Smithson, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Englewood:

H. Boone Grant, 333 Briarcliff Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Rocky Mount:

Thomas Harris, 722 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Mrs. S.A. Spencer, 305 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Marvin:

Herman Allen, 824 Peachtree Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

St. Paul:

Mrs. Frank Lancaster, P.O. Box 685, Sharpsburg, NC 27878

SANDY CROSS:

NA-Gary Joyner, Route 3, Box 173, Nashville, NC 27856

SCOTLAND NECK:

Fate Baker Everett, Route 1, Box 57, Palmyra, NC 27859

SEABOARD:

Mrs. C.L. Vick, Seaboard, NC 27876

SMITH:

John Wesley Fulghum, Route 2, Box 275, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

SMITH-GARYSBURG:

Mrs. Horace Guthrie, Route 1, Box 68, Garysburg, NC 27831

SPRING HOPE:

Bill Nelson, Spring Hope, NC 27882

TARBORO:*Hart:*

Floyd Morris, 802 W. St. James Street, Tarboro, NC 27886

St. James:

Mrs. Tom Allgood, 1906 Speight Forest Drive, Tarboro, NC 27886

J.B. Smith, 612 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, NC 27886

TEMPERANCE HALL-McKENDREE:

NA-Mrs. James Lancaster, Route 2, Box 93, Rocky Mount, NC

WELDON:

W.B. Joyner, 401 Elm Street Weldon, NC 27890

Billy Herbert, Weldon, NC 27890

WEST HALIFAX:

Earl Bowden, 335 Taylor Street, Enfield, NC 27823

WHITAKERS:

Mrs. W.G. Bradley, Pippin Street, Whitakers, NC 27891

WILSON:*First:*

Everette Blake, Jr., P.O. Box 1425, Wilson, NC 27893
W.T. Lamm, Jr., 903 Raleigh Road, Wilson, NC 27893

West Nash;

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Drive, Wilson, NC 27893

Winstead:

Mrs. Don Lamm, 2101 Canal Drive, Wilson, NC 27893

WOODLAND:

Brian Wingo, Woodland, NC 27897

SANFORD DISTRICT**ABERDEEN:**

Mrs. Sue Swaringen, 403 North Popular Street, Aberdeen, NC 28315
Ruby Arey, 40¹ Lakeshore Drive, Aberdeen, NC 28315

ASBURY—BETHLEHEM:

Lucina Paschal, Route 3, Sanford, NC 27330

BISCOE:

NA—Kaley Hearne, Box 218, Biscoe, NC 27209

BONLEE:

John Talley, 605 South 2nd Street, Siler City, NC 27344

BROADWAY:

Elbert Arnette, Jr., P.O. Box 233, Broadway, NC 27505

BYNUM:

Mary Gattis, P.O. Box 93, Bynum, NC 27228

CANDOR:

Mrs. Burney Chappell, Box 146, Candor, NC 27229

CARTHAGE:

Wesley Caviness, P.O. Box 443, Carthage, NC 283217

CENTER:

Willie Spivey, Route 1, Sanford, NC 27330

CHATHAM—ZION:

Mrs. Minnie Beal, P.O. Box 1, Pittsboro, NC 27312

GLENDON:

Mrs. J.L. Fields, Route 1, Box 18, Carthage, NC 28327
Jessee Phillips, P.O. Box 28, Glendon, NC 27251

GOLDSTON:

NA—Mrs. W. Don Roscoe, Route 2, Bear Creek, NC 27207

JONES CHAPEL—HICKORY MOUNTAIN:

Fannie Burns, 157 Genter Street, Sanford, NC 27330

LEMON SPRINGS:

Mrs. Mamie Griffin, P.O. Box 67, Lemon Springs, NC 28355

MERRITTS—EBENEZER:

NA—Juanita Clegg, Route 1, Apex, NC 27502

MONCURE:

NA—Elizabeth Buchanan, Route 1, Box 74, Moncure, NC 27559

MORRIS CHAPEL:

Margaret McDonald, Route 7, Box 747, Sanford, NC 27330

MT. GILEAD:

Mack Kirk, Route 2, Box 52-B, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

Mrs. D.A. Bruton, P.O. Box 74, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

MT. PLEASANT GROVE CHAPEL:

Lamont Norwood, Route 1, Pittsboro, NC 27312

PEKIN:

Philip Hogan, Box 8, Norman, NC 28367

PINEBLUFF:

Mrs. Archie Walters, Route 3, Raeford, NC 28376

PINEY GROVE—HICKORY GROVE:

Kenneth McPherson, Route 4, Box 290, Siler City, NC 27344

PITTSBORO: FIRST:

Mrs. Edith Houser, Pittsboro, NC 27312

PITTSBORO CIRCUIT:

Mrs. Adrian Mann, Route 2, Pittsboro, NC 27312

PLEASANT Hill:

T.D. Maness, Route 2, Robbins, NC 27325

POPLAR SPRINGS—MEMPHIS:

Becky Munden, Route 10, Box 128, Sanford, NC 27330

ROBBINS

Elgie Lee Currie, Route 2, Robbins, NC 28325

Matt Preddy, Route 1, Box 108, Carthage, NC 28327

SANDHILLS:

NA—Barnie Thomas, P.O. Box 164, Candor, NC 27229

SANFORD:*Jonesboro:*

A.J. Dixon, 1200 McNeill Road, Sanford, NC 27330

R.H. Mann, Jr., 2319 Radius Drive, Sanford, NC 27330

St. Luke:

J.W. Hoyle, 310 Vance Street, Sanford, NC 27330

Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southhall Place, Sanford, NC 27330

Trinity:

Clyde Strother, Courtland Drive Ext., Sanford, NC 27330

SANFORD CIRCUIT:

Flora Blue, Route 1, Box 187, Broadway, NC 27505

LILER CITY:*First:*

Mrs. William R. Smith, Route 4, Box 35-A, Siler City, NC 27344

Mrs. H.E. Stout, 610 West 5th Street, Siler City, NC 27344

West End:

Bill Langley, 906 North Chatham Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344

SILK HOPE:

Mary Frances Lindley, Route 2, Pittsboro, NC 27312

SMYRNA:

NA—James Garner, Route 2, Box 164, Robbins, NC 27325

SOUTHERN PINES:

Mrs. W. Earl Hicks, 104 Glenwood Trail, Southern Pines, NC 28387

STAR:

H.R. Russell, P.O. Box 277, Star, NC 27356

TROY:*Trinity:*

Mrs. John P. Callicutt, P.O. Box 606, Troy, NC 27371

Mrs. Heath B. Miller, Troy, NC 27371

TROY CIRCUIT:

Myrtle Hall, Route 1, Box 149, Troy, NC 27371

VASS:

Gladys Warren, Route 1, Cameron NC 28326

WEST END:

Kermit Copeland, Route 1, West End, NC 27376

WILIMINGTON DISTRICT**BETHEL-LEBANON:**

Bill Gore, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

BLADEN:

NA-Mac Council, Route 1, White Oak, NC 28399

BOLIVIA:

Cleo McCranie, Route 1, Box 15, Supply, NC 28462

BOLTON-SHILOH:

Mrs. Belle Smith, Bolton, NC 28423

BURGAU:

Linda Weibley, Burgaw, NC 28425

CAOLINA BEACH:

Mrs. Clara G. Danner, Box 71, Kure Beach, NC 28449

CARVER'S CREEK:

B. A. Sigmon, Route 1, Riegelwood, NC 28456

CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN:

Mrs. Nancy L. Walker, Third Avenue, Chadbourn, NC 28431

CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD:

Wilbur Dowless, Box 95, Clarkton, NC 28433

DUBLIN:

Miller Guyton, Route 2, Bladenboro, NC 28320

ELIZABETHTOWN:

Jimmy Harris, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

S. C. Rogers, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO:

NA-Mrs. E.P. Leatherbury, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430

GARLAND:

Edwin Peterson, Route 2, Box 132, Garland, NC 28441

HALLSBORO:

Adje Sasser, Route 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442

HAMPSTEAD:

Henry Swinson, Hampstead, NC 28443

HARRELLS: CENTENARY:

Mrs. Pearl Newkirk, Willard, NC 28478

LAKE WACCAMAW:

Lou Covington, Route 1, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

OCEAN VIEW:

Mrs. Clay Harris, 500 Norton Street, Yaupon Beach, NC 28461

OLD DOCK:

Lawson Long, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

RIEGELWOOD:

Mrs. Forrest Hedden, P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456

ROCKY POINT:

NA-DeLeon Fennell, Route 1, Box 386, Rocky Point, NC 28457

SCOTT'S HILL:

Mrs. R.C. Hamilton, Route 1, Wilmington, NC 28401

SHALLOTTE CAMP:

LeRoy Mintz, Shallotte, NC 28459

SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT:

Thelton Hardee, N. Myrtle Beach, SC 29582

Clarence Hamilton, Route 1, Box 95, Supply, NC 28462

SOUTHPORT:

Henry Goodwin, Route 3, Box 304, Leland, NC 28451

TABOR CITY:

Robert Sweeley, 4 Lewis Street, Tabor City, NC 28463

TOWN CREEK:

NA-Floyd Watson, Route 2, Leland, NC 28451

WESLEY'S CHAPEL:

Faye Lewis, Box 122, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

WESTVIEW:

Mrs. Mary Jane Lanier, Route 2, Burgaw, NC 28425

WHITEVILLE:

Charles Raper, E. Williamston Street, Whiteville, NC 28472

Ed Walker, P.O. Box , Whiteville, NC 28472

WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT:

NA-Mrs. James Starnes, Route 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville, NC 28472

WILMINGTON:*Devon Park:*

Austin Little, 1501-B Cameron Court, Wilmington, NC 29401

Epworth:

NA-Wilber L. Best, 42 Pincrest Parkway, Wilmington, NC 28401

Fifth Avenue:

N.C. Magnuson, 1607 Azalea Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, NC 28403

Grace:

Mrs. J.M. Pollard, 3 Pickett Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Mrs. R.W. Barr, Route 1, Box 618-A, Wilmington, NC 28401

Oleander

David Swart, 1201 Middlesound, Wilmington, NC 28403

Pine Valley:

D.H. Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403

St. John-Smith Chapel:

Joyce Graham, Route 1, Box 166, Bolton, NC 28423

Sunset Park:

LeRoy Flowers, 145 Central Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28401

Trinity:

O.K. Beaty, 222 Windemere Road, Wilmington, NC 28405

Wesley Blake, 411 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, NC 28401

Wesley Memorial:

Lawrence Harvey, 6301 Pin Tail Court, Wilmington, NC 2840-

T. Rea Wilson, 4525 Dean Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405

WRIGHTSBORO:

R. Hoke Babb, 31 Witman Avenue, Castle Hayne, NC 28429

WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:

Bill Pearson, Box 3209, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480



**DEACONESES, DIACONAL MINISTERS, AND PERSONS
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE THROUGH THE DIVISION
OF DIACONAL MINISTRY**

Bernice Ballance, P.O. Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546
Ethelynade Ballance, P.O. Box 412, Raeford, NC 28376
Margaret Anne Biddle, 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701
NA-Wilda E. Brown, 2114 Buckingham Road, Raleigh, NC 27607
Dana M. Bunn, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, NC 27605
Dale Caldwell, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, NC 27215
Mary Cameron, 2-B Fourth Street, Pembroke, NC 28372
NA-Dorathy Chance, 1031-D Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
NA-Ester E. Crisanti, Route 2, Edenton, NC 27932
Laura Davenport, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893
NA-Jacke Gardner, Grace and Fourth Streets, Wilmington, NC 28401
Robert H. Garrison, Jr., P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628
NA-Marcelle Gerald, P.O. Box 875, Lumberton, NC 28358
William E. Hilderbrandt, First Church, Henderson, NC 27536
David Hines, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington, NC 28401
Daniel Holland, 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Marilyn H. Johnson, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560
NA-James Marshall, 3512 Carolyn Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Elizabeth Moore, 205 E. New Bern Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Mary Nichols, 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington, NC 28401
Zeb V. Norman, Jr., 1608 East Pine Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Tacoma O'Connor, 513 North Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, NC 27703
NA-Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston, NC 28501
NA-Ann Pearce, 3813 Noremac Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
Donald Penley, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Betty Purkey, Route 4, Box 845, Lumberton, NC 28358
Roger F. Searles, 204 E. Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
NA-Mrs. J.P. Stansel, 613 McCaskill Avenue, Maxton, NC 28364
NA-Stephen Vaughn, II, 2000 East Sixth, Greenville, NC 27834
Wanda G. Walker, 344 Raleigh Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
Norma J. Walter, 352 Sandlin Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358
William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603
NA-Carolyn W. Williams, 406 South Fourth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Richard Williams, 406 South Fourth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
NA-Virginia C. Wright, 322 Front Street, Hertford, NC 27944



AT LARGE LAY DELEGATES

Frank I. Ballard, 118 Pine Cone Road, Wilmington, NC 28401
Steve Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Mrs. Roy Barrows, 1809 W. Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Jacqui Birt, Church and Liberty Streets, Durham, NC 27701
Seaborn Blair, Main Street, Wallace, NC 28446
Frances Blackburn, 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh, NC 27608
John C. Brooks, 516 N. Blount Street, Raleigh, NC 27604
Glenda Bryan, Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453
Richard B. Bryant, 3129 Eton Road, Raleigh, NC 27608
Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Howard Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton, NC 28358
Mrs. Ed Craig, 1573 Fairlane Drive, Cary, NC 27511
Donald Craft, 516 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910
NA-Jan Davis, 1207 Faison Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28306
Mrs. Charles Dorsett, P.O. Box 145, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Ray C. Euliss, 1001-E May's Lake Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
NA-John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215 ?15
Carl Frazier, 215 Grace Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Mrs. D.K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608
Mrs. J.A. Garner, Box 83, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Irene Gattis, 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Martha Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Nelson Gibson, P.O. Box 66, Gibson, NC 28343
NA-Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey, 303 Randolph Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Route 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834
Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, NC 27610
Mrs. Peggy Hill, Drawer A, Newport, NC 28570
Karen Hirschi, 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield, NC 27823
Mrs. Borden Holloman, 401 S. Madison Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Becky Huffman, P.O. Box 190, Grimesland, NC 27837
NA-Mrs. Donald Hurdle, 207 Woodland Circle, Hertford, NC 27944
F. Belton Joyner, III, 205 South Fourth Street, Mebane, NC 27302
Tracy Kale, Route 1, Efland, NC 27243
NA-Arnold K. King, Sr., 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Timothy L. Lloyd, 906 Leon Street, Durham, NC 27704
Robbie Lowry, Route 1, Box 410, Rowland, NC 28383
Margie Mann, 2624 Bellaire Drive, Sanford, NC 27330
Robin Marley, Church Street, Saxapahaw, NC 27340
Glenn E. Mason, Box 705, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Max Matthews, Route 8, Sanford, NC 27330
John Meares, 1006 Pond Street, Cary, NC 27511
Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price Street, Durham, NC 27707
Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington, NC 27215
Lena Mintz, Route 1, Box 3, Shallotte, NC 28459

NA-L.H. Moore, Route 3, Maxton, NC 28364
Charles McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
NA-Kenneth McDonald, Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mack McMillian, 371 Hillcrest Street, Henderson, NC 27536
NA-William McPhearson, First Union Building, Durham, NC 27701
Hazel McQueen, 1012 McGirts Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
J. Allen Norris, Lousiburg College, Louisburg, NC 28549
Debra Outlaw, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508
Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540
NA-Ricky Palmer, Route 1, Box 72, Moncure, NC 27559
Jerry Paschal, P.O. Box 729, Whiteville, NC 28472
Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Bruce Petteway, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, NC 27802
NA-Lisa Ponder, Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330
NA-Lisa Poplin, 913 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
Artie Pryor, 3915 Sue Lane, Raleigh, NC 27604
Neal Reichle, 2627 Westchester Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28393
Darlynn McCarter, 129 Pinecrest Drive, Chadbourn, NC 28431
NA-Sтивен Saunders, 1517 Hopkins Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Mrs. Roger Simmons, Route 9, Box 136, Sanford, NC 27330
H. Gray Southern, 1200 South First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Dave O. Speir, Bethel, NC 27812
Vera Stanfield, P.O. Box 25, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Margaret Stanton, P.O. Box 925, Plymouth, NC 27963
Paul Stark, 117 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607
Frank Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth Street, Greenville, NC 27834
NA-Leigh Stewart, 1312 Sunset Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
NA-Clyde Strother, Box 1012, Sanford, NC 27330
NA-Jill Stutzman, Route 2, Cape Colony, Edenton, NC 27932
Lou Ann Taylor, Route 5, Box 665, Durham, NC 27704
Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Street, Durham, NC 27701
NA-Darlene Troy, Route 1, Box 156, Bolton, NC 28423
NA-Robert Turlington, P.O. Box 303, Clinton, NC 28328
NA-Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, NC 27609
Catherine M. Watson, 3617 Dade Street, Raleigh, NC 27609
Barbara Wilkinson, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
Margaret Whiteside, 1502 Wellons Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Jeneal Whorton, 4921 Morton Street, New Bern, NC 27560
Harriet W. Wilson, 2718 Dee Street, Burlington, NC 27215
Roberta Woods, 326 60th Street, NE, Long Beach, NC 28461



Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection: 573, 1975

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (*Editor*).

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 127 LA. Leave of Absence: 13 E. Effective: 486

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Adams, Dennis Marion <i>Roanoke Rapids, First Asso., 1975, Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1978.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
Adkins, Lowell Earl <i>Burlington: Front Street Asso. 1974. Leave of Absence, 1978.</i>		LA	Fayetteville	1974		1975	4
Aiken, Michael Lee <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul Asso., 1974. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1977.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	5
Aills, Lovell Roy <i>Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959. Providence, 1960. Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964. Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974. Zebulon, 1977.</i>	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
Aitken, Paul Wesley <i>Trans. from W. Va., 1954. Leasburg, 1952. Roper, 1955. Duke Hospital, Chapelin, 1956.</i>	1	E	Charleston, W.Va.	1952	1952	1955	26
Alexander, Gayle Thomas <i>Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956. Trinity, 1962. Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969. Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.</i>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	21
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. <i>Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958. Creedmoor, 1960. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, Western Carolina University, 1973.</i>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	21
Allen, Danny Gregory <i>Bethesda, 1971. Tarboro: St. James Assoc., 1972. Franklin, 1973. Franklinton, 1975. Mt. Zion, 1977.</i>	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4

Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	17
<i>Nash Charge, 1953. Seven Springs, 1956. Providence-Falling Creek, 1957. Currituck, 1961. South Mills, 1963. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966. Person Street, 1970. Wesley's Chapel, 1972. Center, 1973. Sabbatical, 1974, Harrels, 1975. Midway-Bethlehem, 1977.</i>							
Andrews, Chester J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
<i>Scotts Hill, 1932. Maysville, 1933. Warsaw, 1937. Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940. Maxton, 1945. Chadbourn, 1948. Rosemary, 1949. Robbins, 1953. Ahoskie, 1957. Mount Gilead, 1960. Fifth Avenue, 1964. Hertford, 1968. Retired, 1972.</i>							
Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	18
<i>Duke Div. School, 1959. Jerusalem-Zion, 1960. City Road, 1964. Littleton, 1968. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970. Hollands, 1975</i>							
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Assoc., 1955. Waccamaw, 1958. Union Chapel, 1962. Fremont, 1964. Riverside, 1968. Riverdale, 1959. Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976.</i>							
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
<i>Lucama-Buckhorn, 1926. Bladen Circuit, 1929. Stedman Circuit, 1930. Aurora Circuit, 1934. Bisco, 1937. Fayetteville Circuit, 1941. Trinity, 1944. Yanceyville Circuit, 1946. Manteo, 1951. Saint Pauls, 1955. Littleton, 1959. Retired, 1961.</i>							
Atchley, Robert Wayne		E	Fayetteville	1975	1971	1976	2
<i>Transferred from Florida, 1975. Sneads Grove, 1976.</i>							
Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	31
<i>Stem, 1947. Four Oaks, 1947. Fayetteville Circuit, 1951. Hertford, 1956. Garner, 1961. Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964. Highland, 1969. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1975.</i>							
Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	31
<i>Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. Scotland Neck, 1949. Lumberton Circuit, 1953. Ellerbe, 1957. Saxapahaw, 1960. West End, 1964. Wilson: Winstead, 1968. Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973, Havelock: First, 1975. Warsaw, 1977.</i>							
Bailey, James Herbert	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	20
<i>South Carolina Conf., 1953. Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. Elm City, 1956. West Nash, 1961. Weldon, 1965. Chestnut St., 1968. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974.</i>							
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	22
<i>Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956. Glendon, 1956. Haw River, 1957. Pittsboro, 1960. West Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974., Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978.</i>							
Baldridge, Robert Lee	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	22
<i>Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959. Glenwood, 1964. Conway, 1965. Macedonia, 1968. Salem, 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974.</i>							
Ball, Walter C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
<i>Lakewood, 1920. Cary-Apex, 1924. Franklinton, 1928. Aberdeen Vass, 1930. West Durham, 1934. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1936. Kinston: Queen Street, 1940. Wilson: First, 1944. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948. Burlington: Front St., 1953. Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1956. Sanford: Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.</i>							
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	35
<i>West Halifax, 1943. Pikeville, 1947. La Grange, 1951. Southern Pines, 1954. Fifth Avenue, 1959. Hertford: First, 1964. Tarboro: St. James, 1968. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977.</i>							
Barber, Morris Lee	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	11
<i>Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977.</i>							
Barber, Wilson Edward		E		1969	1969	1974	9
<i>Grace, 1969. Raleigh: Franklin, 1971. Mt. Zion, 1973. Erwin, 1975.</i>							
Barbour, Berry Otha	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	4
<i>Wesley Memorial, 1966. Cotton, 1968. Hoke Ct., 1969. Kipling, 1972. Gatesville, 1977.</i>							
Barfield, Warren Clark		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975. Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977.</i>							
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	32
<i>Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946. Broadway, 1949. Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Zebulon-Wendell, 1954. Zebulon, 1955. Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959. Cary: First United, 1964. New Bern: Centenary United, 1969. Jarvis Memorial, 1970. Durham: Epworth, 1974. Laurinburg: First, 1977.</i>							
Barrs, William K.		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Duke Ct., 1937. Lakewood, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., 1946. A. Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1977.</i>							

Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
Air Force Chaplain, <i>Lake Charles, La.</i> , 1952. <i>London, England</i> , 1953. <i>Maxton-St. pauls</i> , 1954. Air Force Chaplain, <i>Duluth, Minn.</i> , 1955. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. <i>Fayetteville: Hay Street Assoc.</i> , 1974. Leave of Absence, 1975, Parkton, 1978.						
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	23
<i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1959. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1961. <i>New Bern: Trinity</i> , 1967. <i>Bethel</i> , 1973.						
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Culbreth Memorial</i> , 1963. Chaplain, USAF, 1969.						
Benfield, Jack Monroe	6	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	14
<i>Harper's</i> , 1956. <i>Wesley Chapel</i> , 1957. <i>Franklin: Trinity</i> , 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Vance</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> , 1972. <i>Kenansville Circuit</i> , 1973. <i>Fremont</i> , 1976.						
Bergland, John K.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	2
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.						
Best, Nancy Ruth	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4
<i>Lebanon</i> , 1974. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1976. <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Heights</i> , 1978.						
Bethea, Joseph Benjamin	E	WNC	1977			1
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977. <i>Rockingham</i> , District Superintendent, 1977.						
Bingham, Buell E.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
<i>Roper</i> , 1947. <i>Alamance</i> , 1952. <i>Goldston</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1956. <i>So. Camden</i> , 1958. <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. <i>Smith</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.						
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1955. <i>Richlands Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1957. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1959. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1961. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1964. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1974. <i>Pine Bluff</i> , 1975.						
Bizzell, Henry A.	.75	E Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	27
<i>Waccamaw Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1951. <i>Raleigh: St. Mark</i> , 1956. <i>Fairview</i> , 1960. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1964. <i>Cordova</i> , 1967. <i>Pembroke: First</i> , 1968. <i>Benson</i> , 1972. <i>Manteo: Ml. Oliver</i> , 1973. <i>Richlands</i> , 1977.						
Black, Bobby Carl	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	21
<i>Durham: Aldersgate</i> , 1958. <i>Schilling AFB, Kansas</i> , 1959. <i>Mildenhall AB, England</i> , 1961. <i>Little Rock AFB, Ark.</i> , 1964. <i>Clark AB, Republic of Philippines</i> , 1967. <i>Davis-Montham AFB, Arizona</i> , 1969. <i>Thule AFB, Greenland</i> , 1972. <i>Nellis AFB, Nevada</i> , 1973. <i>Langley AFB</i> , 1977.						
Blackburn, Linwood E.	E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	37
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. <i>Pembroke: First</i> , 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958, Assoc., <i>Wilson: First</i> , 1972.						
Blanchard, George Franklin	9	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>St. Johns</i> , 1965. <i>Rocky Point</i> , 1966. <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1967. <i>Harrells</i> , 1968. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1969. <i>Durham: Branson</i> , 1972.						
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	E Durham	1961	1957	1961	17
<i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Dover Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Airboro</i> , 1960. <i>Jenkins Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1971. <i>Edenton</i> , 1977.						
Blount, George W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	29
<i>Burgaw</i> , 1932. <i>Warsaw-Magnolia</i> , 1933. <i>Edenton</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1938. <i>Selma</i> , 1942. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1946. <i>Carthage</i> , 1950. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1954. <i>Raleigh: Wesley Memorial</i> , 1957. Retired, 1961.						
Blue, John R.	2	E Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	26
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. Mo. East Conf., 1958. <i>St. John</i> , 1958. <i>Princeton</i> , 1959. <i>Salem</i> , 1963. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, <i>Martinsburg, Va.</i> , 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Durham</i> , 1971.						
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. <i>Newport</i> , 1937. <i>Aurora</i> , 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1946. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1951. <i>Haymount</i> , 1954. <i>Clinton</i> , 1957. Dist. Supt., <i>Wilmington</i> , 1961. <i>Steele St.</i> , 1966. <i>Richlands</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.						
Bogie, Edward Franklin	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
Student, 1974. <i>Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove</i> , 1975. <i>Durham: Grace</i> , 1977. <i>Roxboro: Grace</i> , 1978.						
Boone, Daniel C.	6	R Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1937. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1938. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Person St.</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum</i> , 1946. <i>Garland</i> , 1948. <i>Dover</i> , 1949. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1950. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1953. <i>Bladen</i> , 1955. <i>Moncure</i> , 1958. <i>Norman</i> , 1961. <i>West End</i> , 1963. <i>Halifax</i> , 1964. <i>Stokes</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.						

Boone, Paul Wendell	E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1958	21
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. <i>Dublin</i> , 1957. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1959. <i>Carthage</i> , 1963. <i>Christ</i> , 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1974.					
Boone, Sidney Grant	R	Durham	1941	1943	36
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1941. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1945. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1948. <i>Norlina</i> , 1951. <i>Wendell</i> , 1955. <i>Williamston</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury</i> , 1964. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine St., 1968. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1973. Retired, 1977.					
Bostick, Joseph Kent	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	33
<i>Marvin</i> , 1945. <i>Kenly</i> , 1947. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1951. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1952. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1955. <i>Webb Avenue</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Olive</i> , 1966. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1968. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1975, <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1978.					
Bowman, Daniel Dwight	2	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	11
<i>Moncure</i> , 1964. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1967. <i>Milwaukee</i> , 1972. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1977.					
Boyette, Linwood Clayton	3	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	4
<i>Love Joy-Macedonia</i> , 1971. <i>South Camden</i> , 1977.					
Bradley, David Gilbert	E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	33
<i>Duke Univ.</i> , Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof., 1959. Full Prof., 1970.					
Bradshaw, Francis Conner	E	Greenville	1963	1963	15
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, Min. of Ed., 1968. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : City Road, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1977.					
Brantley, Allen P.	R	Greensboro	1918	1920	30
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.					
Braswell, Kermit Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	17
<i>Verona</i> , 1960. <i>Gillburg Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1964. <i>Fremont</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1969. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1975.					
Breedin, Clarence Rennekar	R	New Bern	1957	1957	17
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1960. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. Retired, 1974.					
Bridges, Lawrence James	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	27
<i>Shallotte-Camp</i> , 1951. <i>Princeton</i> , 1955. <i>Southport</i> , 1957. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1961. <i>Carr</i> , 1966. <i>Wallace</i> , 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : Grace, 1973. <i>Garner</i> : St. Andrews, 1978.					
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E Burlington	1952	1954	26
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1949. Student, <i>University of Florida</i> , 1950. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1952. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1957. <i>St. James</i> , Tarboro, 1959. <i>Grifton</i> , 1964. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1967. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1971. <i>Weldon</i> , 1975. <i>Burlington</i> : West Burlington, 1978.					
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R Wilson	1919	1918	43
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.					
Brown, Adrian E.	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	40
<i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1922. <i>Garland</i> , 1924. <i>Haw River Circuit</i> , 1926. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1930. <i>Manteo</i> , 1933. <i>Moyock-Currituck</i> , 1937. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1939. <i>Parkton</i> , 1940. <i>Bridgeton-Riverside</i> , 1945. <i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1950. <i>Grifton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Gaston</i> , 1953. <i>Maury</i> , 1957. <i>Jarvis Memorial, Assoc.</i> , 1969. Retired 1962.					
Brown, Chester D.	E	Greensboro	1951	1952	27
<i>Glendon</i> , 1951. <i>Branson</i> , 1955. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1958. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> , 1963. <i>Bethesda (Fairmont)</i> , 1968. <i>Vass</i> , 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1975.					
Brown, James C.P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	28
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1954. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1958. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1962. <i>Williamston</i> , 1966. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1975.					
Brown, Philip S.	E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	5
Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1973.					
Brown, Samuel Hoyt	3	E Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	19
Trans. from Va. in 1959. <i>Franklin Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Queens Creek-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1966. <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i> , 1967. <i>Maxton</i> : St. Paul, 1971. <i>Gardners</i> , 1976. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1978.					
Brown, Wesley Freeland	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	4
Student, 1974. Hayes Barton Associate, 1976, <i>Moncure</i> , 1978.					
Browning, Paul Casto	3	E Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	25
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1956. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Long Memorial-Roxboro</i> , 1965. <i>Trinity-Jacksonville</i> , 1969. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1973. Administrator, <i>Wesley Manor</i> , 1975.					
Bryan, James Lawson	E	Kinston	1962	1962	16
Asst., <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Rock Creek</i> , 1961. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Efland</i> , 1965. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967.					

Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1962	1962	1965	16
Trans. from Ohio, 1958. <i>Broadway</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1968. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1970. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1978.							
Bryant, Terry Abbott	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
<i>Franklin Circuit</i> , 1975. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1977.							
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	21
Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. <i>Swan Quarter-Fairfield</i> , 1957. <i>Riverside</i> , 1961. <i>Princeton</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1970. <i>Lillington</i> , 1976.							
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	23
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Carvers' Creek</i> , 1958. Bd. of Missions, <i>Congo</i> , 1959. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1962. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount.							
Burgess, Roy O.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	5
Trans. from Florida, 1973. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1973. <i>New Hope - Woodland</i> , 1978.							
Burns, Weyland Sherman	4	E	Fayetteville	1976	1970	1978	2
<i>Newton Grove</i> , 1972. <i>Cary</i> : First Asso., 1973. <i>Pine Level</i> , 1975. <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i> , 1976.							
Butson, John D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			1
Transferred from Minnesota, 1977. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1977.							
Byers, Leonard C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	7
<i>Burlington</i> , St. Luke, 1971. Chaplain, VA, 1975. Chaplain Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	28
<i>Carver's Creek</i> , 1950. <i>Stedman</i> , 1953. <i>Person St.</i> , 1955. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1958. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1962. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Grace</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1974. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1977.							
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	18
<i>Candor</i> , 1957. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1964. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1971. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1975.							
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	20
<i>Federal Point</i> , 1952. <i>Andrew-Soapstone</i> , 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1963. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1964. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1968. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1973. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1978.							
Cameron, Angus McKay		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	27
Trans from N. Y. East Conf., 1954. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1954. <i>Northhampton</i> , 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1969. <i>Candor</i> , 1975.							
Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	16
<i>Pinetops</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1966. <i>West End</i> , 1968. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Amity, 1971. Council on Ministries Staff, 1976.							
Campbell, Dennis M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		5
<i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1973. Asst. professor and Chariman, Dept of Religion, Converse Colelge, 1974.							
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1957. <i>Haw River</i> , 1961. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1965. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1971. <i>Richlands</i> , 1973. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1977.							
Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1961. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1963. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1970. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1974. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1977.							
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	36
<i>Caledonia</i> , 1942. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1943. <i>Granville</i> , 1945. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1947. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1960. <i>Rocky Mount</i> District Superintendent, 1968. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1974.							
Carson, Eric		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	4
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974. Director Fayetteville-Urban Ministries, 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1977.							
Carter, Theodore Von	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	10
<i>Sanford Circuit</i> , 1965. <i>Granville-Vance</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wilson Temple, 1972.							
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	23
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.							
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	35
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1943. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1945. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1947. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1951. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1952. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1954. <i>Robbins</i> , 1958. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1964. <i>Selma</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1975. <i>Southport</i> , 1978							

Chambers, Martin R.	R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	18
Asst., <i>Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont</i> , 1920. <i>Murfreesboro-Winton</i> , 1921. <i>Williamston-Hamilton</i> , 1922. <i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans from North Georgia Conf., 1945. <i>Milton</i> , 1946. <i>Northmount</i> , 1949. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1950. <i>Rowland</i> , 1952. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1957. Retired, 1958.						
Chandler, Daniel Ross	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	12
Asst. Prof., <i>Baruch College</i> , City University of New York, 1971. Rutgers University, 1977.						
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1961	20
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1959. Instructor, <i>Methodist College</i> , 1963. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1966. Prof., <i>Columbia College</i> , 1967. Student, <i>Union Theological</i> , 1975.						
Cheek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	24
<i>Union</i> , 1954. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1957. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1961. <i>South River</i> , 1965. <i>Conway</i> , 1968. <i>Roanoke Circuit</i> , 1969. <i>Belmont</i> , 1971. <i>Lemon Springs</i> , 1978.						
Cheezem, Clyde Burton	I	LA Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	12
<i>Ridgeville</i> , 1956. <i>Bethel-Ebenezer</i> , 1961. <i>South Synor</i> , 1963. <i>South Camden</i> , 1965. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Pt., 1972. <i>Old Dock</i> , 1975. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Cherry, Corbin Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Bath</i> , 1963. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.						
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7	E Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	9
<i>Union-Newbegun</i> , 1962. <i>Snead's Grove-Tabernacle</i> , 1966. <i>Elm City</i> , 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Clarke, David A.	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Clark, William Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	17
<i>New Bern Circuit</i> , 1957. Assoc., <i>Washington</i> , 1961. <i>Hebron-Roper</i> , 1962. <i>Kinston Circuit</i> , 1963. <i>Bethel</i> , 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1973. <i>New Bern</i> : Riverside, 1977. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Paul's, 1978						
Clements, William Earle	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Gaston</i> , 1973. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1976.						
Clift, David Spencer	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4
Student, 1974. <i>Orange</i> , 1976.						
Cline, John Maxwell	.50	E Henderson	1946	1946	1948	32
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum Charge</i> , 1948. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1952. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1957. <i>Siler City</i> : First Church, 1961. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> District Superintendent, 1974.						
Coble, Joseph Fillmore	R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
<i>Union Grove</i> , 1937. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1938. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1942. <i>Northhampton</i> , 1947. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1952. <i>Methodist Retirement Home</i> , 1955. Retired, 1977.						
Coile, James Henry	4	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	11
<i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Lucama</i> , 1963. <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Oriental</i> (Pamlico Parish), 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1971. <i>Hubert</i> , 1976. <i>Hebron</i> , 1977.						
Collins, Thomas Asa	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	34
<i>Gatesville</i> , 1944. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, <i>Wesleyan College</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1975.						
Commander, Richard T.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	28
<i>North Gates</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Riverside, 1954. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>Burlington</i> : Faith, 1960. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Camp Ground, 1965. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1971. <i>Greenville</i> Dist. Supt., 1975.						
Connor, William Oliver	6	R New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1951. <i>Warren Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. <i>Salemberg</i> , 1958. <i>Ebenezer-Westwood</i> , 1962. <i>North Gates</i> , 1964. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1970. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1971. <i>Garland</i> , 1973. <i>Harrells</i> , 1974. Disability, 1975, Retired, 1976.						
Cook, Irving Elmer	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	21
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference. <i>South Mills</i> , 1957. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1970. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1973. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1976.						
Cottingham, John Gibson	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	10
<i>Goldston Charge</i> , 1969. Chaplain, USA, 1970.						
Cottingham, William Thomas, III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4
Student, 1974. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1976. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, Associate, 1978.						

Cotton, Worth Bagley	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39
<i>West End, 1934. Garland, 1936. Newton Grove, 1938. Mt. Hermon Ct., 1941. Parkton, 1945. Rose Hill, 1959. Snow Hill, 1953. Richlands, 1956. Longview, 1961. Troy: Trinity, 1964. Wesley Memorial, 1966. Ahaskie, 1970. Wesley Heights, 1973. Retired, 1974.</i>						
Cox, Richard L.	E		1967	1966		4
<i>Durham, Duke University, 1969. Transferred in 1974. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.</i>						
Cox, William Fred, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	4
<i>Hubert, 1975. Bethesda, 1976. Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1977.</i>						
Crawford, Eugene Carson	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
<i>Louisburg Circuit, 1925. Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928. Roberdel Circuit, 1932. Rich Square, 1935. Raeford, 1939. Enfield, 1943. Graysburg Circuit, 1945. Durham: Branson, 1946. East Rockingham, 1952. Salem, 1957. Retired, 1961.</i>						
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	18
<i>Wesley Memorial, 1965. Jamesville, 1961. Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton, 1965. Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1970. Washington: Asbury, 1972. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974.</i>						
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Goldsboro Circuit, 1956. Micro-Fellowship, 1959. Spring Hill, 1963. Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968. Garris Chapel, 1969.</i>						
Creech, James Edward	E		1970	1970	1974	8
<i>Edenton Street Associate, 1970. Ocracoke, 1974.</i>						
Critcher, B. Duke	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>						
Crossno, Ramsey Leon	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42
<i>Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974</i>						
Crotwell, Helen Gray	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	5
<i>Duke Univ. Chapel, 1973.</i>						
Crow, William Addison	.50	R New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
<i>Ocracoke, 1936. Grimesland, 1939. Richlands, 1941. Elizabethtown, 1949. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. St. John's-Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.</i>						
Crowder, William Rankin	2	E Greenville	1948	1951	1953	30
<i>Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1974.</i>						
Crum, John Hammond	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	25
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke Ct., 1971. Benson, 1973. Eliza. City: City Road, 1977.</i>						
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1953. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954. Elizabeth City, City Road, 1956. Fayetteville: Christ, 1960. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.</i>						
Cucare, Nicholas	E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1954	2
<i>Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1976.</i>						
Cummings, Simeon Foster	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	25
<i>Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Robeson County Cooperative Ministry, 1978.</i>						
Cushman, Robert Earl	E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	39
<i>Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950.</i>						
Cyr, Ronald Dale	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	7
<i>Core Creek, 1972. Stokes, 1974. Student, ECU, 1974. Shady Grove, 1976.</i>						
Danek, Thomas Arnold	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	16
<i>Wynwood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971. Juvenile Counselor, 1975.</i>						
Daniel, David Eason	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	14
<i>Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972. Student, Grad. School NCSU, 1973. Isothermal College, 1975.</i>						

Daniels, Franklin D.	E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	17
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.						
Davidson, Barney Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	29
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. <i>Northmount</i> , 1950. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1954. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1967. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1975. Conf. Dist. Superintendent, <i>Burlington</i> , 1978.						
Davis, Carlton Earl	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	13
<i>Tabernacle</i> , 1965. Student, <i>Duke Univ.</i> , 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, <i>Macon, Georgia</i> , 1973.						
Davis, George Alson	7	E Greemille	1963	1958	1965	15
<i>Wayne Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia Circuit</i> , 1963. <i>Central-Johns</i> , 1965. <i>Glendon</i> , 1966. <i>Friendship</i> 1968. <i>Phillips Chapel</i> , 1976.						
Davis, Harvey Laudis	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
<i>Duke</i> , 1922. <i>Jones Circuit</i> , 1924. <i>Newport-Harlowe</i> , 1925. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1927. <i>Epworth-Wesley</i> , 1930. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1934. <i>Richlands-Jacksonville</i> , 1935. <i>Littleton</i> 1939. <i>Farmville</i> , 1948. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1952. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1954. Retired, 1961.						
Davis, Herbert Charles	11	E Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	3
<i>Shady Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Stonewall</i> , 1967. <i>Pamlico Parish</i> , 1970. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1971. <i>Edgecombe</i> , 1973. <i>Pinetops-Conteoe</i> , 1975. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1977.						
Davis, Herman Fred	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	28
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1951. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1954. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1960.						
Dawson, Robert Grady	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1926. <i>Henderson</i> : White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930. <i>Garland</i> (6-point circuit), 1931. <i>Burlington</i> : Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. <i>Mount Olive-Calypso</i> , 1938. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1941. <i>Sanford</i> , 1947. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1950 Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. <i>Wilson</i> , 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.						
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	19
<i>Union Methodist Church</i> , 1959. <i>North Gates Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp., 1964. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1967. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1970. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1974.						
Derosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	27
<i>Butner Methodist Church</i> , 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. <i>Walnut-Grove-Carr</i> , 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Butner</i> , 1959, N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Black Mountain</i> , 1977.						
Dillman, Lewis Albert	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	25
<i>Camp Glen</i> (now St. Peter's), 1953. <i>Trenton</i> , 1954. <i>Garber</i> , 1959. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> (associate), 1968. <i>Conway</i> , 1969. <i>Hebron</i> , 1975. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1977.						
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	4
<i>Sneeds Ferry</i> , 1975.						
Dodson, Jerry Stephen	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Union Grove</i> , 1974. <i>Salem</i> , 1977.						
Dodson, Lewis Hardie	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	25
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. <i>Stonewall</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1963. <i>Mamers</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1968. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1969. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1971. <i>Center</i> , 1974. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	1	LA Burlington	1952	1955	1959	27
<i>Wesley Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Moncure</i> , 1953. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special'Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. <i>Norman Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1974. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Doucette, Leonard Frank	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	3
Student: 1975. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1977.						
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	11
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, <i>Durham</i> , 1972. Student, Duke Univ. Graduate School, 1974. Counselor, Medical College of Virginia, 1976. Assistant Director, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, 1977.						
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	12
<i>Mamers</i> , 1967. <i>Star</i> , 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.						
Drew, Robert Mitchell	2	E Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	18
<i>Bolton</i> , 1958. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Maxton</i> , 1962. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc. 1968. <i>Windsor</i> , 1973. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1977.						
Dulaney, Earl George	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	4
<i>Leesburg-Salem</i> , 1974. <i>Burlington</i> : Grace, 1978.						

Dunlap, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1975			3
Trans. from W.N.C., 1975. <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1975.						
Dunn, Clyde Hugh	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	27
Student, 1951. <i>St. John</i> , 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1956. Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959. <i>Red Springs</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Farmville</i> , 1976.						
Duplissey, Frederick John	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<i>N. Gates</i> , 1954. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1957. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>South River</i> , 1961. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1967. <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i> , 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Eakin, Charles Francis	E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	20
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Rocky Point</i> , 1962. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Wesleys Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Brogden</i> , 1966. <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1969. <i>Northhampton</i> , 1970. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1975.						
Early, Joyce Virgil	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Mamers</i> , 1934. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1936. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1940. <i>Ayden</i> , 1946. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine Street, 1948. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1952. Wilmington: Grace, 1956. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1960. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., <i>Sanford</i> , 1971. Dist. Supt., <i>Rockingham</i> , 1972. Retired, 1975.						
Earnhardt, Edwin Lee	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	26
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1950. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1955. <i>Jefferserton</i> , 1958. <i>Edenton</i> , 1968.						
Eason, William Everette	4	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	18
<i>Washington</i> , 1960. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1962. <i>Northwoods</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1969. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1973. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1978.						
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	35
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. <i>Haw River</i> , 1942. <i>Calvary</i> (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1967.						
Edens, Nelson Pate	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1927. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1930. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1932. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1936. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1938. <i>Maysville</i> , 1942. <i>Garner</i> , 1945. <i>Kittrell</i> , 1947. <i>Parkton</i> , 1951. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1956. <i>Person Street</i> , 1960. <i>Institute</i> , 1962. Retired, 1966. <i>Wesley-Black's Chapel</i> , 1966.						
Edge, Gerald Lloyd	3	E Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	13
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1962. <i>Mt. Pleasant United Methodist</i> , 1965. Assoc., <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1969. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1971. <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i> , 1977.						
Edwards, John Paul	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	32
<i>Bethesda</i> , 1946. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1950. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1954. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1969. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974.						
Elliott, William Francis	R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1960. <i>Pembroke</i> , 1965. <i>Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith</i> , 1969. Retired, 1973.						
Elliott, Roger Vernon	E	Winston-Salem	1968	1968	1971	10
<i>Ellis Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Smith</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1974.						
Ellis, Wallace Martin	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. <i>Winstead</i> , 1954. <i>Garland</i> , 1956. <i>Benson</i> , 1961. <i>Grifton</i> , 1967. <i>Williamston</i> , 1971.						
Epperson, James Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	22
<i>Calvary Charge</i> (Student Appointment), 1958. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods, 1958. <i>Morehead City</i> : St. Peter's, 1963. <i>Norlina</i> , 1968. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1971. <i>Hubert</i> , 1977.						
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	30
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1946. <i>Stem</i> , 1948. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1952. <i>Grifton</i> , 1956. <i>Weldon</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1965. <i>Mebane</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Englewood, 1974.						
Estes, Gayla Greene	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
<i>Durham</i> : Wellons-Bethesda, 1976.						
Estes, James Harvey	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
<i>Durham</i> : Wellons-Bethesda, 1976.						
Evans, Willie J.	E	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	15
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. <i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1963. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1967. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1971. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1973. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1975. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Faggart, Tommy Martin	E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	17
Trans. from Western N.C. Con., 1960. <i>Christ Church</i> , Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. <i>Fairview</i> , 1964. <i>Maysville</i> , 1968. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1970. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1975.						

Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
<i>Walstonburg, 1959. Newton Grove, 1961. Yanceyville, 1968. Swepsonville, 1971. St. Pauls, 1978.</i>							
Farmer, John Archie		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	7
<i>Sneads Grove, 1973. Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1975. Director, Camp Don Lee, 1977.</i>							
Feltman, Walter Clarence	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
<i>Grimesland, 1947. Eno, 1948. Garysburg, 1952. Erwin, 1954. Person St., 1958. Fairmont, 1960. Sunset Park, 1961. Cherry Point, 1962. Pee Dee, 1965. Robbins, 1970. New Bern: Trinity, 1974. Retired, 1978.</i>							
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	14
<i>Mt. Carmel-Saulston, x959. Johnston Charge, 1963. Salem-Chapel, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Asbury-Brietz, 1969. Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1971.</i>							
Fisher, Albert Fleet	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	24
<i>Saxapahaw, 1954. Franklinton, 1956. Raleigh: Highland, 1959. New Bern: Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.</i>							
Fisher, Edgar Beauregard		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	48
<i>St. John-Gibson, 1927. Mt. Gilead, 1932. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935. Lumberton, 1939. Wilmington: Trinity, 1945. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951. Burlington: Front St., 1956. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967. Lillington, 1973. Retired, 1976.</i>							
Fitzerald, Frank Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	26
<i>Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953. Hay Street, Assoc., 1955. Murfreesboro, 1957. Snow Hill, 1961. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965. Smithfield: Centenary, 1969. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975.</i>							
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	25
<i>Beech Grove, 1953. Newport, 1956. Westover, 1962. Durham: Bethany, 1969. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974. Carr, 1976.</i>							
Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	7
<i>Rowland, 1969. Coats, 1969. Mt. Tabor, 1970. Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974. LaGrange, 1976.</i>							
Forbes, Joseph Wayne		E	Fayetteville	1971		1975	7
<i>Granville Ct., 1971. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973. Chabourn-Evergreen, 1977.</i>							
Forringer, Julie Bethel		E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	4
<i>Transferred in 1974. Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976.</i>							
Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
<i>Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hapewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Pilmoor Mem., 1972. Retired, 1974.</i>							
Fouts, Dwight Lang		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	32
<i>Scotland Neck, 1935. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Weldon, 1944. Hertford, 1948. Plymouth, 1950. Mount Olive: First, 1955. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.</i>							
Fox, Douglas Earl		E	Fayetteville	1976		1978	2
<i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1975.</i>							
France, Everett Joseph		LA	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	8
<i>Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972. Lake Waccamaw, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1978.</i>							
Frazier, Kenneth Edward		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	17
<i>Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1968. Chaplain, 1973.</i>							
Freeman, William L.		LA	Durham	1941	1943	1943	37
<i>Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham: Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968. Disability Leave, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1978.</i>							
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961. Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.</i>							
Funkerhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.		E	Durham	1972		1975	6
<i>Moyock, 1973. Aulander, 1975.</i>							
Gardner, Matt Ranson	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	38
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942. Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Clinton: Grace, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968. Retired, 1974.</i>							

Garlington, Jasper Ezzel	R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. <i>Midway</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Ch.</i> , 1937. <i>Conway</i> , 1944. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. <i>Clinton</i> , 1961. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Garner, Clarence	5	E Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	11
<i>Smyrna</i> , 1962. <i>St. Luke's</i> , 1964. <i>Milton</i> , 1966. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1972. <i>St. Paul's (RK)</i> , 1976. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1978.						
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	R Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	21
Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1954. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1961. <i>Richlands</i> , 1967. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1976.						
Garrison, John William		E Kinston	1950	1950	1952	28
Missionary to Brazil, 1952.						
Gattis, William Hughes	1	E Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	10
<i>Grove Chapel</i> , 1967. <i>Hebron</i> , 1969. <i>Hay St.</i> (Min of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator Youth Ministry and Social concerns. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1977.						
Gentle, Brian Glynn		E N.Y. Conference	1969	1966	1968	9
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1973.						
Gibson, John Richard		E W.N.C.	1967	1961	1962	11
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.)</i> , 1967. <i>Student, Grad. School, UNC-CH</i> , 1971.						
Gilbert, Milton H.		E West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	8
Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> , Wesley Found., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Duke's Chapel, 1975.						
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.		E Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	23
<i>Layden Mem.</i> , 1957. <i>Raleigh</i> , Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.						
Glover, Murrell K.		R Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
<i>Dublin Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. <i>Mt. Olive Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1969. <i>Pekin</i> , 1970. <i>Harkers Is.</i> , 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Scho., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973. Retired, 1975.						
Glover, Robert Keith		E Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
<i>Hay Street</i> , 1954. <i>Maxton</i> , 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans from N.Y. Conf. 1968., Conf. Staff, 1969. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974. Leave Of Absence, 1977. <i>Holly Springs</i> , 1978.						
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.		E Greenville	1970	1970	1972	8
<i>South Mills</i> , 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974. Teacher, Colegio Methodista, <i>Costa Rica</i> , 1976.						
Goldston, Cleo Wade		R Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	42
<i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1934. <i>Red Oak Parish</i> , 1938. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. <i>Evansdale</i> , 1944. <i>Daniel Mem.</i> , 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. <i>Apex</i> , 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Gooch, Ray Thomas		E Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
Albemarle, 1974.						
Goodwin, Durward T.		R W.Va. Conf.	1958	1936	1937	14
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958: <i>Avon</i> , 1958. <i>Currutuck</i> , 1959. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1961. <i>Columbia</i> , 1964. <i>Maury</i> , 1967. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1970. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.						
Gore, Albert N. Jr.		E Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	24
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1954. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1956. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961. Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975. <i>Moyock</i> , 1975.						
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	R New Bern	1957	1956	1960	17
<i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1966. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1968. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Winston-Smyrna</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974.						
Graham, Oscar Mattison		E Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	22
<i>Bolton</i> , 1944. Student, Gammon Sem., 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1955. <i>Maxton</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1961. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1965. <i>Hoffman</i> , 1966. <i>Maxton</i> , 1968. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.						

Granger, Paul David	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973. Methodist College, 1977.</i>							
Grant, Nicholas Warnum	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42
<i>Marvin, 1936. Warren Ct., 1941. Rich Square, 1945. Bethel, 1949. Washington: First, 1953. Fairmont, 1958. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973. Retired 1978.</i>							
Gray, Alan DeLeon	R		Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
<i>Jacksonville, 1941. Snow Hill, 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.</i>							
Green, Lawrence Amon	E		Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	24
<i>Evandale-Winstead, 1950. Pasquotank, 1954. Oriental, 1957. Pollocksville, 1961. Riverside, 1966. Candor, 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1975. Swepsonville, 1978.</i>							
Green, John Thomas	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Rougemont, 1936. Four Oaks, 1940. Whitakers, 1944. Battleboro, 1946. Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958. Retired, 1976.</i>							
Gregory, Walter Bryan	E		Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	35
<i>City Rd.-White Mem., 1943. South Camden, 1944. Town Creek, 1945. Stumpy Point, 1947. Hatteras, 1949. Kitty Hawk, 1953. Creswell, 1956. Whiteville Ct., 1957. Bath, 1959. Harrelsville, 1962. Shallotte, 1963. Dublin, 1965. Garland, 1969. Bonlee, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
Grigg, Henry Wayne	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Woodland, 1975. Whitakers, 1977.</i>							
Grill, Charles Franklin	E		Durham	1953	1953	1956	25
<i>Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953. Epworth, 1953. Eno, 1953. Burgaw, 1956. Lillington, 1961. Person Street, 1966. Scotland Neck, 1970. Coordinator, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.</i>							
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	12
<i>Lanes-Bethany, 1965. Swan Quarter, 1968. South Camden, 1972. Springs-Chapel, 1974. Goshen-Kenner, 1976.</i>							
Grisson, David Ronald	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	5
<i>Pekin, 1970. Bethesda, 1970. Nash, 1971. Stem-Bullock, 1972. Goldsboro, St. Paul's Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Gum, Donald Francis	E		Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	8
<i>Greensboro College, Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975.</i>							
Gunter, Edward Marvin	E		Durham	1972		1975	6
<i>Sanford: St. Luke Asso., 1973. Clinton: Grace, 1978.</i>							
Hackett, Charles Martin	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973. New Sharon, 1975. Shiloh, 1977.</i>							
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4
<i>Student, 1974. Hay Street Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Hale, Michael Louis	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Center, 1971. Louisburg Circuit, 1975. Person Street, 1977.</i>							
Hall, Leon McGowan	R		Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
<i>Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.</i>							
Hamilton, James Winfred	E		Durham	1953	1953	1957	25
<i>Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974.</i>							
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.	E		Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	18
<i>Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1972. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
Harrell, Haywood Linwood	R		Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
<i>Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garris Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974. Mt. Pleasant, 1976. Retired, 1977.</i>							
Harris, Donald Lee	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	12
<i>Sandy Cross, 1954. Garysburg, 1957. Robersonville, 1962. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969. Grifton, 1976.</i>							
Harris, James Howard, Jr.	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	5
<i>Kinnakeet, 1974. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978.</i>							
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.	E		Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	18
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1967.</i>							

Harris, Hyman LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
<i>Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxaphaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.</i>						
Harrison, Russell Sage	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
<i>Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1972. Retired, 1976.</i>						
Harvin, David Lewis	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Student, 1975. Trinity-Zion, 1976.</i>						
Harwood, John E.	E		1973		1959	5
<i>Trans. Va. Conf., 1973. Spring Hope, 1973. Angier, 1977.</i>						
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
<i>Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953 Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.</i>						
Hawkins, Wade	4 R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
<i>Rich Square, 1972. Retired, 1975.</i>						
Health, Cuyler Freeman	R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
<i>Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.</i>						
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
<i>South Camden Charge, 1931. St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934. Duke Chapel, 1935. Epworth, 1936. Associate Edenton Street, 1937. Louisburg, 1940. Dunn, 1944. Lumberton, 1948. Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Office of Finance & Field Service, Bd. of Global Min. 1956. Retired, 1970.</i>						
Hendon, Earnest Thompson, Jr.	I E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Moncure, 1973.</i>						
Herring, Charles Malcolm	I E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Grace, 1973. Roxboro: Grace, 1975. Oxford Circuit, 1977. Salem, 1977.</i>						
Hickle, Steven Anthony	E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	3
<i>Corinth-Antioch, 1975. Vanceboro Circuit, 1977.</i>						
Hicks, Crawford Bryant	8 E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	13
<i>Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971. Hallsboro, 1976.</i>						
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	28
<i>Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973. Rockingham: First, 1975.</i>						
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr.	I E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	25
<i>Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley Hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973. Zebulon, 1975. Fairmont: Trinity, 1977.</i>						
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Davis Street, 1974. Whitney Cross, 1978.</i>						
Hirsch, Carlton Frederick, Sr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	31
<i>Windsor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1972. Enfield, 1976.</i>						
Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943. Retired, 1976.</i>						
Hobbs, James Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1972. Institute, 1975. Ocean View, 1977</i>						
Hobbs, John Whitfield	I E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	12
<i>Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977.</i>						
Hodgin, Hubert Howard	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	21
<i>Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971.</i>						
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	16
<i>New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1972. Robersonville, 1976. Halifax, 1978.</i>						

Holm, Glen Alan	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
<i>Greenville: Trinity, 1976.</i>						
Holt, Doctor Dillon	R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Trans. from Va. Conf. 1945., Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education, 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.</i>						
Holtscaw, Thomas Given	E		1973		1969	5
<i>Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973. Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.</i>						
Hood, Jean Livingston	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	14
<i>Brogden, 1958. Pink Hill, 1962. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968. Glendale, 1972. Roseboro, 1977.</i>						
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald	E		1963	1963	1965	5
<i>Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1973. Raeford-Hoke, 1978.</i>						
Hough, Thomas Bryant	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
<i>Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville, (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.</i>						
House, Thomas Holmes	2 R	Knoxville Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
<i>Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Mainers, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spring Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973. Clarkston, 1975. Disability, 1977. Retired, 1978.</i>						
Howard, William Miller, Jr.	R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
<i>Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.</i>						
Hubbard, Charles Spence	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
<i>Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971. Retired, 1975.</i>						
Huffman, Virgil Bryan	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	6
<i>Riegewood, 1969. Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971. Bethesda, 1977.</i>						
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	15
<i>Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972.</i>						
Hunter, Jack Legrand	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	18
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.</i>						
Hunter, Jack Manly	5 E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	14
<i>Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969. Murfreesboro, 1976.</i>						
Hurley, Bernard T.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>						
Hurley J. Bascom	1 R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	41
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>						
Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker	R	Lebanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
<i>Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.</i>						
Hutchinson, Charles Howard	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	19
<i>St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Belmont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971. Yanceyville, 1974.</i>						
Ingram, Osmond Kelly	E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	38
<i>Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Elizabeth City, 1954. Prof. Duke, Univ., 1959. Prof and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.</i>						
Jackson, Lester Polk	E	Roanoke, Va.,	1947	1947	1949	31
<i>Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. Belhaven, 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969. Raleigh: St. James, 1974. Hamlet: First, 1978.</i>						
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	19
<i>Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St.: Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973. Davis Street, 1976.</i>						
Jeffries, William Mac	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	20
<i>Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitakers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964. Mt. Zion, 1975.</i>						
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.</i>						

Jernigan, Julius Oscar	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	23
<i>Marshallberg</i> , 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
Jesse, Durward Douglas		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	10
<i>Garner</i> : St. Andrews, 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1976.							
Jinnette, Henry Gurney		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	8
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1970. <i>South Smithfield</i> , 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. <i>Brogden-Falling Creek</i> , 1976.							
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	12
Appointed as student, 1966. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. <i>Oleander</i> , 1974. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1977.							
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1961	1961	20
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1968. <i>Webb-Ave.-Trinity</i> , 1971. <i>Burlington</i> : Emmanuel, 1974. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1976.							
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	25
<i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> 1961. <i>Wellons Vil</i> , 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.							
Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1957	1954	1958	21
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.							
Jones, Barney Lee		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1944	1944	1944	34
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. prof., Duke and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
Jones, Horace Carroll		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1952. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1952. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1957. Retired, 1959.							
Jones, James David	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	15
<i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Sandhill Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1969. <i>Stedman</i> , 1975. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1977.							
Jones, Norwood Lee		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	29
<i>Southport</i> , 1950. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1961. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1966. <i>Englewood</i> , 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , District Superintendent, 1974.							
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	18
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1960. <i>McMannen</i> , 1963. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1973. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1975.							
Jordan, Robert Harry		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	27
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Southport</i> , 1953. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1957. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1961. <i>Snow Hill-Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Nashville</i> , 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1973. <i>Oxford</i> , 1977.							
Joyce, Johnnie LeRoy		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
<i>White Mem.-City Road</i> , 1933. <i>Richlands</i> , 1935. <i>Straits-Harlowe</i> , 1935. <i>Mt. Olive Ct.</i> , 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1945. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1949. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1951. <i>Havelock</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1958. <i>Epworth</i> , 1961. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1965. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1969. Retired, 1973.							
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Bahama-Mt. Bethel</i> , 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord., Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>Mebane</i> , 1974. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1978.							
Juren, Jerry Jay		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	14
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1964. <i>St. John</i> , 1967. <i>Carver's Ck.</i> , 1968. <i>Pembroke</i> : First-Calvary, 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1978.							
Keel, Philip W.		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	5
<i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Aurora</i> , 1976. Leave of Absence, 1978.							
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	22
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1961. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1964. <i>Woodland</i> , 1970. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.							
Kinley, Grady Lee		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	29
<i>Bladen</i> , 1950. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1952. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1956. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1958. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1962. <i>Winstead</i> , 1966. <i>Star</i> , 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1970. <i>Tyrell</i> , 1972. <i>Angier</i> , 1976. <i>Bahama</i> , 1977.							
Kirby, Wallace Hines		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	26
<i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Wallace</i> , 1960. <i>Dunn</i> , 1964. <i>Hay Street</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, 1974.							
Knight, Robert Norman		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	25
<i>Moyock</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Maysville</i> , 1963. <i>Wendell</i> , 1967. <i>Clayton</i> , 1972. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1976. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1977.							

Knott, Thomas Garland	E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	6
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.						
Lamneck, Forrest D.	E	Fayetteville	1978			0
Transferred from East Ohio, 1978. <i>Eureka-Yelverton</i> , 1978.						
Lancaster, Alton Scott	3	R Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
<i>Marvin</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Pasquotank Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1954. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1963. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> , 1968. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1973.						
Lancaster, Charles Hubert	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	19
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Dublin</i> , 1960. <i>Southport</i> , 1961. <i>Ashbury-Pineview</i> , 1965. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1966. Disability Leave, 1971. Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, <i>Butner</i> , 1977.						
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	4	E Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	3
<i>Norman</i> , 1971. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1973.						
Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		9
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Johnson Mem., 1969. <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i> , 1977.						
Langston, James Frederick	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1975. <i>Chowan</i> , 1977.						
Lanning, Jesse Herbert	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	38
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton Charge</i> , 1924. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Rowland</i> , 1928. <i>City Road</i> , 1930. <i>Smithfield</i> , 1934. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1937. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1939. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1943. <i>Clinton</i> , 1945. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1949. <i>Graham</i> , 1951. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1954. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.						
Leatherman, Harold Franklin	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	28
<i>Henderson</i> : City Road, 1950. <i>Knightdale-Ebenezer</i> , 1953. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1955. <i>Manteo</i> , 1959. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1963. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973. <i>Sanford</i> : St. Luke, 1978.						
Lee, Allen Clarence	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1934. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1936. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1968. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1940. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1944. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1942. <i>Calvary</i> , 1951. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1954. <i>Farmville</i> , 1958. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Rosemary</i> , <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.						
Lee, Don Paul	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	6
<i>Four Oaks</i> : 1974. <i>Smith</i> , 1976.						
Lee, Henry Westbrook	5	E Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Dublin</i> , 1970. <i>Stedman</i> , 1976.						
Lee, James Carroll	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	6
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James Asso., 1974. <i>Laurinburg</i> , St. Luke, 1976.						
Lee, Percy Owen	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
<i>Harlow</i> , 1925. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1925. <i>Windsor</i> , 1927. <i>Jones Ct.</i> , 1931. <i>Wallace-Rose Hill</i> , 1932. <i>Maxton</i> , 1935. <i>Clayton</i> , 1939. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1943. <i>Raeford</i> , 1947. <i>Weldon</i> , 1953. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1956. Retired, 1962.						
Leeland, Paul Lee	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Lucama</i> , 1968. <i>Spring-Garysburg</i> , 1969. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1973. Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975.						
Lewis, David Milton	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	29
<i>Aulander</i> , 1948. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1949. <i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Stoneway</i> , 1954. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1958. <i>Hubert</i> , 1960. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1965. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1966. <i>Glenwood-Rockingham</i> , 1967. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1970. <i>Fairview</i> , 1971. <i>Currituck</i> , 1972. <i>Chatham-Zion</i> , 1974. <i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1976.						
Lewis, Henry Barton	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
<i>Vanceboro</i> , 1937. <i>Alamance</i> , 1941. <i>Navy Chaplain</i> , 1943. <i>Morehead City</i> , 1956. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1946. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1948. <i>Bethel</i> , 1953. <i>Carr</i> , 1954. <i>Cary</i> , 1959. <i>Siler City</i> , 1964. <i>Manteo</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
Lewis, Ralph Henry	R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1935. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1941. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1942. <i>Dover</i> , 1945. <i>Maysville</i> , 1949. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1954. <i>Bahama</i> , 1959. Retired, 1965.						
Lewis, Vance Allen	1	R Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Colfax</i> , 1933. <i>Harmony Ct.</i> , 1934. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1935. <i>Bakersville-Asheville</i> , 1936. <i>Hamptonville</i> , 1937. <i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1938. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1941. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1952. <i>Efland</i> , 1954. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1955. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1960. <i>Kinston</i> , 1962. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1966. <i>Dublin</i> , 1969. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1970. <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i> , 1971. <i>Core Creek</i> , 1975. Retired, 1977.						
Lineberger, James Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
<i>Stem</i> , 1933. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1936. <i>Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington</i> , 1940. <i>Chadbourg</i> , 1944. <i>Fuquay</i> , 1948. <i>Dunn-Divine</i> , 1952. <i>Centenary</i> , 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962. Retired, 1974.						

Lister, Joe Davis <i>Yanceyville, 1974.</i>	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
Little, Brooks Bivens Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967. (SEJ) Historical, 1978		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	28
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard <i>Caledonia: 1974. Fayetteville: Hay Street Assoc., 1975. Supernumerary, 1976. Lake Waccamaw, 1978.</i>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	6
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. <i>Bynum</i> , 1958. <i>Butner Community</i> , 1963. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1968. <i>Selma: Edgerton Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.)</i> , 1971. <i>Durham: Calvary</i> , 1974.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	19
Loftis, Thomas Edgar Associate, <i>Rockingham: First</i> , 1963 (Assoc.), <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1967. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1970. <i>Oxford</i> , 1974. <i>Dunn: Divine St.</i> , 1977.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	17
Long, John O. Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
Lovell, Henry Neal Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i> , 1971. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1978.		E		1971	1968	1971	8
Lowdermilk, William Phifer Student, 1956. <i>Culbreth Mem.</i> , 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	22
Loy, James Columbus <i>Kipling</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1966. <i>Calvary Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i> , 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	17
Lugar, Lawrence Edward Trans. from Va. Conf. 1960. Assoc., <i>Wilson: First</i> , 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Riverside</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson: West Nash</i> , 1968. <i>Mt. Gilead: First</i> , 1972. <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i> , 1974. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1978.	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	26
Lupton, James Glen <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1962. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1965. <i>South River</i> , 1968. <i>Angier</i> , 1972. <i>Salem</i> , 1976.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	17
Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr. Transferred from Virginia, 1978. VA Chaplain, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978			0
Maides, John Thomas, Jr. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1946. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Longview Gardens</i> , 1958. <i>Ashbury</i> , 1961. <i>Trinity: Jacksonville</i> , 1964. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Kinston: Queen St.</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Olive: First</i> , 1975.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	32
Maness, Madison Ward <i>Kennekeet</i> , 1933. <i>South Camden</i> , 1936. <i>Manteo</i> , 1939. <i>Tarboro: St. James</i> , 1944. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1948. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1951. <i>Burlington: Webb Ave.</i> , 1954. <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i> , 1960. <i>Fayetteville: Trinity</i> , 1966. <i>Arran Lake-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1970.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37
Maness, Tracy Aubrey Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. <i>Morris Chapel</i> , 1960. Associate, <i>Front St.</i> , 1963. <i>Providence</i> , 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	18
Maness, William L. Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Mangum, Robert Lee Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. <i>Pembroke: First</i> , 1958. <i>Sandy Plains</i> , 1963. <i>Robeson Church and Community Center</i> , 1977.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	20
Mann, Milton Thomas <i>Tabernacle</i> , 1959. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1961. <i>Macon</i> , 1962. <i>Providence</i> , 1965. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1970. <i>Hertford</i> , 1972. <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i> , 1977.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	19
Mann, William Joseph Student, Yale, 1971. <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc.</i> , 1973. Campus Minister, N. C. State, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	7
Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1974. <i>Henderson: White Memorial</i> , 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1955	1957	4
Mayo, Leonard Edward <i>Pikeville</i> , 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1969. <i>Star</i> , 1973. <i>Rockingham: Roberdel</i> , 1978.	10	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	12
Meacham, Benjamin Franklin <i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1936. <i>Siler City.</i> , 1940. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1942. <i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1946. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1946. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1950. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1968. Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Meacham, William Franklin <i>Morehead City: Franklin Mem.</i> , 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1945. <i>Creswell</i> , 1947. <i>Milton</i> , 1949. <i>Sandhill Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Candor</i> , 1960. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1965. Supernumerary, 1974. Retired, 1977.	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20

Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
<i>Hatteras Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Bath</i> , 1956. <i>New Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Hollands-Mt. Zion</i> , 1965. <i>Bailey</i> , 1967. Retired, 1975.							
Measamer, Elwin Harrell		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1930. <i>Newport</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1934. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1936. <i>Dover</i> , 1937. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1938. <i>Orange</i> , 1942. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1948. <i>Kenly</i> , 1953. <i>Gaston</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1958. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1960. <i>First Meth. Ch.</i> , Wilson Asso., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1967. Retired, 1970.							
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
<i>Columbia</i> , 1953. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1955. <i>Robbins</i> , 1957. <i>Friendship</i> , 1958. <i>Columbia</i> , 1961. Retired, 1964.							
Megill, George Caskey		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	28
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. <i>Westover-Pleasant Grove</i> , 1950. <i>Westover</i> , 1953. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1954. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
Mercer, Charles Henry		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	36
<i>Swansboro</i> , 1943. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1946. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1951. <i>Mebane</i> , 1956. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Dist. Supt., Durham 1978.							
Merriman, David Blair	1	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	5
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1972. <i>Bethel</i> , 1975. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1978.							
Methvin, Rayford Homer	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	3
<i>Bladen</i> , 1973. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1976.							
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	25
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1953. <i>Windsor</i> , 1954. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> 1960. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1962. <i>Robbins</i> , 1967. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1970. <i>Rockingham</i> : East, 1974. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1976. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1978.							
Mickey, Paul A.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	2
Transferred from East Ohio, 1976. Prof. <i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1976.							
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	21
<i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1961. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1965. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1966. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1966. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1975. <i>Wallace</i> , 1977.							
Miller, Dan Lynn		E		1972		1973	6
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1972. Chaplain Program, UNC-CH, 1975. Chaplain, Memorial Hosp., <i>Houston</i> , 1976.							
Miller, James Herbert, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	29
<i>Moyock</i> , 1950. <i>Westminster</i> , 1951. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary Mem., 1956. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1961. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann St., 1965. <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.							
Miller, Melvin Ray		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. <i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1971.							
Minnis, Jesse F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Lucama</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.							
Mitchell, Charles Maness		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	35
Student, Duke Univ., 1943. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1944. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1948. <i>Havelock</i> , 1949. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1951. <i>Aulander</i> , 1954. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1958. <i>Elm City</i> , 1961. <i>Whitakers</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. <i>Raleigh</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec. Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.							
Mitchell, John David	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	14
<i>Pine Level</i> , 1960. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i> , 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Victory, 1973. <i>Roanoke</i> , 1972.							
Moe, David Laughlin		E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	21
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1957. <i>Vass</i> , 1961. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1964. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1968. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1974. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1976. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1977.							
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	31
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. <i>Eastover</i> , 1947. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1951. <i>Grifion</i> , 1953. <i>Williamston</i> , 1956. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1959. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1963. <i>Raeford</i> , 1968. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1970. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1975. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1978.							
Moore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	18
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960 Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.							
Moore, Robert Freeman		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	28
<i>Aurora</i> , 1950. <i>Maysville</i> , 1954. <i>Carthage</i> , 1959. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1969. <i>Christ's Ch.</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1970. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1975.							

Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	18
<i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1960. <i>Erwin</i> , 1966. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1972. <i>Wendell</i> , 1976.							
Moorman, Julian P.		E					4
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.							
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	17
Assoc., <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. Assoc., <i>Carr</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1969. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1973.							
Morris, Alvin Joseph	11	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	2
<i>Magnolia</i> , 1965. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1968. <i>Rowland</i> : First, 1976.							
Morris, Clarence Poe		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
<i>Orange</i> , 1937. <i>East Rockingham</i> , 1942. <i>Trinity-Troy</i> , 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973. Retired, 1976.							
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Spring-Garysburg</i> , 1973. <i>Trinity</i> , 1976. <i>Nashville</i> , 1978.							
Morrison, John Edward		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Hart-Speight</i> , 1965. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1967. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First Assoc., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1975. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.							
Moser, Rick Alton	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
<i>Red Oak</i> , 1975.							
Moser, Robert Edward Lee		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
<i>Spencer</i> , 1934. <i>Fountain Place</i> , 1936. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1940. <i>Vance</i> , 1945. <i>Gardner-Ebenezer</i> , 1950. <i>Garner</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Raeford</i> , 1962. <i>Burlington</i> : Davis Street, 1968. Retired, 1976.							
Mullikin, Wade Allen	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	14
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1964. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1976.							
Murphy, Miles, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	22
<i>Laurinburg Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1959. Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.							
Murray, Eric Octavious	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	13
<i>Allensdale</i> , 1965. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Hollands</i> , 1974. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1975. <i>Faith</i> , 1976.							
Musser, Benjamin Franklin		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
<i>Spring Hope</i> , 1943. <i>Elm City</i> , 1948. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1952. <i>Nashville</i> , 1956. <i>Englewood</i> , 1961. <i>Wrightsville</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.							
Myers, Charles Donald		E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	6
<i>Halifax</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1975. <i>Haw River</i> , 1977.							
Meyers, Hiram Earl		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	42
<i>Graham</i> , 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. <i>City Rd. Meth.</i> , 1920. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.							
McCallum, James Hector		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	36
<i>Hoffman Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1944. <i>Bowmore-Piney Grove</i> , 1947. <i>Laurinburg-Cool Springs</i> , 1949. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Cool Springs-Hoffman</i> , 1953. <i>Jones-Piney Grove</i> , 1956. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.							
McCarver, Clyde Gay		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	34
<i>Roxboro Circuit</i> , 1944. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1947. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1951. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1954. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1958. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1971. Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975.							
McComas, William P.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	3
Trans. from W. Va., 1975. <i>Creswell</i> , 1975. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1976. <i>Bethel</i> , 1978							
McCoy, Michael Ryan		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Vance</i> , 1975.							
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	14
<i>Institute Charge</i> , 1954. <i>Faison Charge</i> , 1957. <i>Bethany Church</i> , 1965. <i>Oxford Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro Charge</i> , 1969. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1971.							
McDonald, Walter Neil		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	28
<i>Riverside</i> , 1950. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.							
McKay, David Ray		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	15
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. <i>Pembroke First</i> , 1963. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Trinity-St. Paul</i> , 1967. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton Circuit</i> , 1972. <i>Mamers</i> , 1976. <i>Glendon</i> , 1978.							
McKay, Thomas Ray		LA	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	14
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1968. <i>Erwin</i> , 1972. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul, 1973. Leave of Absence, 1978.							

McKee, Robert Fullerton	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	26
<i>Louisburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadbourn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973. Raleigh: Longview, 1977.</i>						
McKenzie, Charles Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	5
<i>Student, 1973. Eliz. City. City First Associate, 1975. Pasquotank, 1977.</i>						
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	25
<i>Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth Work, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. Burlington: Front Street, 1974.</i>						
McLamb, Howard McKinnon	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
<i>Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahoskie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970. Apex, 1975. Retired, 1978.</i>						
McLaurin, Horace Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	17
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1961. Moyock, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1967. Mt. Hermon, 1971. Newport, 1976.</i>						
MacLean, Robert Abner	2 E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	20
<i>Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Ct., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972. Bladen, 1976. Silk Hope, 1977.</i>						
McMillan, John Samuel	4 E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	10
<i>Olivet, 1964. Coast-Pleasant Plains, 1966. St. Paul Assoc., 1969. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974. Carrboro, 1977.</i>						
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	21
<i>Trinity, 1956. Wellons Village, 1959. St. Matthew's, 1963. Mt. Gilead, 1969. Laurinburg: First, 1972. Henderson: First, 1977.</i>						
Nagel, Donald Charles	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963. Hollands, 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973. Assistant Professor, U.N.C. Asheville, 1975.</i>						
Naider, Konstanty Marcelli	R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
<i>Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.</i>						
Neese, William Junius	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
<i>Eno, 1940. Marvin-St. Paul, 1941. Elm City, 1943. Ellerbe, 1947. Jonesboro, 1952. Fifth Ave., 1957. Roanoke Rapids, 1959. Haymont, 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1975.</i>						
Newman, William Winter	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	12
<i>Hightowers, 1966. Front St., Assoc., 1968. Apex, 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.</i>						
Newton, Pliny Foster	R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	28
<i>Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. Kenly, 1935. Rich Square, 1939. Enfield, 1945. Whiteville, 1949. Weldon, 1956. W. Burlington, 1960. Retired, 1963.</i>						
Nickens, Charles Graham	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	25
<i>Oriental, 1947. Grimesland, 1948. Windsor, 1952 Sick Leave, 1954. Duplin, 1955. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1960. Tabor City, 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. Newland-Grace, 1969. Pikesville, 1976.</i>						
Nicks, Robert Lee	E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	32
<i>Burlington Ct., 1947. Bahama, 1950. Trinity, 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. Grace, 1962. Calvary, 1965. Beaufort, 1970. Smithfield: Centenary, 1975. Disability, 1977.</i>						
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar	1 E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Silk Hope, 1973. Currituck, 1977.</i>						
O'Keef, Robert David	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Asbury-Bethlehem, 1975. Kinston: Queen Street, 1978.</i>						
Old, Marshall Roy	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
<i>Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975.</i>						
Oliver, James Ralph	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	14
<i>Chestnut Ridge, 1964. Assoc., Long Mem., 1966. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967. Knightdale, 1971. Durham: Lakewood, 1972. Elm City, 1975.</i>						
Ormond, John Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Princeton, 1937. Carrboro, 1938. Oriental, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Benson, 1945. Ahoskie, 1949. Trinity, 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. Bailey, 1960. Farmville, 1962. Garner, 1964. Hamlet: First, 1969. Eliz. City: First, 1971. Retired, 1977.</i>						
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	12
<i>Assoc., Edenton St., 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.</i>						

Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	24
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.						
Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Student, 1973. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1976.						
Owen, John Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1955	26
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1959. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark's, 1964.						
Owen, Travis Winefred	6 E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	17
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1961. <i>Carver's Cr.</i> , 1963. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1969. <i>Ayden</i> , 1975.						
Owens, Charles Edward	E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	25
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1961. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1968. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Paul's, 1973. <i>Warrenton</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1978.						
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6 E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	14
<i>Lane's Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1965. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1970. <i>Vass</i> , 1975						
Parrish, John Henry	9 R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
<i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Rowland</i> , 1956. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1960. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1964. Retired, 1969.						
Parvin, James Burbank	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Institute</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1962. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1964. <i>Weldon</i> , 1968. <i>Mt. Olive</i> : First, 1971. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Paschal, John Sidney	4 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	11
<i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1963. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1966. Assoc., <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1972. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1974.						
Pate, Robert Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	25
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1954. <i>St. Mark</i> , 1957. <i>Wynnewood</i> , 1962. <i>Norlina</i> , 1964. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1968. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Glendale Heights, 1977.						
Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	35
<i>Robbins Ct.</i> , 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. <i>Stedman</i> , 1946. <i>Wesley Found.</i> , 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Highland</i> , 1954. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1959. <i>Bethany</i> , 1963. <i>Jonesboro Hgts.</i> , 1966. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods, 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1974. <i>Weldon</i> , 1978.						
Payne, Argel Harold	E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	11
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. <i>White Mem.</i> , 1966. <i>Pleasant Gr.</i> , 1970. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1973. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1975.						
Pearce, Harvey Worth	4 E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	24
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>North Gates</i> , 1957. <i>Columbia</i> , 1959. <i>Halifax</i> , 1961. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1964. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1966. <i>Riverside</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1972. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Northampton</i> , 1976.						
Pearsall, John Sanders	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1957. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. <i>Sims</i> , 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.						
Pegg, Jabez Paul	R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
<i>Flat Rock</i> , 1927. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1931. <i>State St.</i> , 1935. <i>Granville</i> , 1937. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1942. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1947. <i>Nashville</i> , 1951. <i>Riverside</i> , 1956. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1961. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1962. <i>Bethel-Concord</i> , 1965. <i>Bolivia</i> , 1965. <i>Troy Ct.</i> , 1967. Retired, 1967.						
Peterson, Francis Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	16
<i>Palmer's Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Woodington-Webb's</i> , 1965. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1967. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974. Counselor, Court System, 1976.						
Peterson, Jather L., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	18
Assoc., <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Aurora Charge</i> , 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., <i>Morehead City</i> , 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof., Ga. State Univ., 1973.						
Petteway, Warren Bernard	2 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	35
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1943. <i>E. Rockingham</i> , 1946. <i>Asbury</i> , 1952. <i>Henderson</i> : First 1958. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1971. <i>Raleigh Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.						
Phillips, Grady Paul, III.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	16
<i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1963. <i>Fairmont</i> , Assoc., 1965. <i>Layden</i> , 1966. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1969. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1970. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1973. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1977.						
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.	1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	22
<i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Shalotte Camp</i> , 1959. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1964. <i>Carthage</i> , 1969. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1974.						
Phillips, James Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	12
<i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1966. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1968. <i>Nashville</i> , 1973. <i>Burlington</i> : Emmanuel, 1978.						
Phillips, Lee Allen	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Lumberton Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1963. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1965. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : West Zion, 1973.						

Pickett, Harold Thurman	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	18
Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. <i>Shalotte</i> , 1960. <i>Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry</i> , 1963. <i>Aulander</i> , 1965. <i>Silk Hope Ct.</i> , 1968. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1970. <i>St. Johns-Gibson</i> , 1975. <i>West End</i> , 1977.						
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce	6	E York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	19
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.						
Poe, John Robert, Sr.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1935. <i>Aulander</i> , 1937. <i>Newport</i> , 1941. <i>Trenton</i> , 1944. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1946. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1950. <i>Fuquay Springs</i> , 1965. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Raleigh: Trinity</i> , 1966. Retired, 1973.						
Pollock, Charles Luther	5	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	4
<i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1969. <i>Holly Springs</i> , 1970. <i>Turkey</i> , 1972. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1975. <i>Fayetteville: Christ</i> , 1978.						
Pollock, Henry Fulton	R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i> , 1953. <i>Goshen</i> , 1957. <i>Kenly</i> , 1959. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1960. <i>Beech Gr.</i> , 1962. <i>Woodington</i> , 1963. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1965. Retired, 1967.						
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Fayetteville: Lovejoy</i> , 1959. <i>Burlington: Leasburg</i> , 1962. <i>Rocky Mt.: Englewood</i> , 1966. <i>Sanford: St. Luke</i> , 1970. <i>New Bern District: Superintendent</i> , 1978.						
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E Greenville	1956	1956	1958	22
<i>Stokes</i> , 1956. <i>Smith</i> , 1957. <i>Winstead</i> , 1962. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.						
Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	17
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1959. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1961. Associate, <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1962. <i>Selma</i> , 1964. <i>Westminster</i> , 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. <i>New Bern: Centenary</i> , 1973.						
Ports, George William, Jr.	E	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	22
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>St. Mark's</i> , 1960. <i>Wallace</i> , 1964. <i>Wilmington: Fifth Avenue</i> , 1968. <i>Burlington: West Burlington</i> , 1974. Disability, 1978.						
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	15
<i>Rockingham: First</i> , 1967. <i>Belmont</i> , 1968. <i>Columbia: Wesley Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1972. <i>Durham: Aldersgate</i> , 1975.						
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	18
<i>Beaufort Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Selma: Edgerton-Brietz</i> , 1973.						
Presnell, William Michael	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1974. <i>Riverside</i> , 1977.						
Price, Robert Ewing	E	Fayetteville	1977			1
Transferred from W. New York, 1977. Chaplain, Wesleyan College, 1977.						
Pritchard, Ralph William	R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1953. <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Hts.</i> , 1958. <i>Cordova</i> , 1961. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh: Wesley Mem.</i> , 1971. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.						
Privette, William Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	6
<i>Middlesex</i> , 1968. <i>Hebron</i> , 1971. <i>Fairview</i> , 1975. <i>Apex</i> , 1978.						
Pullman, Robert Stanford	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	21
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1959. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1961. <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i> , 1965. Student, Chandler Theo., 1969. <i>New Bern: Centenary, Assoc.</i> , 1971. <i>Burlington: Front Street Associate</i> , 1972. <i>Fayetteville: St. Matthews</i> , 1974. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1978.						
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	33
<i>Glen Raven</i> , 1943. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1949. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1953. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1958. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.						
Queen, Vergil Erwin	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1939. <i>Haymount</i> , 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. <i>Eliz. City: First</i> , 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.						
Quigley, Horace Gilbert	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	21
Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Angier</i> , 1962. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1973. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1976. <i>New Bern: Riverside</i> , 1978.						
Randolph, Francis Roderick	LA	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	20
<i>Gray Rock</i> , 1958. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1960. <i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1964. <i>Wallace</i> , 1968. <i>Durham: Calvary</i> , 1970. <i>Greenville: St. James</i> , 1974. Sabbatical, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Redmond, Robert Charles	2	E Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	3
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1975. <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Assoc.</i> , 1977. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1978.						

Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	I	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	22
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1955. <i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof. Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971. Assoc. Prof., 1976.							
Regan, James R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
<i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1928. <i>Kennekeet</i> , 1929. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1939. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1940. <i>Mamers</i> , 1943. <i>Erwin</i> , 1945. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1946. <i>Troy Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1949. <i>Stem</i> , 1951. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1952. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1953. <i>South River</i> , 1957. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1961. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1963. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1965. Retired, 1967.							
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1950. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1952. <i>Stedman</i> , 1956. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1959. <i>West End</i> , 1962. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1967. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
Richardson, Allen	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	14
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourne-Evergreen</i> , 1968. Chaplain Columbus County Hospital, 1977.							
Richardson, John Earl		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	28
<i>Aulander</i> , 1951. <i>Edenton</i> , 1954. <i>Riverside</i> , 1959. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1961. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1965. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1969. <i>Southport</i> , 1973. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Matthews, 1978.							
Richey, Russell Earle		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	14
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.							
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	24
<i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.							
Ricketts, Mac Linscott		E	Florida	1971	1953	1956	7
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971.							
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	17
<i>Shalotte</i> , 1955. <i>Moyock</i> , 1956. <i>Star</i> , 1959. <i>Salem</i> , 1964. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1969. <i>Graham</i> , First, 1975.							
Robbins, Cecil Wayne		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
<i>Mamers</i> , 1932. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1934. <i>Fremont</i> , 1937. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1941. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.							
Roberts, John Milton		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	11
<i>Faison</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1970. <i>Princeton</i> , 1975.							
Robinson, Charles Kivet		E	No. Texas	1973	1953	1960	5
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.							
Rogers, Harry Lee		R	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	39
<i>Stem</i> , 1939. <i>Apex</i> , 1941. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1942. Army, 1942. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1946. <i>Aurora</i> , 1948. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1953. <i>Middleburg</i> , 1950. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1954. <i>Cordova</i> , 1956. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Wendell</i> , 1959. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1961. <i>Haw River</i> , 1965. Disability, 1970. Retired, 1978.							
Ross, Leon Warren		R	Salisbury, Md.	1956	1934	1936	13
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. <i>Roper</i> , 1956. <i>Macon</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1960. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1963. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1966. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1968. Retired, 1969.							
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	15
Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., <i>Haymount</i> , 1966. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1971. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1978.							
Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	17
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. <i>Kittrell</i> , 1961. <i>Evangelist</i> , 1965. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1971. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1975.							
Rudin, John Jesse, II		LA	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	31
Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946. Sabbatical Leave, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1977.							
Russell, John Armstrong		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
<i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1914. <i>Brooksdale</i> , 1917. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1921. <i>Snow Hill</i> 1923. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1928. <i>Dunn</i> , 1933. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1945. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
Russell, Leon	I	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1930. <i>Pikeville-Elm St.</i> , 1932. <i>Hayes-Barton</i> , 1936. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1940. <i>Goldsboro-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1948. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1953. <i>Front St.</i> , 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.							
Ruth, John William		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	8
<i>Andrew-Soapstone</i> , 1970. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1972. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1976.							
Ruth, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	16
Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1967. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1971. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1976.							
Sabiston, William Devine, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	15
<i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1963. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1964. <i>Garber</i> , 1968. <i>Wallace</i> , 1973. <i>Epworth</i> , 1976.							

Safley, Michael Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	5
Chaplain, <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1975. <i>Middleburg</i> , 1978.						
Salmon, Frank Donald	6	E Richmond, Ky.	1959	1946	1957	22
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Carroll Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Rowland</i> , 1961. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1965. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1966. <i>Shallotte Camp</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.						
Sawyer, James Franklin	R	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	34
Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. <i>Sanford Ct.</i> , 1943. <i>John B. Spot</i> , 1947. <i>Rowland</i> , 1953. <i>Mt. Zion Walls</i> , 1964. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1967. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1975.						
Scott, Julian Warren	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1965. <i>Arran Lake</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1973.						
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	20
Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1958. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1961. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1962. <i>Parkwood</i> , 1967. <i>Southport</i> : Trinity, 1969. <i>Windsor</i> , 1973. <i>Wilmington</i> : Pine Valley, 1977.						
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	23
Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.						
Seate, Billy Fenton	3	E Durham	1972	1970	1976	6
<i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1975. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1978.						
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.	2	E Kinston	1950	1950	1956	28
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1950. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1952. <i>Hillsboro</i> , 1956. <i>Grace-Longhurst</i> , 1958. <i>Carr</i> , 1961. <i>Grace</i> , 1965. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Ashbury, 1974.						
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	26
<i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Erwin</i> , 1958. <i>Bethel</i> , 1962. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1967. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1975.						
Sharpe, Daniel M.	R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Sharpe, William Gray, IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	17
<i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc., 1960. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1963. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972.						
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.	3	E Burlington	1964	1964	1966	14
<i>Nash</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Associate, 1966. <i>White Plains</i> , 1967. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1973.						
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	25
<i>Wake Forest</i> , 1953. <i>Vance</i> , 1955. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1959. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1964. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1974.						
Shiver, James Henry	1	R Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
<i>Wilmington</i> , 1959. <i>Hamlet-Philadelphia</i> , 1968. <i>St. Peters-Philadelphia</i> , 1969. <i>Rowland</i> : Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. <i>Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial</i> , 1973. Retired, 1978.						
Shoaf, Early Clifford	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	26
<i>Merritts-Orange</i> , 1952. <i>Lillington</i> , 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. <i>Edenton</i> , 1963. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1968. <i>Fremont</i> , 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972. <i>Mebane</i> , 1978.						
Shore, Joe Cephus	6	R Kinston	1962	1960	1962	15
<i>Asbury</i> , 1955. <i>Glencoe</i> , 1956. <i>Hightowers</i> , 1957. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1963. <i>Fairview</i> , 1968. <i>Fletcher's Ch.</i> , 1971. <i>Lemon Springs</i> , 1976. Retired, 1978.						
Short, James Millard	R	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	13
<i>Pekin</i> , 1960. <i>Bynum</i> , 1963. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1969. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1971. <i>Broadway</i> , 1975. Retired, 1978.						
Shuller, Edgar Ralph	R	Conway, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. <i>Kenly</i> , 1931. <i>Fremont</i> , 1933. <i>Warren</i> , 1937. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1941. <i>Williamston</i> , 1947. <i>Conway</i> , 1951. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1956. <i>Grifton</i> , 1960. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1961. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1963. Retired, 1968.						
Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.	2	E Memphis	1955	1957	1959	23
<i>Rougmont</i> , 1955. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1959. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1964. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1969. <i>Lumberton</i> : Chestnut Street, 1974. N.C. Christian Advocate, 1976.						
Simpson, William Carl, Jr.	E		1968	1966	1968	10
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969. Dir., Ed., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1972. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1975.						
Slaughter, Baxter Boone	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
<i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1913. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1916. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1920. <i>Farmville</i> , 1923. <i>Oriental</i> , 1926.						

<i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1927. <i>Lumberton</i> : Chestnut St., 1932. <i>Eliz. City Dist. Supt.</i> , 1935. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1941. <i>New Bern Dist. Supt.</i> , 1945. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.						
Sluder-Jordan, Milton Earl	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	5
Student, 1973. <i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1976.						
Smith, Albert Clayton	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	4
<i>New Hope-Purley</i> , 1975.						
Smith, Charles Michael	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	13
<i>Ch. of Scotland</i> , Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. <i>Dellwood</i> , 1966. <i>Holy Trinity</i> , 1967. <i>Duke Med. Div.</i> , 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1970. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1974. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Memorial, 1978.						
Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr.	E	Henderson	1946		1948	32
<i>Maybrook</i> , 1946. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo. 1952. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1962. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, 1975.						
Smith, George C.	E		1972	1969	1974	6
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Memorial, 1972. <i>Magnolia</i> , 1974. <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i> , 1977.						
Smith, J. Thomas	7	E Greenville	1963	1962	1965	15
<i>Temperance Hall</i> , 1956. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1959. <i>Marvin</i> , 1961. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1968. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1971. <i>Cary</i> : White Plains, 1975.						
Smith, Jerry Thomas	5	E Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	10
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1963. <i>Hobgood</i> , 1966. <i>Washington Circuit</i> , 1968. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1972. <i>Clayton</i> , 1976.						
Smith, John Thomas	3	R Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	23
<i>Creswell</i> , 1959. <i>Marvin</i> , 1952. <i>Halifax</i> , 1956. <i>Maysville</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1964. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Jenkins Mem., 1971. Retired, 1978.						
Smith, Judi Johnson	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Pilmoor Memorial</i> , 1975.						
Smith, William Stanley, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	10
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Univ., Assoc., 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Providence, 1972. <i>Aldersgate</i> , 1976.						
Snyder, Nevin D.	1	E Fayetteville	1978			0
Trans. from Eastern Pennsylvania, 1978. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1977.						
Snypes, James Grayson	9	E Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	12
Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. <i>Wesley Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1961. <i>W. Rockingham</i> , 1966. <i>Salem</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1969. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.						
Soderberg, Herman A.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1962	1965	4
Trans. from No. J.J. Conf., 1974. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1977.						
Sparks, Charles Edgar	LA	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	21
<i>Gamer Ct.</i> , 1956. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1960. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1964. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6	E Kinston	1962	1958	1960	15
<i>Mamers</i> , 1962. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1970. <i>Stonewall</i> : Pamlico Parish, 1971. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1976. <i>Pembroke</i> : First-Calvary, 1978.						
Speight, James Braxton	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
<i>Shady Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1956. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1962. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Butner</i> : Community Meth., 1968. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1973. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1974. <i>Aurora</i> , 1975. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1976. <i>Core Creek</i> , 1977. Retired, 1978.						
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd	E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	4
<i>Pilmoor Memorial</i> , 1974. <i>New Hope</i> , 1976.						
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	7	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	11
<i>Bethesda-Hollister</i> , 1963. <i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1965. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1973.						
Sponenburg, James Eugene, Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	35
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. <i>Moncure</i> , 1943. <i>Princeton</i> , 1946. <i>Person St.</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Bethany</i> , 1957. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1963. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1969. <i>Grifton</i> , 1971. <i>Wallace</i> , 1976. <i>Institute</i> , 1977.						
Stafford, Sidney Earl, Sr.	5	E Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	19
<i>Walnut Grove</i> , 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1963. Prof., <i>Louisburg College</i> , 1967.						
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	3
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1975. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1977.						

Stark, Rufus Haywood, II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
<i>Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls, 1957. Swepsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington: Grace, 1971. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1975.</i>						
Starnes, James Allred	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	14
<i>Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville: St. James, 1968. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969. Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972. Whiteville Circuit, 1974.</i>						
Starnes, Shirley Judge	2	R Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	43
<i>East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapid First, 1931. Raleigh: Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington: Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs, 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.</i>						
Starnes, William Brantley	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	26
<i>Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Shallotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.</i>						
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	24
<i>Aurora, 1954. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970. Pamlico Parish, 1976.</i>						
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	6
<i>Middleburg, 1972. Bethel, 1973. Newton Grove, 1975. Hatteras, 1977.</i>						
Steinmetz, David C.	E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	6
<i>Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.</i>						
Stephenson, Marion Osborne	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	44
<i>Chowan, 1934. Lakewood, 1935. Morehead Cir., 1939. Chaplain U.S. Navy, 1942. Battleboro, 1970. Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973.</i>						
Stevens, Willis Roswell	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
<i>Bladen Ct., 1935. Wesley Mem., 1938. Goldsboro Ct., 1939. Rosemary, 1944. Jacksonville, 1949. Lumberton, 1952. Rockingham, 1956. Trinity, 1960. Centenary, 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. Fairmont, 1970. Clayton, 1971. Retired, 1972.</i>						
Stokes, James C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	6
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973. Kenansville Parish, 1976.</i>						
Stokes, John L., III	E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	5
<i>Trans. from Okla, 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.</i>						
Stone, Amos Henry	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	25
<i>Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. Swan Quarter, 1953. Winstead, 1957. Person St., 1962. Hope Mills, 1966. Raleigh: St. James, 1968. Warsaw, 1974. Hertford, 1977.</i>						
Stone, W. Denver	E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	5
<i>Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.</i>						
Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
<i>Nash, 1973. Goldston, 1978.</i>						
Stott, Elbert Russell	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. Apex, 1964. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966. Asst. Prof. Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. Whitakers. Asst., 1970. Union-Newbegun, 1971. Goldston, 1974. CH: Amity, 1978.</i>						
Stott, Janedus Doane	R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>						
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
<i>Hatteras, 1928. Dare, 1930. Grimesland, 1931. Hemp, 1935. Stedman, 1936. Burgaw, 1941. Clark St., 1945. Roberdel, 1947. Cordova, 1948. Parkton, 1949. Vance, 1951. Kipling, 1955. Calvary-Victory, 1959. E. Rockingham, 1962. Retired, 1967.</i>						
Summey, James Lester	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	6
<i>St. Luke, 1974. Amity, 1976. Tabor City, 1978.</i>						
Sutton, James Earl	7	E Greenville	1963	1964	1966	15
<i>Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956. Hart-Speight, 1959. Milwaukee, 1962. Roanoke Ct., 1967. Queen St., Assoc. 1969. Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972. Saulston-Jefferson, 1974.</i>						
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8	E Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	11
<i>Pollacksville, 1967. Franklin Mem., 1968. Laurinburg: Central, 1972. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1976. Louisburg Circuit, 1977.</i>						

Taylor, Bruce Davis	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	11
<i>Old Dock</i> , 1963. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1964. <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1973. <i>Wilson</i> : West Nash, 1977.							
Taylor, William Vinson		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	8
<i>Marvin</i> , 1967. <i>Roxboro</i> : Grace, 1969. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1974. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul's, 1977.							
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	19
<i>Carvers Creek</i> , 1959. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1963. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1971. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1975.							
Teague, Willie Senn		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	9
Trans. from S. C. Conf., 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1969. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1975.							
Tenney, Hayward Lester	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	13
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. <i>Hornes- Mt. Zion</i> , 1962. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>White Mem.</i> , <i>Franklin Charge</i> , 1965. <i>Amity-Chapel Hill</i> , 1967. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1971. <i>Erwin</i> , 1973. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1975. <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i> , 1977.							
Tew, William Alton		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
<i>Ocracoke</i> , 1933. <i>Pamlico</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1939. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton</i> , 1941. <i>Lillington</i> , 1945. <i>Rowland</i> , 1949. <i>Page Mem.</i> , 1952. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1956. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1966. <i>Enfield</i> , 1970. Retired, 1972.							
Thomas, Wayne Esmond		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	4
Trans. from Florida, 1974. <i>Faison</i> , 1974. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1976. <i>Straits-North River</i> , 1977.							
Thompson, Arthur Leo		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
<i>Louisburg</i> , 1928. <i>Roseboro Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Faison-Kenans</i> , 1936. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1940. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1945. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1951. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Memorial, 1956. <i>Hanlet</i> : First, 1962. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1963. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.							
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	22
<i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1956. <i>Statonsburg</i> , 1958. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1964. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1975.							
Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	20
<i>Brogden</i> , 1962. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1963. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1967. <i>Marvin-Temperance Hall</i> , 1969. <i>Butner</i> , 1972. Duke CPE Program, 1975. <i>Carolina Counseling Center</i> , 1976.							
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	23
<i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1955. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, Associate, 1974.							
Thompson, Roger Everett	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	17
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1959. <i>Shiloh</i> , 1960. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1961. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. <i>Siler City</i> , 1965. <i>Gardners</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1969. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1970. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1975. <i>Smyrna</i> , 1977.							
Tingle, James Arthur		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	14
<i>Centenary, Assoc.</i> , 1965. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Blue Creek, 1967. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1968. <i>St. Paul-Verona</i> , 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973. <i>Pamlico Parish</i> : Associate, 1976.							
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1955. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1957. <i>Coway</i> , 1960. <i>Daniels Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1968. <i>Enfield</i> , 1972. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1976. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Salem, 1978.							
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	38
<i>Philadelphia</i> , 1940. <i>Newport News</i> , 1941. <i>N.W. Greensboro</i> , 1943. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1944. <i>Reidsville</i> , 1945. <i>Lenoir</i> , 1948. <i>Laurinburg Dist. Supt.</i> , 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Galilee, 1965.							
Traynham, David Dinwiddie		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
<i>Carvers Ck.</i> , 1931. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1932. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1935. <i>Garner</i> , 1939. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1942. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1946. <i>Brookdale</i> , 1950. <i>Northampton</i> , 1954. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1970.							
Tucker, Charles Clyde		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	25
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1971. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1977.							
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
<i>Goldsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Currituck</i> , 1953. <i>Wayne Cir.</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet Cir.</i> , 1955. <i>Tar River</i> , 1956. <i>West End</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.							
Tyson, Bobby P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	8
<i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1972. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1974. Conf. Evangelist, 1977.							
Tyson, Carson Stanley		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	3
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul's, 1977. <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i> , 1978.							

Tyson, D.M.	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	20
<i>Straits</i> , 1952. <i>Williston-Smyrna</i> , 1956. <i>Mamers</i> , 1963. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1964. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1974. <i>Benson</i> , 1977.							
Tyson, Marvin Dewey		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	28
<i>St. Paul</i> , 1950. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Fairview</i> , 1954. <i>Englewood</i> , 1957. <i>Calvary</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1964. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1969. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1973. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1977.							
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	27
<i>Bethany</i> , 1950. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wayne Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>South Mills</i> , 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.							
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	22
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. <i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1954. <i>Goldston</i> , 1956. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1958. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1961. <i>Oxford</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1974. <i>CH</i> : University, 1978.							
Vaughan, Richard Cook		E	Trans.	1974		1975	4
<i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1974.							
Vaughan, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Vereen, LaFon Carpenter		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	35
<i>Andrews Chapel</i> , 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work. 1944. <i>Fremont</i> , 1947. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1949. <i>Farmville</i> , 1952. <i>Asbury</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. <i>Trinty</i> , 1971. Adminis., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.							
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	40
<i>Roxboro, Ct.</i> , 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. <i>Bahama Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Jonesboro, Hts.</i> , 1948. <i>Mebane</i> , 1952. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1956. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1962. Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.							
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	20
<i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1958. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1961. <i>Johnston</i> , 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.							
Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	27
<i>Snow Hill</i> , 1951. <i>Newport</i> , 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>Grace</i> , 1957. <i>Fremont</i> , 1960. <i>Clayton</i> , 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i> , 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974. Superintendent, Nursing Home, <i>Shelby</i> , 1977.							
Walker, Eddie Arnold		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	4
<i>Friendship</i> , 1976.							
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	23
<i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1955. <i>Cumberland-St. Andrews</i> , 1959. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1960. <i>Cotton-Hope Mills</i> , 1961. <i>Lillington</i> , 1966. <i>Longview</i> , 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1971. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1974.							
Wallace, Robert Louis		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	13
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Efland-Lebanon</i> , 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1967. <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1978.							
Walston, Robert Edward	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1934. <i>Chowan</i> , 1935. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1939. <i>Grifton</i> , 1942. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1947. <i>Williamston</i> , 1951. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1956. <i>Ahaskie</i> , 1960. <i>Elm City</i> , 1964. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	15
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1963. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1969.							
Warren, Clarence Lee		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	27
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1951. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1956. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1959. <i>Johnson Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1963. <i>Riegelwood</i> , 1965. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1968. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1973. <i>Maury-Mt. Hermon</i> , 1975. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1977.							
Warren, Henry Robert	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	8
<i>Parkton</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1967. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1971. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1976. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1978.							
Warren, James Herndon		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	22
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.							
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	18
<i>Glasgow</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1962. <i>St. James</i> , 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean, 1974.							
Warren, Millard Whitfield		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	45
<i>City Rd. and White Mem.</i> , 1931. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1933. <i>Newport</i> , 1934. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1936. <i>Person St. and Calvary</i> , 1938. <i>Garland</i> , 1941. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1949. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1953. <i>Gibson St.-St. Johns</i> , 1954. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1958. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1960. <i>Candor</i> , 1965. <i>Norlina</i> , 1971. Retired, 1976.							

Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	8
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1975. <i>Manteo</i> , 1977.						
Watson, Harvey Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	28
<i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , Havelock, 1951. <i>Westminister</i> , Kinston, 1956. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1962. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1978.						
Watson, Orville William	E	Buchannon W. Va.	1959	1959	1961	19
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1963. <i>Rockingham-East</i> , 1967. Robbins, 1974.						
Way, Vance Carlton	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	3
<i>Milwaukee</i> , 1975.						
Weaver, Walter Parker	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	18
<i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.						
Wegart, Wayne Gordon	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1953	1954	1955	25
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1957. <i>Grifton</i> , 1961. <i>Farmville</i> , 1964. <i>Grace</i> , 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.						
Wells, William Miles, Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	31
<i>Alamance</i> , 1948. <i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Warren</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity-Riverdale</i> , 1953. <i>Car. Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957. <i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1969. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Duke's Chapel, 1974. <i>Conway</i> , 1975. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1978.						
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	8
Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972. <i>Maysville</i> , 1975.						
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1972	1974	4
<i>Parkton</i> , 1976. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	26
<i>South Camden</i> , 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1954. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Wendell</i> , 1961. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1967. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1971. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1976.						
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	10
Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. <i>Mayock</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i> , 1973. <i>Wilmington</i> : Oleander, 1978.						
West, Carlton Ray	5 E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	14
<i>Browning-Smith Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Erwin</i> , 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970. Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975.						
Wheeler, Kermit R.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
<i>Rougmont</i> , 1940. <i>Aurora</i> , 1943. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1944. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1948. <i>Wallace</i> , 1950. <i>Calvary</i> , 1954. <i>Rae ford</i> , 1957. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1962. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1965. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1968. <i>Farmville</i> , 1972. <i>Red Springs</i> : Trinity, 1976.						
White, Christian	4 E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	26
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1952. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1954. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1961. <i>Graham</i> , 1966. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1974.						
White, James Graham, Jr.	LA	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	24
<i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Duplin</i> , 1953. <i>Asbury-Smithfield</i> 1955. <i>Kenley</i> , 1957. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1968. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1971. Leave of Absence, 1976.						
White, John Hezekiah	3 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	16
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1962. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1965. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1966. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1969. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1974. <i>St. James</i> , 1978.						
Whitehead, Talton Johnson	R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. <i>Henderson</i> , 1939. <i>North Gate</i> , 1940. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1944. <i>Aberdeen-Vass</i> , 1947. <i>Carr</i> , 1952. <i>Graham</i> , 1954. <i>Washington</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1966. Retired, 1970.						
Wier, Frank Edward	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	24
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. <i>Vass</i> , 1952. <i>Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1953. <i>Fountain Place-Glencoe</i> , 1974. Staff Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.						
Wiggins, Carson Olin	1 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	11
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1974.						
Wilkinson, Howard Milton	LA	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	12
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1963. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978.						
Williams, Atticus Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1931. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1934. <i>Milton</i> , 1935. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1939. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1944. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1948. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1952. <i>Person (Roxboro)</i> , 1956. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1965.						
Williams, James Alvin	6 E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	16
<i>Pembroke Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Tarboro</i> : Hart, 1957. <i>Roper</i> , 1958. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1960. <i>South Camden</i> , 1962. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1965. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1968. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1971. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1975.						

Williams, John E.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	9
<i>Vance Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, Assoc., 1971. Located, 1973. <i>Stokes</i> , 1974. Readmitted, 1975. <i>Bailey</i> , 1975.							
Williams, Oscar Shelton		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. <i>Moyock</i> , 1959. <i>Vance</i> , 1961. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1962. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark Street, 1969. Retired, 1976.							
Williford, Gladys Ruth		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	6
<i>Raleigh</i> : Wynnewood Park, 1972. <i>Rockingham</i> : East, 1976. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1978.							
Wilson, Arthur John, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	16
<i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern. St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.							
Wilson, Ben Horance, III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1963	1961	1963	15
Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1960. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1963. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1974. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1977.							
Wilson, Claude Thomas		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	11
<i>Chowan</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1970. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1977.							
Wilson, John Christian		E	Fayetteville	1976		1977	2
Transferred in 1976. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1976.							
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	29
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Littleton</i> , 1953. <i>Epworth</i> , 1957. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1961. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1970. <i>Raeford</i> , 1974.							
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	4
<i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1971. <i>Wellson</i> , 1975. <i>Oak Grove</i> , 1977.							
Wilson, Leonard Truman	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	16
<i>Salem</i> , 1953. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1964. <i>Ayden</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1975. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1977.							
Wilson, Robert Leroy		E		1972	1954	1956	6
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.							
Wilson, W. Carlton		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41
<i>Hallsboro</i> , 1926. <i>Halifax</i> , 1930. <i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Nashville</i> , 1937. <i>Rowland</i> , 1939. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1944. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1948. <i>Northampton</i> , 1952. <i>Tarboro</i> , 1954. <i>Duke Chapel</i> : Durham, 1959. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> : Raleigh, 1965. Retired, 1967. Conference Secretary 1953-1972.							
Winberry, Herman Stanford		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	31
<i>Granville</i> , 1947. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1957. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1961. <i>Manteo</i> , 1963. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1968. <i>Raeford</i> : First, 1970. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1974. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1976.							
Winstead, Arthur William	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	14
<i>Calvary</i> , 1958. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1965. <i>Moncure</i> , 1967. <i>Angier</i> , 1968. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1972. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> : First, 1976.							
Wise, Denny Claude	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	12
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1968. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1969. Assoc., <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. <i>Currituck</i> , 1974. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1977.							
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	19
<i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Airboro-Grattis</i> , 1965. <i>Broadway</i> , 1966. <i>Apex</i> , 1970. <i>Newport</i> , 1975 Disability Leave, 1976.							
Wolfe, William Lee		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	12
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1965. <i>Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i> , 1967. <i>Haw River</i> , 1970. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1977. <i>Belmont</i> , 1978.							
Womack, Samuel Jones		E	Lakeland Fla.	1960	1957	1962	18
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960 Meth. College, Dean, 1970							
Wood, John Everette	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	17
<i>Nash Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Middleburg Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Bridgeton Circuit</i> , 1961. <i>Trenton Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Jefferson, 1967. <i>Poplar Springs-Trintiy</i> , 1969. <i>Vance</i> , 1971. <i>Northampton</i> , 1975. <i>West End</i> , 1976. <i>St. John's-Gibson</i> , 1977.							
Wood, Samuel Lee	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	14
<i>Airboro</i> , 1957. <i>Johnston</i> , 1960. <i>Garland</i> , 1963. <i>South Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Maysville</i> , 1970. <i>Wendell</i> , 1972. <i>Providence</i> , 1976.							
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	17
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.							
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.							

Worley, William Earl	E		New York	1970	1957	1962	9
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. <i>Goldston</i> , 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
Yelverton, Pernecie Cooper	E		Durham	1953	1955	1957	25
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1953. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Brogden</i> , 1963. <i>Dover</i> , 1966. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1970. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1974.							
Young, James Doyme	I	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Trenton</i> , 1932. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1935. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1939. Chaplain, 1942. <i>Garland</i> , 1945. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1947. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1954. <i>Oxford</i> , 1958. <i>Cary</i> , 1964. <i>Williamston</i> , 1964. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.							
Young, John K.	E		Durham	1972	1967		6
<i>St. Luke's</i> , 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. <i>Milton</i> , 1972. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1975. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1978.							
Young, Stephen Edmond	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	4
<i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i> , 1975. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Gardners, 1978.							
Young, Wayne Everett	E		Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	4
<i>Warrenton</i> , 1973.							
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	10
<i>Community</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Davis St.</i> , 1966. Assoc., <i>Garner</i> : First, 1967. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973. Assistant to the President, Louisburg, 1977.							

Associate Members:

Roll, Status, Record of Service: 37

Name	Disciplinary Status		Orders			Years Under Appointment	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor or Other Status	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service As Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Brigman, Carey Houston (R)	7	1970	'60	'67		6	12
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	'65	'69		7	13
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	'60	'62	'64	9	18
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III.	0	1977	Paragraph 426.5				
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	14	1978	'62	'69		0	14
Eubanks, George Badger	3	1974	'64	'74		4	7
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	'59	'67		8	14
Farmer, William Herbert	3	1974	'69	'70		4	7
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	5	1976	'71	'72		2	8
Fraley, Fletcher W.	7	1973	'65	'70		4	11
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	'55	'58		5	22
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	'68	'70		6	10
Hill, Leon Elwood	4½	1975	'71	'72		3	7½
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	'65	'69		7	12
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	'68	'70		6	10
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	'66	'69		7	12
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	11	1976	'59	'69		2	13
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	'62	'65		4	15
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	5½	1976	'70	'72		2	7½
Leonard, Orville Earl (R)	5	1972	'63	'70		5	9
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	'67	'69		6	11
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	5	1977	'72	'74		1	6
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	'52	'56	'58	8	21
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	9	1976	'60	'66		2	11
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	'65	'68		6	12
Massey, Gerald Rudnolp	4	1972	'68	'70		6	10
McCall, Emmit Carnelia	4	1976	'73	'74	'59	2	6
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	'51	'61		9	10
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	'66	'69		7	12
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.	4	1976		'73		2	6
Rector, Charles Mitchell	7	1974	'64	'68		4	11
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	'63	'69		4	15
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	'65	'68		8	13
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	'56	'60	'62	9	21
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.	7	1972	'65	'69		6	13
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	'48	'70		5	14
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	4	1975	'68	'72		3	7

Probationary Members:

Admitted: 29 Continued: 61

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordned Deacon
Alexander, Franklin Lee	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1972
Atwood, David Randolph	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Birt, Kenneth C., II.	Transferred 6/6/77		417.1	1975
Blake, Rodger Russell	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Branch, Johnny Hobbs	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Brownlee, David Edward	Fayetteville	1977	421.1	1977
Brunson, Richard De Roo	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Buie, James Calton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1975
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1971	421.1	1962
Carruth, Robert Kelly	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Casiday, Henry Warren	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Caviness, James William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	415	1972
Chilton, Delmer Lowell	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Compton, Steven Charles	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Cope, Roger Dale	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Davis, Gerry Gerald	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Davis, Michael Ayers	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Dickens, Jan Johnson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Dunn, Truman Lee	Transferred 7/15/74		421.1	1974
Dutton, John Henry, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Eason, John Michael	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Eason, Steven Phillip	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Eller, Carl Mitchell	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1973
Fogleman, Leland Jan	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Gardner, William Motley	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Garrett, Theodore Claborne	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Gibson, Alan Craig	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Goehring, David Jacob	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Goehring, Carol Woods	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Goodwin, Dennis Melvin	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Green, Harold William	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Haddock, William Augustus	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Hall, Stephen Blair	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Hall, William Kenneth	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Hamm, Rodney Eugene	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	417.2	1972
Hill, Edward Felix	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Hillman, Randy Allen	Transferred 6/1/78	1978	421.1	
Hobbs, Michael Bryon	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Huffines, Terry Lynn	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Jackson, Jerry Addison	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Joyce, David Corey	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Langston, David Irving	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Levin, Dennis Patrick	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Levis, Susan Emily Padgett	Transferred 6/7/77		421.1	1974
McLean, Thurman C.	Transferred 6/1/77		417.1	1976
Miller, James Michael	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Morris, Homer Edward	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Morrow, Floyd Ranson, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978

Probationary Members continued

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Mosley, Charles Kay	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Nanney, Roy Keith	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Nason, Maurice E.	Transferred 6/1/78			
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Paige, Ronald Kenneth	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Pappendick, George Dilworth	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Patten, Walter Read	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Patton, George Ronald	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1973
Pinner, William Rickman	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1970
Privette, Bobby Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1974
Privette, Tommy Gordon	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Ray, Robert Henderson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Roberts, Frederick Eugene	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Robl, Charles John III	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Rummell, John Robert	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Sheppard, Dennis Roy	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Shuler, Albert	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Smith, Haywood Allan	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Smith, Neil Evans	Fayetteville	1978	415	1970
Smith, Robert Kinsey	Fayetteville	1977	421.1	1977
Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Soule, Guy Vassar, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Speake, George Donald, Sr.	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977
Stallworth, Paul Thomas	Fayetteville	1977	421.1	1977
Taylor, Wayne Grey	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Von Cannon, Mary Leigh	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Wall, Randy Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Waters, Ralph Carsten	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
West, John Cameron	Fayetteville	1977	421.1	1977
West, Pearl Gooding	Fayetteville	1978	415	1978
Wilkerson, Roosevelt	Transferred 6/1/78			
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1972
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	417.1	1977



Full Time Local Pastors : 32

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Batchelor, Edward Carson	1962	Completed	1969		1967
Butts, Douglas C.	Ordained in Baptist Church				
Campbell, Curtis					1978
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1970	Completed	1972		1970
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed	1962		1956
Elam, Howard Alphas	1967	Second Year			1967
Free, Virgil Loren	1953	Completed	1974		1971
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed	1974		1973
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972		1971
Hill, Jonathan C.	1975	Third Year	1977		1974
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Completed	1974		1973
Hunt, James L.	1975	Second Year			1978
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	Second Year			1974
Jordan, Bobby Lee	1973	Completed			1973
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1962	1957
Lane, J. Rodney	1978	License			1978
Ledford, John Thomas	1949	Completed	1954	1957	1960
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Completed	1970		1963
Matthews, Roy Lee	1973	Third Year	1976		1973
Morrill, Jack Meredith			1972		1972
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year	1978		1968
Overman, E. H.	1966	Fourth Year	1971		1966
Owens, Harley McCoy	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1956
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965		1962
Price, Clayton Zeno	1975	Second Year	1978		1976
Randalls, Robert Francis	1963	Completed	1965		1963
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966		1963
Smith, Bobby E.	1965	Completed	1969		
Smith, Charles Cooper	1974	Fourth Year	1975		1974
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	1970	Completed	1972		1970
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed	1958	1960	1949
Wall, C. Arthur	1970	Completed	1972		1972

Part Time Local Pastors: 32

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Anderson, Lucille	1975	Second Year			1975
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year			1973
Barnes, H. Groves	1976	First Year			1976
Blackman, Danny Hall	1978				1978
Brady, Theodore R.	1975	First Year			1976
Bryans, Francis G.	1973	Second Year	1976		1974
Campbell, George William	1969	Third	1976		1969
Crow Johnny Lee	1975	License			1975
Cummings, James Floyd	1970	Completed	1971		1970
Cummings, Wilton Rendell	1974	Fourth Year	1976		1974
Davis, Robert L.					1978
Dawkins, Don					1978
Dial, Claude	1977				1977
Fairley, Robert A., Sr.	1970	Completed	1972		1970
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed	1974		1972
Haskell, Howard Walter	1965				1978
Hause, Charles	1976	First Year			1978
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Third Year			1974
Lewis, Jerry D.	1975	License			1978
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969		1967
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year			1973
McLendon, James Earl	1972	Fourth Year	1974		1972
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Third Year	1976		1973
Ormond, Wilbur C. Jr.	1978	License			1978
Parrish, Carrie Whitehurst		First Year			1977
Paxton, Roger Davidson	1975				1973
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970		1963
Rouse, Jere Aiton	1963	Completed	1966		1963
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed	1970		1968
Stone, Richard					1978
Warren, W. Arthur	1977	License			1978
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959		



Student Local Pastors:

NAME AND SCHOOL	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Barwick, Rodney W. Methodist	1977	License			1977
Bowman, John Martin Louisburg	1976	First Year			1977
Campbell, Bobby Ray —					1978
Cochran, Earl —	1976				1978
Covington, Quinton Methodist	1978	Candidacy			1978
Cribb, Dwight —					1978
Cribb, Henry D. Jr. Duke	1972		1978		1977
Crim, Roger L. —	1972	License	1975		1976
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene Pembroke	1975	Second Year	1978		1975
Daniels, Francis —					1978
Eubank, David Alton Methodist	1976	Second Year			1976
Everett, Glenn B. NC Wesleyan	1976	Second Year	1978		1976
Friend, Robert E. Duke	1973	License	1975		1976
Gholston, William G. Pembroke	1972		1976		1973
Hardt, Otto H.C. NC Wesleyan	1976				1977
Hebel, J. Richard Duke	1974				1976
Horne, Alvin Duke	1978				1978
Howard, James R. IV NC Wesleyan	1975				1975
Huffman, Julian Dwight NC Wesleyan	1976	License			1976
Jones, Bruce Duke	1973		1977		1976
Lancaster, Maurice Methodist	1977				1977
Lewis, Jerry Thomas NC Wesleyan	1975				1976
Melvin, Thomas G. Duke	1974				1978
Melvin, Benny Ray Duke	1976				1977
Nicholson, Charles Duke	1974	Second Year	1976		1977
Palmer, Gregory V. —	1974		1977		1977

Student Local Pastors continued

NAME AND SCHOOL	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Phelps, Kenneth Duke	1971	Third Year	1973		1977
Pullins, Charles Duke	1975	License			1978
Reavis, James L. NC Wesleyan	1975	Second Year			1977
Rhodes, Stephen B. —					1976
Schantz, David A. Jr. Duke	1974		1976		1977
Schutt, C. Dubois Duke	1976				1978
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. Methodist	1974	First Year			1975
Simmons, Michael B. Duke	1973		1978		1976
Speer, W. Morgan Southeastern	1976		1976		1976
Stanley, Ronald A. Duke	1972		1973		1975
Tatum, Jimmy Ray UNC-Wilmington	1976				1976
Townsend, William C., Jr. Pembroke	1975	First Year			1978
Weller, Allen —					1977
Williams, William F. Sandhills	1977	First Year			1977
Worthington, Kenneth R. Sandhills	1975	Second Year			1977
Yount, John					1978



Roll of Diaconal Ministers -1978-1979	Year Consecrated
Ballance, Bernice, Box 247, Lillington 27546— <i>Deaconess, Church and Com., Worker, Harnett Co.</i>	
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford, 28376— <i>Deaconess, DCE, First UMC, Raeford</i>	
Biddle, Margaret Anne, 504 West Chapel Hill St., Durham 27701— <i>DCE Duke Memorial UMC, Durham</i>	1970
Bunn, Dana, Director of Christian Education, Edenton Street <i>United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC</i>	
Davenport, Mrs. Charles, Box 1423, Wilson, 27893— <i>Director of Music, First UMC, Wilson</i>	1970
Garrison, Robert H. Jr., Box 6096, Raleigh, 27608— <i>Church Business Admin., Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh</i>	1973
Gattis, Irene, 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern, 28560— <i>Inactive Status—DCE</i>	1975
Holland, Daniel F.,— <i>Director of Music, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville</i>	
Johnson, Marilyn H., 1408 Kimberly Road, New Bern, 28560— <i>Director of Music Centenary UMC, New Bern</i>	1977
Marshall, James M., 3512 Carolyn Drive, Raleigh, 27604— <i>Director of Music, Inactive Status</i>	1971
O'Connor, Tacoma, 513 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, 27703— <i>Assoc. in Christian Educ., Carr UNC, Durham.</i>	1977
Offutt, Alma Whitfield, Box 1143, Kinston, 28501— <i>Director of Music, Queen St., UMC, Kinston</i>	
Penley, Donald, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705— <i>Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, NC 27705</i>	
Searles, Roger F., 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro</i>	1972
Vaughn, Stephen W. II, 2000 East Sixth St., Greenville, 27834— <i>Assoc. in Christian Education, St. James UMC, Greenville</i>	1977
Walker, Wanda Gail, Box 627, Hamlet, 28345— <i>DCE First UMC, Hamlet</i>	1971
Walter, Norma J.,— <i>Director of Music, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton</i>	
Weisser, William J.,— <i>Director of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC</i>	
Williams, Richard Jerome, 406 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577— <i>DCE Centenary UMC, Smithfield</i>	1972

Deaconesses of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and Church and Community Workers

- Ballance, Bernice, *Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC*
- Ballance, Ethelynde, *Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC*
- Cameron, Mary C., *Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC*
- Gerald, Marcelle, *Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC*

Nichols, Mary, *Retired Deaconess*

Purkey, Betty, *Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC*

Conference Directory - Alphabetical

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his/her own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. If there is an error in your address or telephone numbers, please notify the Conference Secretary *immediately* so the correction may be made for the Conference Journal.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605; Telephone: 828-9435; *Mailing Address*: P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Home Address: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608; Home Telephone: 782-0520

<i>Name, Address, Appointment</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
A		
Adams, Dennis Marion (Lee), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Pine Forest</i>	735-5161	736-1910
Adkins, Lowell Earl, Box 15255, Biltmore Station, Asheville 28803— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		
Aiken, Michael Lee (Catherine), 521 Lennox Avenue, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministry</i>	483-5944	868-1025
Aills, Lovell Roy (Barbara), P. O. Box 415, Zebulon 27597— <i>Zebulon</i>	269-9408	269-7531
Aitken, P. Wesley (Ruth), Box 3112, Medical Center, Duke University, Durham 27710 (2909 Harriman Avenue 27705)— <i>Chaplain, Medical Duke University</i>	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Franklin Lee (Millie), 104 Stedwick Place, Durham 27712— <i>Ellis Chapel</i>		477-1012
Alexander, Gayle T. (Kathryn), 2102 Allison Court, Burlington 27215— <i>Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center</i>	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, J. C., Jr. (Sue), Rt. 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779— <i>Associate Professor, Western Carolina University</i>	704/293-7491	586-5220

Allen, Danny Gregory (Bonnie), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		364-2317
Allen, Gordon E., Jr. (Alice), P. O. Box 35, Stella 28582— <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i>		326-4687
Anderson, Lucile, P. O. Box 73, Rowland 28383— <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, Associate</i>		
Andrews, Chester J. (Ethel), 117 W. Union Street, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland (Nancy), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603— <i>Hollands</i>		772-5294
Armstrong, Edward P. (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560— <i>Pamlico Parish, Assoc.</i>	638-1196	638-3465
Ashmore, H. R. (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		434-1591
Atchley, Robert W. (Susan), Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351— <i>Sneads Grove</i>	276-7340	276-7378
Atwood, David R. (Beverly), 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City 27344— <i>Siler City: West End</i>	742-3108	742-2757
Auman, James Albert (Mildred), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28403— <i>District Superin- tendent</i>		762-0400
Aycock, John D. (Francis), 502 E. Bay Street, Warsaw 28398— <i>Warsaw</i>	293-4944	293-4365

B

Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma), 1808 Gola Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Goldsboro: St. John</i>	486-1397	488-6899
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen), 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville 27834 (107 Williamsburg Drive)— <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial</i>	752-3101	756-4645
Baker, M. Randall (Freda), 1401 S. College Road Wilmington 28403 (2202 Acacia Rd. 28401)— <i>Wilmington:: Wesley Memorial</i>	791-4092	763-8857
Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2809 Old Orchard Road 27607) — <i>Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, Conference Council on Min- istries</i>	828-0568	782-7680
Ball, Walter C. (Katherine), 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville 28804— <i>Retired</i>		704/252-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P. O. Box 247, Lillington 27546 — <i>Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County</i>		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, P. O. Box 412, Raeford 28376— <i>Deaconess, Director of Christian Educa- tion, Raeford: First</i>	875-2111	875-2212

Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen), 1712 Millbrook Road (1211 Fairfax Drive), Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: Millbrook</i>	876-0865	876-3910
Barber, Morris L. (Leoma), Rt. 3, Box 14-A, Roxboro 27573— <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i>		599-7040
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane), 402 Denim Drive, Erwin 28339— <i>Erwin</i>	897-8894	897-5968
Barbour, Berry O. (Dixie), P. O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938— <i>Gatesville</i>	375-1180	375-0354
Barfield, Warren Clark (Deborah), Rt. 2, Box 215-F, LaGrange 28551— <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i>		778-3502
Barnes, H. Groves (Muriel), P. O. Box 119, Bailey 27807— <i>Tarboro: Hart</i>		235-3764
Barrett, Troy James (Robbie), Box 1738 (217 McRae Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: First</i>	276-1593	276-1592
Barrs, William K. (Patricia), 13889 North 108 Drive, Sun City, Ariz. 85351— <i>Retired</i>		
Barwick, Rodney W. (Arwiller), Rt. 7, Box 276, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Marvin</i>		484-8706
Batchelor, Edward C. (Grace), P. O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457— <i>Rocky Point</i>		675-0211
Beane, Kenneth E. (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Parkton</i>		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. (Betty), P. O. Box 207, Bethel 27812— <i>Bethel</i>	825-8041	825-4311
Beeson, Chaplain (MAJ) Gilbert W., Jr. (Barbara), 6217 ABS Flight/HC, APO San Francisco, CA 96319— <i>Chaplain, USAF (Home: 6001 Poland Ct., Fayetteville 28304)</i>		868-5434
Benfield, Jack M. (Jane), P. O. Box 147, Fremont 27830— <i>Fremont</i>	242-4797	242-4062
Bergland, John K. (Barbara), 3920 Berry Bush Place, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3041	489-0381
Best, Nancy Ruth, 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Heights</i>	483-3670	488-2098
Bethea, Joseph B. (Shirley), P. O. Box 639 (1417 Carolina Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>District Superintendent</i>		895-6998
Bingham, Buell E. (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		431-6742
Birt, Kenneth C., II (Jacqui), P. O. Box 2597 (326 Oakland Drive), Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Front Street, Associate</i>	227-6263	584-9439
Bissette, Lester C. (Catherine), P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373— <i>Pinebluff</i>		281-3468
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. (Grace), P. O. Box 308, Richlands, 28579— <i>Richlands</i>	324-5464	324-3665

Black, Ch. (Lt. Col.) Bobby C. (Marybel), TAC/HCX, Langley AFB, VA 23665— <i>Chaplain, USAF</i>	804/764-7803	850-0691
Blackburn, Linwood E. (Polly), Box 1423 (102 Brentwood Drive), Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First, Associate</i>	237-6121	237-5518
Blackman, Danny H. (Peggy), 115 Carolina Avenue, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Asbury</i>		934-5424
Blake, Rodger Russell (Evelyn), Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577— <i>Pine Level</i>		934-7613
Blanchard, George F. (Lillian), P. O. Box 64132, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Fayetteville: Victory</i>	484-7423	484-3390
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert (May), Box 37 (102 Terry Avenue), Edenton 27932— <i>Edenton</i>	482-3269	482-2289
Blount, George Wood (Evelyn), 2614 Coolee- mee Drive, Raleigh 27608— <i>Retired</i>		782-1474
Blue, John Robert (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503— <i>VA Chaplain</i>	Ext. 6323 286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart (Hazel), 313 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28403— <i>Westview (Retired)</i>		762-0579
Bogie, Edward F. (Ruth), 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Grace</i>		599-5183
Boone, Daniel C. (Ruth), P. O. Box 99, James- ville 27846— <i>Jamesville</i>		792-3830
Boone, Paul Wendell (Ellen Brent), 410 Edge- wood Circle, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville</i>	642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney Grant (Katherine), P. O. Box 411, Nashville 27856— <i>Mt. Pleasant (Retired)</i>	235-4863	259-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia), P. O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458— <i>Rose Hill</i>	289-2449	289-3332
Bowman, Daniel D. (Delores), Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Rainbow</i>		747-2668
Bowman, John M. (Fayette), Rt. 2, Box 89, Warrenton 27589— <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i>		257-4417
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton (Louise), P. O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974— <i>South Camden</i>		336-4452
Bradley, David G. (Gail), 2507 Sevier Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-2467	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue), 4415 Pleas- ant Grove Church Rd. (6401 Pleasant Pines Dr.), Raleigh 27612— <i>Raleigh: Pleasant Grove</i>	787-7763	787-1870
Brady, Theodore R., Jr. [Ted] (Betty Jo), 2414 Roberts Avenue, Lumberton 28358— <i>Pros- pect: Fairview-Hickory Grove</i>		738-9011
Branch, Johnny Hobbs (Susan), Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		291-9140
Brantley, Allen P. (Mildred), 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-7111

Braswell, Kermit L. (Alice), Box 508 (1206 Woodberry Road), Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Queen St.</i>	527-2119	523-2441
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr. (Grace), P. O. Box 561, Littleton 27850— <i>Retired</i>		586-3583
Bridges, Lawrence J., 201 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh 27603— <i>Garner: St. Andrews</i>	772-4410	772-3825
Brigman, Carey Houston (Ella Mae), Rt. 1, Box 71A, Sneads Ferry 28460— <i>Retired</i>		
Brock, Leon Moran (Willie), 5014 Lord Byron Road, Wilmington 28405— <i>Retired</i>		791-0309
Brodie, Robert Stewart (Helen), 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: West Burlington</i>	226-9477	227-3993
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Avenue, Apt. 7, Torrance, CA 90505— <i>Retired</i>		213/378-0591
Brown, Adrian E. (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Retired</i>		756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll (Catherine), Rt. 2, Box 526, Kinston 28501— <i>Trinity</i>	523-5255	523-9955
Brown, James C. P. (Charlotte), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: First</i>	726-3541	726-4055
Brown, Philip Sherman (Carol), 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines</i>	692-7151	692-3134
Brown, Samuel H. (Beverly), Box 220 (210 Stone Street), Hope Mills 28348— <i>Hope Mills</i>	425-0108	425-5019
Brown, Wesley Freeland (Jane), Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559— <i>Moncure</i>		542-2295
Browning, Paul C. (Winnie), Wesley Manor, 22nd & Bay Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 (1446 Old Stagecoach Road 08230)	609/399-8505	399-2692
Brownlee, David E. (Irene), 4309 Windsor Place, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate</i>	787-0544	781-2345
Brunson, Jesse (Doris), Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Rowland 28383— <i>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel</i>		422-3864
Brunson, Richard D., Rt. 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington Circuit</i>		584-8646
Bryan, Everette E. (Christine), P. O. Box 307, Magnolia 28453— <i>Magnolia</i>		289-2736
Bryan, Chap. (MAJ), James L. (Margaret), 321 Leeds Gate Road, Savannah, GA 31406— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		919/925-4050
Bryans, Francis G., 203 Squire Drive, Kinston 28501— <i>Webb Chapel</i>		523-1407

Bryant, Charles V. (Wanda), Box 728 (506 Caswell Rd.), Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: University</i>	929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, Terry Abbott (Linda), P.O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882— <i>Spring Hope</i>	478-3140	478-3435
Buie, James C., Jr. (Lyn), Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305— <i>Milton</i>	694-6425	234-7505
Bundy, Robert Francis [Bob] (Inez), P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546— <i>Lillington</i>	893-4811	893-3627
Bunn, Paul Grayson (Dot), 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville: Haymount</i>	484-9464	484-6619
Burgess, C. Nathan [Nat] (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 356, Norlina 27563— <i>Norlina</i>	456-2606	456-3150
Burgess, Roy O. (Gladys), P.O. Box 239, Wanchese 27981— <i>Wanchese</i>		473-5254
Burns, Weyland Sherman (Dorothy), P.O. Box 155, Kenly 27542— <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i>		284-2192
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr. [Hobie] (Mary Jane), Rt. 4, Box 118-B, Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton Ct.</i>		592-7159
Butson, John D., Route 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560— <i>Beech Grove</i>		638-2248
Byers, Leonard C. II [Len] (Sara), 839 E. Main St., Shelby 28150— <i>Director of Pastoral Care Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby</i>	487-3894	487-4224
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr. [A.D.] (Rose), 208 Sampson Drive, Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: First</i>	592-2035	592-2710
Byrd, Douglas Leon (Carolyn), Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort 28516— <i>Beaufort: Ann St.</i>	728-4279	728-3276
Byrd, Nathan H. (Jackie), P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie 27910— <i>Ahoskie</i>	332-2203	332-3738

C

Cameron, Angus McKay (Kay), P.O. Box 456, Candor 27229— <i>Candor</i>		974-4504
Cameron, Hugh Harris (Maryella), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (428 Northbrook Dr. - 27609)— <i>Coordinator, Children's Ministry & Camping, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-8937
Cameron, Mary C., 2-B Fourth St., Pembroke 28372— <i>Deaconess, Robeson Co. Church & Community Center</i>	738-5204	
Campbell, Dennis Marion (Leese), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, S.C. 29302— <i>Asst. Professor, Chmn. Dept. of Religion and Chaplain, Converse College.</i>	803/585-6421	579-3964
Campbell, George William (Faye), P.O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519— <i>Bridgeton</i>		638-6660

Capps, Clingman C. (Patricia), P. O. Box 445, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Snow Hill: Calvary</i>	747-3360	747-3723
Carden, Billy McCoy (Peggy), P. O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Westminster</i>	527-0215	523-9916
Carroll, J. M. (Reu), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358— <i>Retired</i>		738-9691
Carruth, Paul (Roberta), 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305— <i>District Superintendent</i>		485-2734
Carruth, Robert Kelly [Robbie] P. O. Box 355, Norlina 27563— <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i>		456-2231
Carson, W. Eric (Melissa), 730 Blackwell Drive, (1813 Sloan Ave.), Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Culbreth</i>	483-8918	483-4431
Carter, Theodore Von [Ted] (Bertha), 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605— <i>Raleigh: Wilson Temple</i>	828-9989	828-9989
Casiday, H. Warren (Marie), P. O. Box 297, Lucama 27851		239-0329
Caudill, Chaplain Charles C. (Shirley), 4500 ABWg/HC, Langley AFB, VA 23365	804/432-7803	851-8550
Caviness, James W., Jr. (Jackie), Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330— <i>Center</i>		775-5748
Chaffin, J. Claude (Lucille), 201 River Drive, Southport 28461— <i>Southport</i>	457-6633	457-6341
Chambers, Martin R. (Dena), 2401 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103— <i>Retired</i>		725-6875
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Box, 511, FDR Station, New York 10022— <i>Asst. Professor, Rutgers Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ</i>	201/932-9335	212/682-4975
Chandler, George P. (Tona), Box 977, Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203— <i>Professor, Columbia College</i>	803/786-3755	787-4350
Cheek, W. Hoyt (Leona), P. O. Box 129, Lemon Springs 28355— <i>Lemon Springs</i>		776-8072
Cheezem, Clyde B. (Patty), 3818 Helena Street, NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33703— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		813/525-7528
Cherry, Corbin L.,— <i>VA Chaplain</i>		
Chilton, Delmer Lowell (Debbie), Rt. 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302— <i>Hightower</i>		694-4258
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr. [Pete] (Jackie), 824 N. Bloodworth Street (1301 Mordecai Drive), Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: Trinity</i>	832-1390	833-7466
Clarke, D. A. (Agnes), P. O. Box 17, Bahama 27503— <i>Retired</i>		477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne), 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: St. Paul</i>	228-1681	226-0818
Clements, William E. (Dorothy), Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Caledonia</i>		276-6858

Clift, David S. (Janice), Rt. 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Orange</i>		942-4714
Cline, John M. (Alice), 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>District Superintendent</i>		443-5540
Coble, Joseph Fillmore [Joe] (Virginia), 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706— <i>Retired</i>		489-5226
Cochran, Earl William (Carol Sue), P. O. Box 153, Battleboro 27809— <i>Battleboro</i>		977-3311
Coile, James H. (Sara), Rt. 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302— <i>Hebron</i>	563-5942 or 563-3375	563-6408
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne), P. O. Box 277 (407 Roanoke Avenue), Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i>	537-2173	537-4462
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lelia), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, 27834— <i>District Superintendent</i>		756-3918
Compton, Stephen Charles (Lala), Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Efland 27243— <i>Chestnut Ridge</i>		563-5108
Connor, William O. (Frankie), 6201 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington 28403— <i>Retired</i>		799-0400
Cook, Irving E. (Evelyn), P. O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538— <i>Hookerton</i>		747-5548
Cope, Roger Dale (Joy), Rt. 1, Box 107-A, Cove City 28523— <i>Asbury-Tuscarora</i>		
Cottingham, Chaplain John G. (Anita), 306-C Stewart Avenue, Ft. Benning, Ga 31905— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>	544-2511	682-0198
Cottingham, William T., III [Bill] (Jana), 1614 Delaware Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Trinity, Associate</i>	683-1387	286-9501
Cotton, Worth B. (Alice), P. O. Box 427, Mount Gilead 27306— <i>Retired</i>		439-5173
Covington, J. Quinton, Jr. (Karen), Rt. 4, Box 85Z, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Central</i>		276-9191
Cox, Richard L., 2523 Sevier Street, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Dean of Student Affairs, Duke University</i>	684-3743	493-2305
Cox, William F., Jr. [Bill] (Marilyn), 5316 Chesapeake Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial</i>	488-5406	822-2429
Crawford, Eugene C. (Blanche), 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson (Madeline), Rt. 2, Box 333-C, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i>		726-4053
Creech, C. McGee (Leatrice), 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Garris Chapel</i>	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle), P. O. Box 278, Ocracoke 27960— <i>Ocracoke</i>		928-4211

Cribb, Henry D., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 372, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i>		933-6878
Crim, Roger L. (Susan), Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572— <i>Mt. Tabor-Riverview</i>		477-3778
Critcher, Burrell Duke (Martha Cotten), 1283-F Schaub Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-5133
Crossno, Ramsey Leon (Katherine), 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington 28403— <i>Wilmington: Fifth Avenue</i>	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen G., Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27706— <i>Associate Minister to Duke University</i>	684-2909	489-5583
Crow, John L. (Joanne), 1608 Athens Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Linden: Parkers Grove</i>		851-1230
Crow, William A. [Bill] (Loise), P. O. Box 1624, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2182
Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith), 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Daniels</i>	778-2350	778-0967
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay), 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: City Road</i>	335-2658	335-2515
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie), 210 Virginia Avenue, Garner 27529— <i>Retired</i>		772-8844
Cucare, Nicholas T. (Sarah), 745 Austin Drive, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview</i>		738-5431
Cummings, James F. [Jimmy] (Frances), 1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumber- ton: Mt. Olive-Millers Chapel</i>	738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene (Peggy), P. O. Box 348, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: Ashpole- Pleasant Grove</i>		521-9602
Cummings, Simeon F. (Maude), P. O. Box 725, Pembroke 28372— <i>Robeson County Cooperative Ministry</i>	521-8600	521-8164
Cummings, William (Edna), 5498 Richwood Court, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Wilmington: St. John-Smith Chapel</i>		867-2784
Cummings, Wilton R. (Pattie), Rt. 2, Box 347, Pembroke 28372— <i>Collins Chapel-Philadelphus</i>		521-2291
Cushman, Robert E. (Barbara), 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-5558	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd (Jean), Rt. 1, Box 171, Hills- borough 27278— <i>New Sharon</i>		732-4243
Cyr, Ronald D. (Susan), Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston 28501— <i>Shady Grove</i>		523-4035

D

Danek, Thomas A. (Frankie), Rt. 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Admin. for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts</i>		
Daniel, David E. (Ivor), Rt. 1, Box 70, Moravian Falls 28654— <i>President, Wilkes Community College, Wilkesboro</i>	667-7136	667-4265
Daniel, M. Francis (Gail), P. O. Box 446 (111 College Street), Littleton 27850— <i>Calvary</i>		586-3762
Daniels, Chap. (MAJ) Franklin D. (Majorie), Office of the Chaplain, Ft. Huachuca, AZ 85613 — <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Davidson, Barney L. (Donna), 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>District Superintendent</i>		584-7959
Davis, C. Earl, 797 Planters Row, Lilburn, GA 30247— <i>Alcohol and Drug Consultant, Dept. of Human Resources, State of Georgia</i>		
Davis, Donnie Gray (Barbara), P. O. Box 95, Norman 28367— <i>Norman</i>		652-3131
Davis, George A. (Elizabeth), Rt. 2, Box 648, Graham 27253— <i>Phillips Chapel</i>		578-3084
Davis, Gerry G. (Dianne), P. O. Box 326, Conway 27820— <i>Conway</i>		585-1984
Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		
Davis, Herbert Charles (Anne), P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: First</i>	447-3541	447-3763
Davis, Herman Fred (Polly), P. O. Box 336, Eliza- bethtown 28337— <i>Elizabethtown</i>	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. (Jean), P. O. Box 279, Cor- dova 28330— <i>Cordova</i>	997-5492	895-4836
Davis, Michael Ayers, Route 1, Box 390, Elm City 27822— <i>Temperance Hall-McKendree</i>		442-4801
Davis, Robert L. (Betty), 2180 California Street, Lumberton 28358— <i>Philadelphia-Cool Springs</i>		738-6892
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III, 2003 Ward Street, Durham 27707— <i>Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry</i>	286-3589	489-1861
Dawkins, Don M. (Pat), Rt. 3, Box 358, Rocking- ham 28379— <i>Tabernacle</i>	895-4018	895-3359
Dawson, Robert Grady (Elizabeth), 2802 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557— <i>Retired</i>		726-4875
DeHart, Murry I., Jr., P. O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Pittsboro: First</i>	542-2330	542-4525
Desrosiers, Norman A., Morris Village, 610 Faison Drive, Columbia, SC 29203— <i>Medical Director, Earle E. Morris Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation Center</i>	803/758-4474	772-5068

Dickens, Jan Johnson (Joan), Rt. 4, Box 481, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i>		732-4694
Dillman, Lewis Albert (Dot), P. O. Box 401, Scot- land Neck 27874— <i>Scotland Neck</i>	826-3318	826-3621
Dillon, Frederick F. (Anita), P. O. Box 206, Col- umbia, 27925— <i>Tyrrell</i>		796-4441
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (Susan), P. O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460— <i>Sneads Ferry</i>		327-4321
Dodson, Jerry S. (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 474-A, Haw River 27258— <i>Salem</i>		376-6545
Dodson, Lewis H. (Carrie Ruth), Route 3, Box 135, Walnut Cove 27052— <i>Disability Leave</i>		591-4977
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr. (Sara), P. O. Box 3270, Charlotte 28203— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		704/233-5325
Doucette, Leonard F. (Coleen), P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573— <i>Pollocksville</i>	224-2311	224-6801
Dowdy, Melvin D. (Bonnie), 4407 Fitzhugh Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230— <i>Asst. Director of Pastoral Services, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center</i>	804/329-4392	355-3115
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. (Cathy), 142 Hunting Ridge Road, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Alcohol- ism Program Coordinator, Halifax County Mental Health Center</i>	537-6174	537-7334
Drew, Robert M., Sr. [Bob] (Joan), 625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary</i>	537-3973	537-2092
Dulaney, Earl G. (Judy), 1899 Wilkins Street, Bur- lington 27215— <i>Burlington: Grace</i>	226-0785	227-3153
Dunlap, David R. (Edna), 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: John Wesley</i>	483-5052	822-2984
Dunn, Clyde H. (Betty), P. O. Box 153 (204 S. Walnut St.), Farmville 27828— <i>Farmville</i>	753-4803	753-4774
Dunn, J. C. [Chick] (Aileen), P. O. Box 624, Pinetops 27864— <i>Disability Leave</i>		827-5907
Dunn, Truman Lee (Ann), 253 Brookside Avenue, Ridgewood, NJ 07450— <i>Student, Union Theo- logical Seminary</i>		201/652-2868
Duplissey, Frederick John, P. O. Box 965, Kenly 27542— <i>Retired</i>		284-4723
Dutton, John Henry, Jr. (Patricia), 2917 Prince- ton, Apt. No. 9, Ft. Worth, TX 76109— <i>Student, Brite Divinity School</i>		214/926-8947

E

Eakin, Charles F. (Frances), Route 1, Box 565, Pelham 27311— <i>Cobb Circuit</i>		388-2489
Early, Joyce V. (Christine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		997-2184

Earnhardt, Edwin L. (Dolores), Box 7058 (113 McRae Court), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jackson-</i> <i>ville: Northwoods</i>	346-9726 or 346-9727	347-1338
Eason, John Michael, 612 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay Varina 27526— <i>Student, Divinity</i> <i>School, Duke University</i>		552-3605
Eason, Steven Phillip (Cathy), 955 Lambeth Circle, Apt. 16-A, Durham 27706— <i>Student,</i> <i>Divinity School, Duke University</i>		383-3512
Eason, W. Everette, Sr. (Helen), P. O. Box 502, Troy 27371— <i>Troy: Trinity</i>	576-4186	572-2300
Edens, Allen C., Jr. (Frances), 1715 Bixley Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Spring Lake</i>		822-3730
Edens, Nelson P. (Annie), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-2432
Edge, G. Lloyd (Eleanor), P. O. Box 13, Pinetops 27864— <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i>	823-4176	823-4496
Edwards, J. Paul (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530— <i>District Superintendent</i>		734-5324
Elam, Howard A. (Anne), P. O. Box 35, Bolivia 28422— <i>Bolivia</i>	253-6293	253-5902
Eller, Carl Mitchell, P. O. Box 121, Efland, 27243 — <i>Efland</i>	732-7957	732-8451
Elliott, Roger Vernon (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Bethany</i>	477-6659	471-1084
Elliott, William F. (Sarah), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358— <i>Retired</i>		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella), 114 E. Church Street, Williamston 27892— <i>Williamston</i>	792-3360	792-2802
Epperson, J. Sidney (Frances), P. O. Box 398, Hubert 28539— <i>Hubert</i>	353-0441	353-1930
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr. (Pat), 301 Forest Hill Ave- nue, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount:</i> <i>Englewood</i>	443-5483	443-6916
Estes, Gayla Green (Harvey), 2405 Rolling Pines Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Wellons-</i> <i>Bethesda-Maybrook-Massey</i>		596-3948
Estes, J. Harvey (Gayla), 2405 Rolling Pines Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Wellons-</i> <i>Bethesda-Maybrook-Massey</i>		596-3948
Eubank, David A. (Linda), P. O. Box 417, Faison 28341— <i>Faison</i>	267-2061	267-2861
Eubanks, George B., Jr. (Lina), P. O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531— <i>Harkers Island</i>		728-4368
Evans, Paul W. (Pauline), Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Home Park, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Disability Leave</i>		443-5426

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Frances), Rt. 1, Box 1, Cades, SC 29518— <i>Disability Leave</i>	803/389-3256
Everett, Glenn B. (Patricia), P. O. Box 182, Stokes 27884— <i>Stokes</i>	752-2425

F

Faggart, Tommy M. (Billie), P. O. Box 396, Cary 27511— <i>Cary: First</i>	467-1861	467-9290
Fairley, Robert A. (Annie), P. O. Box 185, Maxton 28364— <i>Pembroke Circuit</i>	844-3684	844-5487
Falls, Andy B., Jr. (Helen), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384— <i>St. Pauls</i>	865-4301	865-4226
Farmer, John A. (Peggy), Rt. 2, Box 80-A, Arapa- hoe 28510— <i>Director, Camp Don-Lee</i>		249-1106
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Goldsboro: Airboro</i>	734-9220	658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. (Mary), 1009 Albemarle Court, New Bern 28560— <i>Pamlico Parish, Associate (Retired)</i>		637-2126
Ferguson, Horace T. (Brenda), 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529— <i>Raleigh: Layden Mem- orial</i>	828-9642	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet (Becky), Box 8816, Forest Hills Station (211 Monticello Avenue), Durham 27707— <i>Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment</i>	489-3359	489-0196
Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth), 620 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel), 9 Clegg Street, Franklin- ton 27525— <i>Retired</i>		494-2228
Fitzgerald, F. Owen (Mary Owens), Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 (3212 Beaufort Street 27609)— <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton</i>	832-6435	787-0648
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. (Ruth), 111 N. Driver Street, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Carr</i>	596-7210	596-6707
Flynn, Robert Clark [Bob] (Jeannine), 206 Lake Pines Drive, LaGrange 28551— <i>LaGrange</i>	566-3148	566-3862
Fogleman, Leland Jan, P. O. Drawer 1268, San- ford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke, Associate</i>	776-2012	776-6272
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr. (Nell), Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Bethel-Rones</i>	658-4721	658-4839
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat), 300 E. Third Ave- nue, Chadbourn 28431— <i>Chadbourn-Evergreen</i>	654-3448	652-3563
Forringer, Julie Bethel (Dick), 2427 Pickett Road, Durham 27705— <i>Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service</i>	688-7387	489-9248
Fortescue, Frank Wahab (Sallye), 310 E. 13th Street, Washington 27889— <i>Retired</i>		946-8491

Fouts, Dwight L. (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292— <i>Retired</i>		744-5367
Fox, Douglas E. (Norman), 2700 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606 (3406 Avent Ferry Road) — <i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i>	833-9394	851-5790
Fraleigh, Fletcher W. (Jean), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364— <i>Maxton: St. Paul</i>	844-3792	844-5463
France, Everett J. (Susan), 1180 Apple Blossom Court, Raleigh 27606— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	782-7777	851-8909
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Drive, District Heights, MD 20028— <i>Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, DC</i>		
Free, Virgil L. (Yueh), Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229— <i>Pekin</i>		439-5065
Freeman, William L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Friend, Robert E., Jr. [Bobby] (Deborah), 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Branson</i>	682-2900	688-4941
Fulcher, Thomas O., 1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston 28501— <i>Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College</i>	Ext. 256 527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, W. Nelson (Mary), P. O. Box 6, Stantonburg 27883— <i>Stantonburg</i>	238-3179	238-3402
Funkhouser, Morton L. [Chip] (Mary Hope), P. O. Box 280, Aulander 27804— <i>Aulander</i>		345-6021

G

Gardner, Matt. R. (Bertha), 4413 Camelot Drive, Raleigh 27609— <i>Retired</i>	787-0544	781-3058
Gardner, William M. [Bill] (Anne), 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509— <i>Butner: Community</i>		575-4703
Garlington, Jasper E. (Virginia), 101 Conifer Court, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-7561
Garner, Clarence (Elgie), P. O. Box 306, Robbins 27325— <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	464-3501	464-3644
Garrett, Theodore Claborne [Ted], P. O. Drawer B, Williston 28589— <i>Williston-Sea Level-Stacy</i>		729-3661
Garris, Horace S. (Helga), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw 28398— <i>Retired</i>		293-4098
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy), Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D. F. 70000, Brazil— <i>Missionary to Brazil</i>		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr. (Cecilia), Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington</i>		523-0785
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene), 301 Fairway Drive (4201 Country Club Drive), New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Garber</i>	637-4022	638-5961

Gentle, Brain G. (Arden), 4706 Creedmoor Road (4721 Deerwood Drive), Raleigh 27612— <i>Raleigh: Benson Memorial</i>	787-0789	787-1735
Gholston, Willie G. (Betty Jean), Rt. 1, Box 283, Wagram 28396— <i>Jerusalem-St. Peter</i>		369-2964
Gibson, Alan Craig, Route 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton Circuit</i>		738-5914
Gibson, J. Richard (Mary), 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604— <i>Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill</i>		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H. (Lucretia), 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Duke's Chapel</i>	477-4070	471-3148
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (Gaynelle), 3208 Huntleigh Road, Raleigh 27604— <i>Associate Professor, N.C. State University</i>	737-2829	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K. (Erma), 73 Dogwood Acres Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Retired</i>		
Glover, R. Keith (Fran), 5317 Cypress Lane, Raleigh 27609— <i>Holly Springs</i>	552-4376	876-5894
Goehring, Carol Woods (David), 201 Harmony Street, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate</i>	752-3101	756-6678
Goehring, David Jacob (Carol), 201 Harmony Street, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate</i>	752-3101	756-6678
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. [Gene], Colegio Metodista, Apartado 931, San Jose, Costa Rica— <i>Teacher, Colegio Metodista</i>		
Goldston, C. Wade (Ruth), Box 4042 (812 York Street), Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Retired</i>		977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas, P. O. Box 86, Roper 27970— <i>Albemarle</i>		793-3291
Goodwin, Dennis Melvin (Karen), Rt. 1, Box 680, Wilson 27893— <i>Hornes</i>		237-4616
Goodwin, Durward T. (Gertrude), Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925— <i>Retired</i>		796-7781
Gore, Albert N., Jr. (Daisy), P. O. Box 267, Moyock 27958— <i>Moyock</i>	335-0803	435-6211
Gradeless, Robert M. (Alice), Rt. 1, Box 183-A, Belhaven 27810— <i>Retired</i>		943-3514
Graham, Oscar M. (Clementine), Box 1207 (717 Walnut Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove</i>		276-0180
Granger, Paul D., Methodist College (625 E. Raynor Drive), Fayetteville 28301— <i>Campus Minister, Methodist College</i>	Ext. 276 488-7110	822-0067
Grant, Henry B., Jr. (Georgia), Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Union Grove</i>		929-4597
Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth), 213 Timberlane Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Retired</i>		443-0889

Gray, A. D. Leon (Saralee), P. O. Box 722, Beaufort 28516— <i>Retired</i>		
Green, Harold William, P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First Associate</i>	582-0078	582-0170
Green, Lawrence Amon (Naomi), P. O. Box 36 Swepsonville 27359— <i>Swepsonville</i>		578-3661
Greene, John T. (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32303— <i>Retired</i>		
Gregory, W. Bryan (Eva Mae), Rt. 1, Box 243-C, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Disability Leave</i>		537-7768
Grigg, Henry Wayne (Mell), P. O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891— <i>Whitakers</i>	437-2751	437-1451
Grill, C. Franklin (Helge), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2527 St. Mary's Street - 27609) — <i>Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph J. (Alene), Rt. 2, Box 150, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Goshen-Keener</i>		594-7311
Grissom, David R. (Sue), 102 S. Jefferson Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate</i>	734-2965	735-8928
Gum, Donald F. (Brenda), 4208 Chateau Drive, Greensboro 27407— <i>Director of Pastoral Care, Greensboro College and Wesley Long Community Hospital</i>	272-2260	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. (Beverly), P. O. Box 232 (301-A Fairfax Street), Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: Grace</i>	592-3497	592-4195
Gurley, Raymond G. (Eloise), P. O. Box 388 (607 N. Pollock Street), Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Brietz</i>	965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles M. (June), Rt. 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville 27249— <i>Shiloh</i>		584-0844
Haddock, William A., Jr. [Bill], 1913 Erwin Road, Apt. D, Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (Maxine), P. O. Box 218, Cumberland 28331— <i>Cumberland</i>		425-5356
Hale, Michael Louis [Mike] (Jane), 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Person Street</i>		483-4714
Hall, Leon M., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. 4D, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		383-3824
Hall, Stephen Blair (Cathy), P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385— <i>Salemburg</i>		525-5400
Hall, William Kenneth (Patsy), P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332— <i>Dublin</i>		862-2421
Hamilton, James W. (Betty), Route 1, Box 51, Troy 27371— <i>Biscoe</i>		572-1830

Hamilton, R. C., Jr. (Susie), Rt. 1, Box 550-A, Wilmington 28405— <i>Disability Leave</i>		686-9519
Hamm, Rodney Gene (Phyllis), 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: East</i>		895-4587
Hanford, Gordon T. (Jean), Rt. 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344— <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i>		742-3557
Hardison, Riley Vance , Jr., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371— <i>Love Joy-Macedonia</i>		572-1540
Hardt, Otto H. C. (Betty), P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578— <i>Seven Springs</i>		569-2871
Harper, Ruth M. (Lea), P. O. Box 181, Gibson 28343— <i>St. John-Gibson</i>	268-3117	268-4292
Harrell, Haywood L. (Dorothy), Route 3, Box 770, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Retired</i>		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee (Emma), P. O. Box 416, Grifton 28530— <i>Grifton</i>	524-5422	524-5382
Harris, Hyman LeRoy (Leona), P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591— <i>Retired</i>		365-4831
Harris, James H., Jr. [Jimmy], P. O. Box 205 (1106 Long Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>Rock-</i> <i>ingham: Glenwood</i>	997-3332	895-9536
Harris, Robert G., Jr. [Bob] (Karen), VA Center, Togus, ME 04330 (Home: 6 W. Sewall St., Augusta, ME 04330)— <i>VA Chaplain</i>	207/623-8411	623-1559
Harrison, Russell S. (Julia), 2629 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		493-2265
Harvin, David Lewis (Rebecca), 612 W. Washing- ton Street Ext., Rockingham 28379— <i>Rocking-</i> <i>ham: Trinity-Zion</i>		895-3297
Harwood, John E., Jr. (Gail), P. O. Box 595, Angier 27501— <i>Angier</i>	639-2510	639-2973
Haskell, Howard W. (Wilda), 500 N. Smithwick St., Williamston 27892— <i>Holly Springs</i>		792-1877
Hathaway, Office L. (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603— <i>Retired</i>		772-4147
Hause, Charles J. (Rita), 3405 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington 28403— <i>Wilmington: Epworth</i>	762-1407	791-3286
Hawkins, Wade A. (Kathryn), P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869— <i>Retired</i>		539-2364
Heath, C. Freeman (Margaret), P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-5424
Hebel, James Richard (Susan), P. O. Box 6, Bynum 27228— <i>Bynum</i>		542-4715
Hedden, Forrest D. (Jean), 114 Green Road, Riegelwood 28456— <i>Riegelwood (Retired)</i>		655-3348
Helms, Julian B., Jr. [J. B.] (Carolyn), P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Four Oaks</i>	963-2095	963-2773
Herring, Charles M. (Wanda), 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565— <i>Salem</i>	693-2819	693-7179

Hickle, Steven A. (Peggy), Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i>		244-1782
Hicks, Crawford B., P. O. Box 28, Hallsboro 28442— <i>Hallsboro</i>	646-4105	646-3338
Hicks, James W., Jr. [Jim] (Ruby), Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Newland-Grace</i>		771-2265
Hill, Alton P. [A. P.] (LaRue), P. O. Box 637, (512 Scotland Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: First</i>	895-4027 or 895-4028	997-3479
Hill, Edward F., II [Ned], 244 Hayes Road Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: University, Associate</i>	929-7191	929-5572
Hill, Jonathan C. (Willar), Rt. 4, Box 402, Washington 27889— <i>Washington: Asbury</i>		946-0104
Hill, Leon E. (Peggy), Rt. 2, Box 20-B, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Corinth-Antioch</i>		963-2770
Hill, N. B., Jr. (Charlotte), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340— <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i>	628-7427	628-7365
Hill, Ralph McCcy (Faye), Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850— <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i>		586-3993
Hill, Richard C. (Doris), P. O. Box 387 (110 Bryan Street), Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: Cherry Point</i>	447-3039	447-3945
Hillman, Randy Allen (Wanda), P. O. Box 98, Leasburg 27291— <i>Leasburg-Salem</i>		599-1267
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr. (Love), Rt. 2, Box 301, Graham 27253— <i>Whitney Cross</i>		376-3045
Hirschi, Carlton F. (Martha), 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27323— <i>Enfield</i>	445-3450	445-5983
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. [Gene] (Betty), 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, MO 65248— <i>Retired</i>		
Hobbs, James L. (Mary), P. O. Box 83, Long Beach 28461— <i>Ocean View</i>	278-5973	278-5229
Hobbs, John W. (Betty Jo), 740 Marlee Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>		977-9825
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Ellen), Rt. 1, Box A5, Rich Square 27869— <i>Rich Square</i>		539-4283
Hodgin, H. H. (Sue), 526 Maple Avenue, Reidsville 27320— <i>Admin. Assistant to Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community College</i>	342-4261	349-3082
Hollowell, Clifton R. (Jo-Anne), P. O. Box 365, Halifax 27839— <i>Halifax</i>	583-1161	583-6271
Holm, Glen A. (Caroline), 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: Holy Trinity</i>	756-7726	758-3326
Holt, Doctor Dillon (Grace), Route 1, West Jefferson 28694— <i>Retired</i>		877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. (Jan), Rt. 1, Box 190-A, Roxboro 27573— <i>Concord</i>	599-6262	599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382— <i>Roseboro</i>	525-4470	525-4592

Hoogerland, Thomas D. (Wynell), 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: Hoke</i>	875-4318
Horne, Alvin M. (Susan), Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349— <i>Rock Creek</i>	376-3515
Horne, Herbert F. (Hazel), P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526— <i>Dover</i>	523-9938
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary), 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>	997-3116
House, Thomas H. (Marietta), 640 W. Broad Street, St. Pauls 28384— <i>Retired</i>	865-4368
Howard, James R., IV [Joe] (Melissa), Rt. 2, Box 168-A, Farmville 27828— <i>Wesley</i>	753-2282
Howard, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Edith), Rt. 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Retired</i>	967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. (Mercer), P. O. Box 58, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Sanford: Trinity (Retired)</i>	542-2060
Huffines, Terry Lynn (Lisa), Rt. 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302— <i>Lebanon</i>	563-6063
Huffman, Julian Dwight (Becky), P. O. Box 190, Grimesland 27837— <i>Grimesland</i>	752-0999
Huffman, Virgil Bryan (Ann), Route 1, Box 113, Orrum 28369— <i>Bethesda</i>	628-7858
Huggins, H. Sidney, III (Kay), 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: North Raleigh</i>	876-6193 782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie S. (Ruby), Route 1, Box 223, Council 28434— <i>Carver's Creek</i>	669-2788 645-4168
Hunnings, Henry M. (Bess), P. O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811— <i>Bell Arthur</i>	752-7734
Hunter, Jack L. (Carolyn), 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Highland</i>	787-4241 787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manly (Wilma), P. O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855— <i>Murfreesboro</i>	398-4556 398-4551
Hurley, B. T., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>	
Hurley, J. Bascom (Daisy), 205 S. Mason Street, Apex 27502— <i>Retired</i>	362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. (Louise), 118 Montrose Street, Madisonville, KY 42431— <i>Retired</i>	502/821-1923
Hutchinson, Charles H. (Iris), 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Lakewood</i>	489-4335

I

Ingram, O. Kelly, Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706— <i>Professor, The Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-5891 477-3758
--	-------------------

J

Jackson, Jerry A., P. O. Box 239, Wanchese 27981— <i>Wanchese</i>	473-5254
---	----------

Jackson, Lester P. (Henrietta), P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345 (300 Charlotte Street) — <i>Hamlet: First</i>	582-0078	582-0306
Jackson, Wilbur I. (Myra), 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Davis Street</i>	227-3784	226-6663
Jacobs, James Lee (Ophelia), 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Coharie Mission</i>		734-8645
Jeffries, William M., Sr. [Bill] (Jo Anne), Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529 — <i>Mt. Zion</i>		772-0720
Jenkins, Theodore R. (Ormah), 917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260 — <i>Retired</i>		869-4960
Jernigan, Chaplain Julius O. (Ruth), 462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>VA Chaplain</i>	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, Douglas D. (Beverly), P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327 — <i>Carthage</i>	947-2705	947-2472
Jinnette, Henry G. (Louise), Rt. 1, Box 402, Dudley 28333 — <i>Brogden-Falling Creek</i>	735-9168	735-8561
Johnson, C. Reginald (Diane), Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky 40390 — <i>Asst. Professor and Director of Specialized Ministries, Asbury Theo. Seminary</i>		
Johnson, George W. (Nadine), P. O. Box 274 (101 Oak Circle), Garner 27529 — <i>Garner: First</i>	772-2042	772-3082
Johnson, Harvey B. (Willie), P. O. Box 11395 (3771 Tangle Lane), Winston-Salem 27106 — <i>Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home</i>	767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Robert L., Jr. (Barbara), Box 4694, Duke Station, Durham 27706 — <i>Director of Southern Regional Office, National Institute of Campus Ministries</i>	684-2485	383-2280
Jones, Barney L. (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Bruce Marvin (Julie), P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581 — <i>Stem-Bullock</i>		528-1080
Jones, George A. (Bonnie), Rt. 1, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806 — <i>Aurora</i>		322-5400
Jones, Horace C. (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612 — <i>Retired</i>		787-6761
Jones, J. David (Christine), 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington, 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Sunset Park</i>	762-8866	762-8158
Jones, Linwood S. (Phyllis), 808 Cameron Drive, Kinston 28501 — <i>Zion</i>		527-3011
Jones, Norwood L. (Helen), P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		335-2415
Jones, Vassar W. (Ruby), 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville 28304 — <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i>	867-9436	867-1215
Jordan, Bobby L. (Linda), P. O. Box 494, Warsaw 28398 — <i>Turkey-Friendship</i>		293-4771

Jordan, R. Harry (Fran), P. O. Box 757, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford</i>	693-4091	693-3237
Joyce, David Corey (Susan), Box 2180, Elon College 27244— <i>Area Coordinator, Living-Learning Center, Elon College</i>	584-9711	584-9108
Joyce, Johnie L. (Lou), 1125 Anderson Street, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-4849
Joyner, F. Belton (Toni), Church and Liberty Streets (1108 W. Knox Street), Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Trinity</i>	683-1386	682-0800
Juren, Jerry Jay (Ann), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27713— <i>Durham: Parkwood</i>	544-1078	544-2238

K

Keel, Philip W. (Emily), P. O. Box 214, Chocowinity 27817— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		946-7028
King, A. Kimsey, Jr. (Jean), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 (5315 Yardley Terrace 27707)— <i>Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., Durham</i>	383-2567	489-6497
King, William R. (Mollie), P. O. Box 427, Garland 28441— <i>Garland</i>		529-3051
Kinley, Grady L. (Mildred), P. O. Box 27, Bahama 27503— <i>Bahama: Mt. Bethel</i>		477-5830
Kirby, Wallace H. (Sally), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (1543 Iredell Drive 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street</i>	832-0160	832-0684
Knight, R. Norman (Ruby), 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Franklinton</i>	494-7440	494-2530
Knott, T. Garland (Kathleen), 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell, Ray (Jaxie), P. O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i>		542-3033

L

Laine, Amos L. (Emma Lee), 306 W. Divine Street, Dunn 28334— <i>Leslie</i>		892-2533
Lamb, W. Douglas (Margaret), P.O. Box 100, Townsville 27584— <i>Tabernacle-Marrows Chapel</i>		438-7838
Lamneck, Forrest D., P. O. Box 466, Eureka 27830— <i>Eureka-Yelverton</i>		242-4218
Lancaster, Alton S. (Ruby), 208 Bartlette Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H. (Emily), P. O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522— <i>Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner</i>	575-7350	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley), Rt. 3, Box 251, Elizabethtown 28337— <i>Wesley's Chapel</i>	645-4272	645-4934

Lancaster, James R., Jr. (Louise), Rt. 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536— <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i>		438-6740
Lancaster, Maurice L. (Helen), P. O. Box 96, White Oak 28399— <i>Bladen</i>		866-5632
Lane, J. Rodney, Jr. (Patricia), Route 4, White- ville 28472— <i>Old Dock</i>		642-5462
Langston, David Irving, Rt. 3, Box 5, Roxboro 27573— <i>Student, Wesley Theo. Seminary</i>		599-8191
Langston, James F. [Jim] (Phyllis), P. O. Box 147, Tyner 27980— <i>Chowan</i>		221-8100
Lanning, Jesse H. (Mary), Rt. 1, Box 477, Lin- wood 27299— <i>Retired</i>		704/956-2254
Leatherman, Harold F. (Wilma), P. O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke</i>	776-2012	775-3288
Ledford, John T. (Geneva), Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolton 28423— <i>Bolton-Shiloh</i>		452-3325
Lee, Allen C. (Mildred), 518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377— <i>Retired</i>		843-4163
Lee, Don Paul (Barbara), Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Smith</i>		537-1343
Lee, Henry W. (Catherine), P. O. Box 280, Sted- man 28391— <i>Stedman</i>		483-5056
Lee, James Carroll (Sharon), Rt. 1, Turnpike Road (1703 Anita Drive), Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i>	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy O. (Helen), 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Retired</i>		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee (Janet), 1315 Drayton Woods Drive, Tucker, GA 30084— <i>Director of Pastoral Care, Atlanta</i>	404/636-6446	934-0064
Leonard, Orville E. (Mildred), P. O. Box 151, Clyattville, GA 31604— <i>Retired</i>		
Levin, Dennis P. (Peggy), Rt. 2, Box 430, Hender- son 27536— <i>Warren Circuit</i>		492-0771
Levis, Susan Padgette, 103 Henrietta Drive, Ladson, SC 29456— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	803/884-9761	871-1625
Lewis, David M., 625 Eldorado Street, Troy 27371 — <i>Troy Circuit</i>		572-1661
Lewis, Henry B. (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry Dean, Route 3, Box 91, Richlands 28574— <i>Verona</i>		324-4111
Lewis, Jerry T. (Edna), Route 3, Box 91, Rich- lands 28574— <i>Richlands Circuit</i>		324-4111
Lewis, Leon, Jr. (Ruth), Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863— <i>Wayne Circuit</i>		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph H. (Anna Mae), P. O. Box 159, Cordova 28330— <i>Retired</i>		997-3295
Lewis, Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann), P. O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553— <i>Marshallberg-Smyrna</i>	729-7611	729-2261

Lewis, Vance A. (Pearl), P. O. Box 143, Marshall- berg 28553— <i>Retired</i>		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. (Loretta), P. O. Box 56, Maury 28554— <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i>		747-5019
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr., P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831— <i>Spring-Garysburg</i>		536-4342
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr. (Allene), 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		834-7439
Lister, Joe Davis (Judy), P. O. Box 277, Yancey- ville 27379— <i>Yanceyville</i>		694-4083
Little, Brooks B. (Reviline), 3513 Crestridge Drive, Nashville, TN 37204— <i>Director, SEJ Commission on Archives and History</i>		615/269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M. (Annette), P. O. Box 456, Lake Waccamaw 28450— <i>Lake Waccamaw</i>	646-4471	646-3538
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr. (Dottie), 906 Leon Street, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Calvary</i>	688-7138	477-5173
Loftis, Thomas E. (Cornelia), P. O. Box 826, Dunn 28334— <i>Dunn: Divine Street</i>	892-2339	892-2386
Long, John D. (Elizabeth), Rt. 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530— <i>Kinston Circuit</i>		524-4296
Long, John O., Route 4, Box 139, Apex 27502 — <i>Retired</i>		362-7929
Lovlace, Henry N. (Ann), P. O. Box 368, Creed- moor 27522— <i>Creedmoor</i>		528-0090
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill], Methodist Col- lege, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Vice President, Metho- dist College</i>	488-7110	488-0524
Loy, J. C. (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i>	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence E. (Jean), P. O. Box 665, Aho- skie 27910— <i>Ahoskie</i>	332-2203	332-3738
Lupton, David E. (Freda Mae), P. O. Box 70, Oriental 28571— <i>Oriental</i>		249-3121
Lupton, James G. (Lydia), P. O. Box 218, Simpson 27879— <i>Salem</i>	752-1273	752-7405

M

Maddy, Hubert A., Jr. (Janet), 6522 Sterling, Ext. 212 Raytown, MO 64133— <i>VA Chaplain</i>	816/861-4700	737-2960
Maides, John T., 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor 27983— <i>Windsor</i>	794-3785	794-2112
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth), 420 North- view Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Retired</i>	483-2343	485-5797
Maness, Chapl (MAJ) Tracy A. (Jackie), Ireland Army Hospital, Ft. Knox, KY 40121— <i>Chap- lain, US Army</i>	502/624-7550	862-9551
Maness, William L. (Beulah), 804 E. Raleigh Street, Siler City 27344— <i>Retired</i>		742-2771

Mangum, Robert L. (Neila), Rt. 4, Box 845, Lumberton 28358— <i>Executive Director, Robeson County Church & Community Center</i>	738-5204	521-3476
Mann, Milton T. (Gaye), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i>	762-3316	762-7709
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607— <i>Campus Minister, N. C. State University</i>	833-1861	781-4908
Marsh, George M., Jr. (Audrey), P. O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338— <i>Ellerbe</i>		652-2571
Martin, Earl D. (Margaret), 7023 Lure Court, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Cotton</i>		488-9682
Martin, Haywood L. (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953— <i>Manns Harbor-East Lake-Stumpy Point</i>		473-3881
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr. (Delphia), 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: White Memorial</i>	438-4919	438-6096
Massey, Gerald R. (Dorothy), P. O. Box 356, Carolina Beach 28428— <i>Carolina Beach</i>		458-5310
Matthews, Roy L., Jr. (Sandra), Rt. 1, Box 272-A, Creswell 27928— <i>Creswell</i>		797-4355
Mayo, Leonard E. (Judy), Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Roberdel</i>		895-5698
Meacham, B. Frank (Millie), 201 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384— <i>Retired</i>		865-4555
Meacham, William F. (Carrie), P. O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338— <i>Retired</i>		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. (Eugenia), P. O. Box 25, Bailey 27807— <i>Retired</i>		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin H. (Una Mae), P. O. Box 114, Pinetops 27864— <i>Retired</i>		827-5198
Meekins, E. R. (Blanche), P. O. Box 567, Manteo 27954— <i>Retired</i>		473-3123
Megill, George C. (June), C. P. 121, Petropolis 25,600, R. J., Brazil— <i>Missionary to Brazil</i>		
Melvin, Benny Ray (Grace), Rt. 1, Box 192-A, Stedman 28391— <i>Wesley-Black's</i>	485-4209	483-0776
Melvin, Billie Fallon (Betty), 3050 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560— <i>Riverdale</i>		638-8864
Melvin, Thomas G., P. O. Box 388, Coats 27521— <i>Coats</i>	897-7545	897-6793
Mercer, Charles H. (Florrie), 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701— <i>District Superintendent</i>		682-6439
Merriman, David B., Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i>	582-0900	582-2685
Methvin, Rayford H. (Pauline), Route 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544— <i>Union Chapel</i>		438-6978
Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat), P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351— <i>Laurel Hill</i>	462-2114	462-2221

Mickey, Paul A. (Jane), 2617 McDowell Road, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3185	489-6907
Middleton, Ed, P. O. Box 38, Gates 27937— <i>North Gates (8-1-78)</i>		357-1620
Midgett, P. D., III (Carol), 515 E. Cavenaugh Street, Wallace 28466— <i>Wallace</i>	285-2857	285-3350
Miller, Dan L. (Ann), 10202 Club Creek Drive, No. 1506, Houston, TX 77036— <i>Chaplain, Memorial Hospital System, Houston</i>	713/776-5127	774-5386
Miller, George D. (Lorene), Rt. 2, Box 31-M, Whiteville 28472— <i>Retired</i>		642-4308
Miller, James H., Jr. (Susan), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3117 Cartwright Drive 27612)— <i>Director, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-9507
Miller, James Michael [Jim], P. O. Box 129, Avon 27915— <i>Kinnakeet</i>		995-5383
Miller, Melvin R. (Bonnie Ruth), 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Retired</i>		425-3368
Minnis, James F. (Meryl), Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-3675
Mitchell, C. Maness (Vivian), P. O. Box 18933 (622 Wimbleton Drive), Raleigh 27609— <i>Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union</i>	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D. (Helen), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke</i>	537-0730	537-1586
Moe, David L. (Martha), P. O. Box 376, Shallotte 28459— <i>Shallotte: Camp</i>	754-4840	754-6355
Mooney, Robert C., Jr. [Bob] (Nell), 2011 W. Club Boulevard, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Asbury</i>	286-1880	286-1975
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Area C-305, Vero Beach, FL 32960— <i>Retired</i>		
Moore, Jack W. (Nina), 526 Nash Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Professor, N. C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F. (Burnell), P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584— <i>Swansboro</i>	326-4822	326-4373
Moore, Samuel S. (Glenmore), P. O. Drawer D, Wendell 27591— <i>Wendell</i>	365-6266	365-9281
Moorman, Julian P. (Douglas), 3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh 27612— <i>Chaplain, N. C. Department of Correction</i>	Ext. 286 828-2361	782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: Winstead</i>	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack M. (Maisie), P. O. Box 590, Cedar Island 28520— <i>Cedar Island</i>		225-8371

Morris, Alvin J. (Faye), P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383— <i>Rowland: First</i>	422-3414	422-3247
Morris, Clarence P. [C.P.] (Myra), 5608 Winthrop Drive, Raleigh 27612— <i>Retired</i>		781-9674
Morris, Homer Edward (Debra), Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport 28570— <i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i>		447-7334
Morrison, Charles K. (Carolyn), P. O. Box 86 (303 S. First Street), Nashville 27856— <i>Nashville</i>	459-7178	459-7328
Morrison, J. Edward (Norma), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3341 Hampton Road 27607)— <i>Coordinator of Youth Ministry, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5896
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr. (Barbara), P. O. Drawer 10, Macon 27551— <i>Macon</i>		257-4744
Moseley, Charles K. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572— <i>Rougemont</i>		477-2074
Moser, Rachel Tucker (Rick), P. O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868— <i>Rocky Mount: First, Minister of Education</i>	446-5195	443-7597
Moser, Rick A. (Rachel), P. O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868— <i>Red Oak</i>		443-7597
Moser, Robert E. Lee (Kurlee), Route 6, Box 223, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-0756
Mullikin, Wade A. (Irene), Rt. 3, Box 512, Wilson 27893— <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i>	237-7451	237-1914
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (Ruth), Chaplains Service, VA Center, Bldg. 16, Hampton, VA 23667— <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital</i>	804/722-9961	851-6334
Murray, Eric O. (Josie), 1732 W. Davis Street, (1803 Harriet Drive), Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Faith</i>	226-2991	227-0846
Musser, Ben F. (Hattie Mae), Route 1, Box 508, Wilmington 28405— <i>Scotts Hill</i>		686-0827
Myers, Charles D. (Joyce), P. O. Box 457, Haw River 27258— <i>Haw River</i>	578-0611	578-1149
Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		489-7867

Mc

McCall, Emmitt C. (Blanche), P. O. Box 375, Star 27356— <i>Star</i>	428-4543	428-4521
McCallum, James H. (Wilhelmina), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (1924 Hillock Drive 27609) — <i>Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5649
McCarver, Clyde G. (Frances), 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330— <i>District Superintendent</i>		775-4041
McComas, William P. [Bill] (JoAnn), Route 1, Box 77, Graham 27253— <i>Bethel</i>		376-6237

McCoy, Michael Ryan [Mike] (Daisy), 1721 Hummingbird Lane, Atlanta, GA 30307— <i>Student, Emory University</i>	404/377-8241	
McCullen, Billie R. (Gladys), Route 1, Box 57-B, Kenly 27542— <i>Micro-Fellowship</i>		284-4530
McDonald, Walter N. [Mac] (Joyce, Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	Ext. 215 496-2521	496-3757 464-3217
McKay, David R. (Joann), Rt. 1, Box 22, Cart-hage 28327— <i>Glendon</i>		458-5068
McKay, Thomas R. (Joan), P. O. Box 976, Carolina Beach 28428— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	458-9340	828-4772
McKee, Robert F. (Phyllis), 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Longview</i>	834-7554	264-2156
McKenzie, Charles E. (Judy), Rt. 2, Box 288, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Pasquotank</i>		
McKenzie, G. Robert [Bob] (Pat), P. O. Box 2597, (1218 Edgewood Avenue), Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Front Street</i>	227-6263	876-8709
McLamb, Howard M. (Azile), 1313 Falls Church Road, Raleigh 27609— <i>Retired</i>		223-4742
McLaurin, Horace Lee (Wanda), P. O. Drawer 250, Newport 28570— <i>Newport: St. James</i>	223-4231	742-5222
MacLean, Robert A. (Kathleen), Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344— <i>Silk Hope</i>		
McLean, Thurman C., Jr., P. O. Box 961, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: St. Peter</i>		968-6981
McMillian, J. Samuel (Anita), 117 Oak Street, Carrboro 27510— <i>Carrboro</i>	942-1223	438-4161
McMillian, Samuel D. , Jr. (Fran), 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: First</i>	438-8791	
McNair, E. Maxwell (Flossie), Rt. 2, Box 222, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem</i>		276-4634

N

Nagel, Donald C. (Hettie), 22 Woodbury Road, Asheville 28804— <i>Assistant Professor, UNC Medical School, Asheville</i>	704/258-0635	253-7015
Naider, Konstanty (Leontyna), 30 Willett Street, Albany, NY 12210— <i>Retired</i>		
Nanney, Roy Keith (Sandra), Rt. 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536— <i>Vance</i>		438-3360
Nason, Maurice E., Jr. (Joy), Rt. 2, Box 422, Maysville 28555— <i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i>		743-3041
Neese, W. Junius (Anna Belle), 204 E. Chestnut Street (119 Overbrook Drive), Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul</i>	734-2965	734-4050

Newman, William W. [Bill] (Colleen), P. O. Box 299 Apex 27502— <i>Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association</i>	851-7611	362-7631
Newton, Pliny F. (Ethel), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253— <i>Retired</i>		228-8432
Nichols, Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired Deaconess</i>		
Nicholson, Charles H., Jr. (Shirley), Rt. 1, Box 390, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i>	376-6636	376-6321
Nickens, C. Graham (Inez), P. O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863— <i>Pikeville-Mt. Carmel</i>	242-4673	242-4674
Nicks, Robert L. (Lou), 110 Gordon Street, Beaufort 28516— <i>Disability Leave</i>		

O

O'Briant, Clarence E. (Ruth), P. O. Drawer D. Grandy 27939— <i>Currituck</i>		453-2647
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis), 1606 West Road, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Queen Street, Associate</i>	527-2119	523-3704
Old, Marshall Roy, P. O. Box 444 (53 Howell Drive), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity, Associate</i>	455-4814	455-3256
Olive, John G. (Lula), P. O. Drawer 545, Mamers 27552— <i>Mamers</i>		893-5264
Oliver, James R., Sr. (Judy), P. O. Box 307, Elm City 27822— <i>Elm City</i>	236-4833	236-4371
Ormond, J. Kern (Helen), 1106 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Retired</i>		338-2309
Ormond, John K., Jr., P. O. Box 19264, Raleigh 27609— <i>Counseling Center for Growth and Development</i>	787-9190	787-8232
Ormond, Wilbur C. (Joyce), 810 W. Fourth Street, Ayden 28513— <i>Mattamuskeet</i>		746-4929
Osborn, Robert T. (Dorothy), Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham 27706 (2732 McDowell Street 27705) — <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-5356	489-2756
Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt (Deane), 1401 S. College Road (1701 Oxford Road), Wilmington 28403 — <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Associate</i>	791-4092	799-4184
Overman, E. H., Route 1, Box 310, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Union-Newbegun</i>		330-2743
Owen, J. Malloy, III (Pat), 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: St. Mark's</i>	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W. (Margaret), P. O. Box 335, Ayden 28513— <i>Ayden</i>	746-6524	746-3852

Owens, Charles E., P. O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589— <i>Warrenton: Wesley Memorial</i>	257-2129
Owens, H. M. (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893— <i>Monk-Walstonburg</i>	291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (Jeannie), P. O. Box 1357, Pembroke 28372— <i>Staff, Robeson County</i> <i>Church and Community Center</i>	521-4214 or 738-5204 521-3175

P

Paige, Ronald Kenneth (Katherine), Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549— <i>Franklin</i>	496-2252
Palmer, Gregory V. (Cynthia), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Asbury Temple</i>	596-3562 596-4575
Pappendick, George D. (Gregg), Rt. 1, Box 1, Timberlake 27583— <i>Mt. Tirzah-Helena</i>	364-2819
Parker, Joseph C. (Eunice), P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394— <i>Vass</i>	245-7665 245-7660
Parnell, Evander (Lillie), P. O. Box 1546, Lumber- ton 28358— <i>Disability Leave</i>	739-9385
Parrish, Carrie W. (Alonzo), 719 Maxwell Street, Stedman 28391— <i>South River</i>	483-3860
Parrish, John H. (Pearl), 121 Stokley Road, Wil- mington 28403— <i>Wilmington: Devon Park</i> <i>(Retired)</i>	799-0621 256-4246
Parvin, J. B. (Velma "Boots"), P. O. Box 144, (301 Woodland Drive), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jack- sonville: Trinity</i>	455-4814 347-1547
Paschal, John S. (Linda), P. O. Box 1135, South- ern Pines 28387— <i>Southern Pines</i>	692-3518 692-3461
Pate, R. Bruce (Jean), 908 Leon Street (4410 David Street), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Glen- dale Heights</i>	477-7447 477-5270
Patten, Brooks (Ginny), P. O. Box 228 (312 Wood- lawn Avenue), Weldon 27890— <i>Weldon</i>	536-3494 536-3782
Patten, Walter Read (Donna), P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340— <i>Saxapahaw</i>	376-3630
Patton, G. Ronald (Susan), P. O. Box 277, Sea- board 27876— <i>Seaboard</i>	589-2521
Paxton, Roger D., Route 2, Box 65 1/2, Harrells 28444— <i>Harrells: Centenary</i>	532-4340
Payne, Argel H. (Leta), P. O. Box 26, Burgaw 28425— <i>Burgaw</i>	259-2295 259-2761
Pearce, Clyde P. (Elizabeth), Rt. 3, Box 55-B, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Retired</i>	556-1551
Pearce, H. Worth (Betty), P. O. Box 767, Jackson 27845— <i>Northampton</i>	534-4281
Pearsall, John S. (Mary), 3217 Breckenwood Drive, Lexington, KY 40502— <i>VA Chaplain</i>	Ext. 604 606/255-4461 277-8343
Peele, Luther M., Jr. [Billy] (Emma), 122 Chad- wick Avenue, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wrightsboro</i>	762-2583 763-1111

Pegg, J. P. (Lillian), 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3316
Peterson, F. Gerald (Ann), 3806-A Brentwood Road, Raleigh 27604— <i>Coord. of Continuing Education, Juvenile Services Division, Administrative Office of the Courts</i>	733-2459	876-1910
Peterson, J. L., Jr., 618 Ansley Court, NE, Apt. 7, Atlanta, GA 30324— <i>Professor, Georgia State University</i>		
Petteway, Warren B. (Harriett), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2234 Wheeler Road 27607)— <i>District Superintendent</i>	828-8073	787-4460
Phelps, Kenneth W. (Dottie), Rt. 10, Box 113, Sanford 27330— <i>Poplar Springs-Memphis</i>		776-3860
Phillips, G. Paul, III (Dee), 4102 Neal Road (4322 Berini Road), Durham 27705— <i>Durham: McMannen</i>	383-1263	383-4425
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr. (Peg), P. O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549— <i>Louisburg</i>	496-3736	496-3479
Phillips, J. Donald (Bettie), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Emmanuel</i>	227-1268	226-7533
Phillips, Lee A. (Mary), Rt. 3, Box 469, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: West</i>	895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, Harold T. (Gertrude), P. O. Box 276, West End 27376— <i>West End</i>	673-1371	673-4623
Pinner, W. Rickman (Marie), 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27712— <i>Durham: Pleasant Green</i>		383-1397
Pittman, Charles R. (Jean), 442 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville; Trinity</i>	867-7300	867-7767
Plyler, L. P. (Betty), 726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	Ext. 265 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R. (Sallie), 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		544-2500
Pollock, Charles L. (Willa), 2215 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Christ</i>	484-3340	484-8658
Pollock, Henry F. (Marguerite), Rt. 2, Box 489, Grifton 28530— <i>Retired</i>		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie), P. O. Box 2425 (1503 Kimberly Road), New Bern 28560— <i>District Superintendent</i>		637-4600
Pope, T. Arnold (Barbara), 738 Ashboro Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara), P. O. Box 1388, (3603 Canterbury Road), New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Centenary</i>	637-4181	638-4395
Porter, Stephen C. (Susan), 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville Circuit</i>		693-6007

Ports, George W., Jr. (Jamie), 210 S. 3rd Street, Mebane 27302— <i>Disability Leave</i>		563-5833
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (Nancy), Rt. 1, Box 11B, Todd 28684— <i>Sabbatical Leave</i>		704/264-8024
Poulk, Robert M. (Dorothy), Box 477 (104 Sumner Street), Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Edgerton</i>	965-3761	965-2054
Powers, Dan P., Sr. (Bunny), 306 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville 27834— <i>Lane's Chapel</i>	758-4585	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill], Box 1385 (1103 W. Williams Circle), Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i>	335-4549	338-6262
Price, Charles Everette, Jr. (Grace), P. O. Box 43, Hampstead 28443— <i>Hampstead</i>		686-7848
Price, Clayton Z. (Louise), Route 1, Box 96, Clarendon 28432— <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i>		653-2661
Price, Robert E. [Bob] (Lucy), Box 3086, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Chaplain, N. C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	442-0952
Pritchard, Ralph W. (Virginia), 2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Retired</i>		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee (Linda), Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573— <i>Allensville-Trinity</i>		599-2820
Privette, Tommy G. (Alma), P. O. Box 3130, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Longhurst</i>		599-6812
Privette, W. Edward (Eleanor), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502— <i>Apex</i>	362-7807	362-8204
Pullins, Charles (Vickie), Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Henderson 27536— <i>Gillburg</i>	492-8155	492-3671
Pullman, Robert S. [Bob] (Peggy), Box 695 (608 Wilder Avenue), Aberdeen 28315— <i>Aberdeen</i>	944-1093	944-1595
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 63, Pikeville 27863— <i>Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College</i>	237-3161	242-4047
Purkey, Betty, Rt. 4, Box 845, Lumberton 28358— <i>Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	521-3273
Pursley, Forrest W. (Elva), P. O. Box 607, Hamlet 28345— <i>Retired</i>		582-1050

Q

Queen, Vergil E. (Frances), 219-C Carriage House Apartments, Rippling Stream Road, Durham 27704— <i>Retired</i>		477-4179
Quigley, Horace G. (Annaliza), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Riverside</i>	637-3015	637-6386

R

Randalls, Robert F. [Bob] (Jo Anne), 318 E. 12th Street, Washington 27889— <i>Washington Ct.</i>		946-4382
--	--	----------

Randolph, F. Roderick (Esther), 432 Cedar Hill Lane, Raleigh 27609— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	843-3661	782-5534
Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary), P. O. Box 8, South Mills 27976— <i>South Mills</i>		771-2401
Ray, Robert H. (Betty), P. O. Box 81, Bonlee 27213— <i>Bonlee</i>		837-5389
Reavis, James Lewis (Eddie Jean), Rt. 6, Box 290, Henderson 27536— <i>Mt. Carmel</i>		438-8213
Rector, Charles M. (Patsy), 800 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul</i>	446-0928	442-3321
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda), 208 Cypress Avenue, Wrightsville Beach 28480— <i>Wrightsville Beach</i>	256-4471	256-3447
Reed, John E. (Betty), 507 Buchanan Street, Clarksville, Ark. 72830— <i>Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks</i>	501/754-8253	754-8031
Regan, J. Robert (Selma), 2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Retired</i>		485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo L. (Doris), Rt. 1, Box 211A, Kittrell 27544— <i>Retired</i>		438-7924
Reynolds, Foster L. (Bernice), P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575— <i>Salter Path</i>	726-6744	726-4747
Rhodes, Stephen B. (Joanna), Rt. 4, Box 793, Sanford 27330— <i>Asbury-Bethlehem</i>		776-0692
Richardson, Allen (Alice), 501 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431— <i>Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital</i>	Ext. 102 642-8011	654-3933
Richardson, J. Earl (Alice), 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: St. Matthews</i>	425-0401	867-7403
Richey, Russell E. (Merle), 29 Hoyt Street, Madison, NJ 07940— <i>Associate Professor, Theological School, Drew University</i>	201/377-3000	377-2994
Rickards, Chap. (COL) James P. (Suzanne), 1501 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 809, Arlington, VA 22209— <i>Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries</i>	703/522-1050	455-2339
Ricketts, Mae Linscott (Janis), Box 896, Louisburg College (Route 2, Box 23-H), Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2285
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr. (Lydia), 109 Albright Avenue, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: First</i>	226-4343	227-8222
Robbins, Cecil W. (Eloise), 1202 N. Bickett Boulevard, Louisburg 27549— <i>Retired</i>		496-3558
Roberts, Fred E., P.O. Box 267, Gaston 27832— <i>Gaston</i>		537-4854
Roberts, John Milton (Dot), P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569— <i>Princeton</i>		936-3871

Robinson, Charles K. [Chuck], 129-2 Wilkins Drive, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3258	489-4865
Robl, Charles John, III (Barbara), Rt. 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— <i>Trinity (Franklin County)</i>		496-4891
Rogers, Harry L. (Jessie), Rt. 4, Box 455, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-1115
Ross, Leon W., 130 Houston Street, Apartment 320, Lexington, VA 24450— <i>Retired</i>		
Rouse, Ben C. (Jeanne), P. O. Box 2576, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: Jonesboro</i>	775-4023	775-2616
Rouse, Jere A. (Marie), Rt. 4, Box 57, LaGrange 28551— <i>Beston</i>		566-3401
Royall, L. Graham (Virginia), P. O. Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439— <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i>	649-7749	649-7349
Rudd, Robert J. (Dorothy), P. O. Box 1907, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Pee Dee</i>	895-2148	895-4516
Rudin, John J., II (Genevieve), 16801 Rosemont, Detroit, MI 48219— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	313/875-7407	255-9143
Rummell, John Robert [Bob] (Martha), P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Newton Grove</i>		594-0969
Russell, John A. (Polly), P. O. Box 636, Troy 27371— <i>Retired</i>		576-8746
Russell, Leon (Alta), P. O. Box 535, Lake Junaluska 28745— <i>Retired</i>		704/456-3174
Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie), 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Road, Durham 27703— <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i>	688-3186	688-4850
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn), Rt. 1, Box 565, Graham 27253— <i>Mt. Hermon</i>	376-3119	376-3504

S

Sabiston, William D., III [Bill] (Peggy), 3002 Hope Valley Road (3509 Mossdale Avenue), Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Epworth</i>	489-6557	489-2041
Safley, Michael W. [Mike], P. O. Box 100, Middleburg 27556— <i>Middleburg</i>		492-1616
Salmon, Frank D. (Audrey), P. O. Box 531, 28459— <i>Disability Leave</i>		754-5905
Salter, John Neal, Jr. (Carol), P. O. Box 26, Littleton 27850— <i>Littleton</i>		586-3985
Sawyer, James F., P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hoffman—Retired</i>		582-3366
Schantz, David H., Jr. (Margie), Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Walnut Grove</i>		732-2054
Scholtz, Quentin E., III (Becky), Rt. 1, Box 208, Franklinton 27525— <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i>		528-2423
Schutt, C. Dubois (Eva Watts), P. O. Box 435, Broadway 27505— <i>Broadway</i>		258-6653

Scott, Julian W. (Shelia), P. O. Box 734 (104 Lathan Lane), Plymouth 27962— <i>Plymouth</i>	793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr. (Glenda), 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington 28403— <i>Wilmington: Pine Valley</i>	791-0353	791-3841
Scroggs, Robin J. (Marilee), Chicago Theological Seminary, 5757 S. Union Avenue, Chicago IL 60637— <i>Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary</i>	312/752-5757	588-8538
Seate, Billy F. (Wanda), 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Trinity</i>	637-2660	637-5259
Seawell, William A. [Bill] (Claudia), Rt. 1, Box 329, Snow Camp 27349— <i>Disability Leave</i>		376-6852
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. [Sparky] (Pam), 3821 Madison Avenue, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Calvary</i>	424-0894	424-2034
Sexton, Kenneth B. (Rosamond), 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Westover</i>	851-4431	851-4545
Seymour, Edgar F. (Ora), P. O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511— <i>Atlantic</i>	225-7701	225-9001
Shannonhouse, Richard D. [Dick] (Sandra), P. O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897— <i>Woodland</i>		587-1801
Sharpe, Dan M. (Margaret), 1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-8924
Sharpe, William G., IV [Bill] (Barbara), 223 Waverly Way, Burlington 27215— <i>Coordinator of Student Activities, Elon College</i>	Ext. 201 584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell E., Jr. (Pat), P. O. Box 277 (210 Brandon Avenue), Tarboro 27886— <i>Tarboro: St. James</i>	823-0320	823-2795
Sheppard, Dennis Roy, Route 1, Box 61, Aberdeen 28315— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		944-2450
Sherman, William W., Jr. [Bill], Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2513 Colton Place 27609)— <i>Coordinator of Ministerial Relations, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-0659
Shiver, James M. (Mary), P. O. Box 693, Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial (Retired)</i>	843-3719	843-5142
Shoaf, E. Cliff (Jane), 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane 27302— <i>Mebane</i>	563-4301	563-1661
Shore, Joe C. (Mattie), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham 27253— <i>Retired</i>		776-6433
Short, James M. (Mary), — <i>Retired</i>		
Shuler, Albert (Jimmie), 217 Green Forest Drive, P. O. Box 1141, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville-Vance</i>	693-8366	693-4959

Shuller, Edgar R. (Mary), Star Route 2, 310 Womble Street, Southport 28461— <i>Retired</i>		278-6609
Simmons, Michael B. (Maria), 1705 Sunset Drive, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Ca-Vel</i>		599-2232
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (Nan) Box 508, Greensboro 27402 (110 Wedgedale Avenue 27403)— <i>Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE</i>	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, William C., Jr. [Bill] (Betsy), P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— <i>Outer Banks Parish</i>	261-2062	261-2707
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		286-4260
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. [Kathy] (Milton), Rt. 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		443-3526
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E. (Kathy), Rt. 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Sandy Cross</i>		443-3526
Smith, A. Clay (Ruth), P. O. Box 98, Blanch 27212— <i>New Hope-Purley</i>	694-6428	694-4020
Smith, Bobby E. (Evelyn), P. O. Drawer F, Trenton 28585— <i>Trenton</i>		488-7891
Smith, Charles Cooper (Jill), P. O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973— <i>Perkins</i>		232-2435
Smith, Charles M. (Barbara), P. O. Box 310 (508 Clayton Avenue), Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Long Memorial</i>	599-1193	599-2284
Smith, Edward F. (Janet), 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial</i>	688-1901	489-2210
Smith, George C. (Mary), P. O. Box 118, Kipling 27543— <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i>		552-2124
Smith, Haywood A. (Meleah), P. O. Box 327, Hobgood 27843— <i>Hobgood</i>		826-3635
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy), P. O. Box 507, (414 E. Cornwall Road), Cary 27511— <i>Cary: First</i>	467-9394 or 467-4991	467-1178
Smith, Jerry T. (Carolyn), 334 S. Page Street, (P. O. Box 475), Clayton 27520— <i>Clayton</i>	553-6464	553-6446
Smith, John T. (Thelma), Rt. 2, Box 154, Halifax 27839— <i>Bethesda-Hollister (Retired)</i>		536-4637
Smith, Judi J. (Joseph), P. O. Box 65, Currituck 27929— <i>Pilmoor Memorial</i>		232-3391
Smith, Neil E. (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: City Road</i>	492-1823	492-6325
Smith, Robert Kinsey [Bob] (Marti), 114 Church Street (1632 Oxford Road, Apt. F), Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: First, Associate</i>	438-8804	492-2809
Smith, Walter E. (Louise), 1500 Ashford Road, Fayetteville 28305— <i>Tabor</i>		484-3367

Smith, William Stanley, Jr. (Cheryl), 705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i>	968-6231	967-1444
Smithson, Rufus (Kay), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</i>	442-8622	446-5522
Snotherly, William W., Jr. [Bill] (Glenda), 1224-F Hamilton Court, Cary 27511— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		469-1337
Snyder, Nevin D. (Rose Marie), P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885— <i>Swan Quarter</i>		926-4791
Snyper, James G. (Marie), 5835 Gulton Street, Suite 263, Houston, TX 77081— <i>Chaplain, Land-4 mark Management Corp.</i>	713-664-7553	669-8927
Soderberg, Herman A. (Audrey), 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: St. Andrews</i>	488-4648	488-2247
Soule, Guy, Vassar, Jr. (Marilyn), 105 Salem Circle, A-2, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-7535	787-4425
Sparks, Charles E. (Annette), Rt. 5, Box 473, Wilmington 28403— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		791-2980
Sparrow, L. Ray (Dorothy), 100 Breece Street, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: First-Calvary</i>	521-4943	521-4018
Speake, George D. (Myra), 1309 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: Marvin</i>	446-5787	442-4837
Speer, W. Morgan (Rhonda), Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823— <i>West Halifax</i>		445-5047
Speight, James B. (Ernestine), 301 Mobile Home Trailer Park, Box 2007-D, Smithfield 27577— <i>Retired</i>		
Spells, Leroy (Mable), 207 Peace Street, Oxford 27565— <i>Sanford Circuit</i>		693-7823
Spencer, J. Lloyd (Gussie), 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: New Hope</i>	778-1124	778-3801
Spencer, William C., Jr. [Bill] (Peggy), 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: Wesley Memorial</i>	828-4408	876-0526
Sponenberg, James E., Jr. (Tillie), Rt. 1, box 257, LaGrange 28551— <i>Institute</i>		566-3739
Stafford, Sidney E. (Grace), 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg 27549— <i>Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T. (Marsha), 102 S. Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First, Associate</i>	338-6284	335-4093
Stansfield, Edward Douglas (Vera), P. O. Box 25, Pink Hill 28572— <i>Pink Hill</i>	568-4211	568-3271
Stanley, Ronald A. [Ronny] (Mary), Rt. 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330— <i>Morris Chapel</i>		499-4949

Stark, Rufus H., III (Betty Lou), 2501 Clark Avenue (117 Brooks Avenue), Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i>	832-3316	832-2403
Starnes, James A. (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville 28472— <i>Professor, Southeastern Community College</i>		642-7404
Starnes, S. J., 1702 W. Front Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-0345
Starnes, LTC William B. (Francine), Post Chaplain HC (Durham Road Chapel), Fort Ord, CA 93941 (No. 10 Monserat Court, Seaside, CA 93955)— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Staton, Jesse C. (Marie), P. O. Box 456, Bayboro 28515 (Home: Box 98, Stonewall 28583)— <i>Pamlico Parish</i>	745-3451	745-3866
Staton, Jesse C., Jr. (Byrd), P. O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943— <i>Hatteras</i>		986-2254
Steinmetz, David C. (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-2775	489-9775
Stephenson, M. O. (Hazel), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (2124 Cowper Drive 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willis R. (Elma), 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield 27577— <i>Retired</i>		934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr. (Linda), P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349— <i>Kenansville Parish</i>	296-1234	296-0416
Stokes, John L., III (MaLou), Box 3725, UNC-Wilmington, Wilmington 28403 (124 Windemere Road 28405)— <i>Assistant to Academic Dean, UNC-Wilmington</i>	Ext. 209 791-4330	799-2695
Stone, Amos H. (Lorraine), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944— <i>Hertford</i>	426-5467	426-5236
Stone, W. Denver (Jean), c/o Trinity Methodist Church, 26, Holland Hill, Singapore, 10, Republic of Singapore— <i>Missionary to Malaysia</i>		
Storrs, Robert B., Jr. (Karen), P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252— <i>Goldston</i>	898-4523	898-4764
Stott, E. Russell (Caroline), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Amity</i>	967-7546	942-7188
Stott, J. Doane (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401— <i>Retired</i>		274-6929
Strawbridge, I. J. (Essie), 1152 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103— <i>Retired</i>		723-4656
Summey, James L. (Doris), P. O. Box 622, Tabor City 28463— <i>Tabor City</i>	653-3737	653-3801
Sutton, James E. (Janie), 1502 Ninth Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i>	734-0144	735-1669
Swink, Lionel C. (Kay), P. O. Box 142, Bunn 27508— <i>Louisburg Circuit</i>		496-2437

T

Tatum, Jimmy Ray (Martha), Route 2, Box 436, Leland 28451— <i>Town Creek</i>		253-5349
Taylor, Bruce D. (Jennie), 2106 W. Nash Street, (1105 Knollwood Drive), Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: West Nash</i>	237-4258	237-3462
Taylor, Wayne Grey, 1413 E. 6th Street, Lumber- ton 28358— <i>Student, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH</i>		739-4527
Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Carolyn), Box 15040 (113 W. Murray Avenue), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: St. Paul</i>	477-5484	477-2883
Teachey, Wilbur C. (Sylvia), 210 S. Dogwood Avenue, Siler City 27344— <i>Siler City: First</i>	742-2722	742-3707
Teague, Willie S. (Nettie), 5731 Roxboro Road, Durham 27712— <i>Mt. Sylvan</i>	477-7389	477-4362
Tenney, H. Lester, Sr. (Izella), P. O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433— <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i>		647-2591
Tew, W. Alton (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		682-3275
Thomas, Wayne E. (Nancy), P. O. Box 42, Glou- cester 28528— <i>Straits-North River</i>		729-2471
Thompson, A. L. (Frances), 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine, 401 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401 (402 Wayne Drive 28403)— <i>Wilmington: Grace</i>	763-5198	762-6409
Thompson, Leo C. (Karen), P. O. Box 398, Baha- ma 27503— <i>Executive Director, Carolina Coun- seling Center, Inc. Raleigh</i>	832-0404	471-2761
Thompson, Neil H. (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh 27608— <i>Raleigh: Highland, Assoc.</i>	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger E. (Roberta), Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325— <i>Smyrna</i>	464-3188	464-3542
Tingle, James A. (Maxine), 4111 Holly Ridge Road, New Bern 28560— <i>Counselor, Coastal Counseling, Inc.</i>	633-1931	638-8589
Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Virginia), 2171 Mid- dle Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i>	283-8959	283-2520
Townsend, Samuel L. (Marguerite), P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Galilee</i>	276-8031	276-0695
Townsend, William C., Jr. (Nancy), P. O. Box 280, Cordova 28330— <i>Rockingham: St. Paul- Beaver Dam</i>		997-5857
Traynham, David D. (Nancy), Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3746

Tucker, C. Clyde, Jr. (Vonnie), P. O. Box 401 (707 W. Church Street), Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First</i>	338-6284	335-7292
Turnage, Roy L. (Corabob), Rt. 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Salem</i>		735-1318
Tyson, Aaron G. (Lucille), Route 3, Lillington 27546— <i>Retired</i>		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby P. (Jetta), P. O. Box 1138, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>		933-0406
Tyson, Carson S. (Peggy), P. O. Box 56, Cedar Grove 27231— <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i>		732-8405
Tyson, David Morrill [D. M.] (Eleanor), P. O. Box 72, Benson 27504— <i>Benson</i>	894-3028	894-3004
Tyson, M. Dewey (Ruth), 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: St. James</i>	752-6154	756-2958
Tyson, Tommy (Frances), Rt. 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>		933-8571
Tyson, Vernon C. (Martha), P. O. Box 728 (508 Caswell Road), Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: University</i>	929-7191	942-4051

U

Umstead, Charles I. (Etta), Route 2, Box 246, Beaufort 28516— <i>Morehead City: St. Peter's-Broad Creek</i>	726-1985	728-2518
---	----------	----------

V

Varnum, Tracie A. (Clementine), Rt. 2, Box 182, Supply 28462— <i>Shallotte Circuit</i>		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard C. (Debbie), Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328— <i>Hopewell</i>		567-6116
Vaughan, William N. (Margaret), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C. [Fonnie] (Joyce), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Box 1018, Lumberton 28358— <i>Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home</i>	738-9691	738-9440
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (Catharine), 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605— <i>Administrator, Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	832-7105
VonCanon, Mary Leigh (Paul), P. O. Box 34, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Chatham-Zion</i>		542-3006

W

Waggoner, James M. (Margaret), 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh 27609— <i>Clinical Chaplain, C.A. Dillon School, Butner</i>		565-6594
---	--	----------

Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr. (Dee), Box 697, Oakwood Villa, Shelby 28150— <i>Superintendent, Oakwood Villa Nursing Home, Shelby</i>	704/487-8261	
Walker, Eddie A. (Brenda), Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215— <i>Friendship</i>	227-0381	227-7733
Walker, F. Odell (Margaret), P. O. Box 715 (1214 S. Respass Street), Washington 27889— <i>Washington: First</i>	946-3311	946-2539
Wall, C. Arthur (Carol), P. O. Box 118, Winfall 27985— <i>Perquimans</i>		426-5288
Wall, Randy Lee (Donna), Route 1, Box 389-A, Durham 27703— <i>Andrews-Soapstone</i>		596-4525
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine), P. O. Box 15477, Durham 27704 (4008 Chaucer Drive 27705)— <i>Durham: Aldersgate</i>	477-0509	477-0068
Walston, Robert E. (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		734-0933
Ward, Herman N., Jr. (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Hillsborough</i>		732-3460
Warren, Clarence L. (Ruby), 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810— <i>Belhaven: Trinity</i>		943-2684
Warren, H. Robert (Shirley), P. O. Box 83, Knightdale 27545— <i>Knightdale</i>	266-2373	266-2110
Warren, James H. (Daisy), 1486 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, TN 37215— <i>Professor, Scarritt College</i>	615/327-2700	298-2174
Warren, James I., Jr. (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, TN 37215— <i>Academic Dean, Scarritt College</i>	Ext. 533 615/327-2700	383-9777
Warren, Millard W. (Glenn), University Apt. B-1B, 1500 Duke University Road, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		489-4675
Warren, Millard W., Jr. [Whit] (Barbara), P. O. Box 787, Manteo 27954— <i>Manteo</i>	473-2089	473-2088
Warren, W. Arthur (Rebecca), Rt. 2, Box 116, Roseboro 28382— <i>Mt. Moriah</i>		564-4718
Waters, Ralph C. (Laura), 2404 Colgate Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate</i>	484-6805	484-9481
Watson, H. Langill (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 1423, (1206 Branch Street), Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First</i>	237-6121	243-2046
Watson, Orville W. (Mary), P. O. Box 395, Robbins 27325— <i>Robbins</i>		948-2288
Way, Vance, C. (Marion), P. O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854— <i>Milwaukee</i>		585-1010
Weaver, Walter P. (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, FL 33801— <i>Professor, Florida Southern College</i>		813/646-8251

Wegwart, Wayne G. (Peggy), Rt. 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292— <i>Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart"</i>	704/787-4323	787-5064
Weller, W. Allen (Sharon—"Buni"), Rt. 4, Box 123, Roxboro 27573— <i>Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove</i>		599-6722
Wells, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Dixie), P. O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871— <i>Robersonville</i>		795-4663
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr. [Woody] (Carole), P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555— <i>Maysville</i>	743-3691	743-5011
Wenberg, John W., Jr. (Ruth), Apt. 3057-B, King's Court, Raleigh 27606— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	489-9191	851-4375
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. (Shirley), P. O. Box 715, Fuquay-Varina 27526— <i>Fuquay-Varina</i>	552-4331	552-2700
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr., 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28403— <i>Wilmington: Epworth</i>		392-1176
Wesley, Luther V. (Irma), P. O. Box 701, Creedmoor 27522— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
West, C. Ray (Pearl), Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334— <i>Counselor, Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center</i>	893-5727	897-5029
West, John Cameron (Cindy), 817 Macon Place, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate</i>	832-6435	781-4939
West, Pearl Gooding (Ray), Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334— <i>Mamers, Associate</i>		897-5029
Wheeler, Kermit R. (Hazel), P. O. Box 48 (400 E. Third Street), Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i>	843-4011	843-4019
White, Christian (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: First</i>	446-5195	446-4517
White, James G., Jr. (Frances), Colonial Apts., Apt. 7D, 3022 Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27709— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	467-8287	489-1273
White, John H. (Eva), 3808 New Hope Road (4109 Jane Lane), Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: St. James</i>	876-5796	876-7781
Whitehead, Talton J., 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby R. (Mary Jo), Rt. 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215— <i>Saint Lukes</i>		584-7390
Wier, Frank E. (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tn 37205— <i>Student, Vanderbilt Univ.</i>	615/352-6414	
Wiggins, Carson O. (Moeine), 6020 Rock Quarry Road (5012 Rock Quarry Road), Raleigh 27610— <i>Ebenezer</i>	779-0515	772-8702
Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr. (Pansy), 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Cokesbury</i>	828-8585	755-1532
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia), Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		536-3528

Wilkinson, Scott T. (Barbara), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608— <i>Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial</i>	833-4306	828-9982
Williams, A. Morris (Annabel), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-6107
Williams, James A. (Nellie), Route 1, Box 208-B Kittrell 27544— <i>Plank Chapel</i>		438-6080
Williams, John E. (Jane), P. O. Bxo 215, Bailey 27807— <i>Bailey</i>		235-4309
Williams, Oscar S. (Mildred), P. O. Box 170 (413 Pungo Street), Belhaven 27810— <i>Bath (Retired)</i>		943-3694
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna), Rt. 1, Box 538, Jackson Springs 27281— <i>Sandhills</i>		974-4206
Williford, Gladys R., 809 Wilson Mill Road, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Whitley</i>		934-8834
Willingham, Malcolm C. (Johnny Carol), P. O. Box 637 (211 Everett Street), Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: First, Associate</i>	895-4027	895-3229
Wilson, A. J., III (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, TN 37377— <i>Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN</i>		
Wilson, Ben H., III (Annie), 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Centenary</i>	934-2333	934-8597
Wilson, Claude T. (Dot), P. O. Box 569, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro</i>	244-0028	244-0695
Wilson, J. Christian, Rt. 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel</i>		933-9784
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. (Jean), P. O. Box 662, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: First</i>	875-2111	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III (Sharon), Rt. 5, Box 326, Roxboro 27573— <i>Oak Grove</i>		599-2469
Wilson, L. T. [Ted] (Lib), P. O. Box 386, Mount Olive 28365— <i>Mt. Olive: First</i>	658-3169	658-2637
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Research Professor, Church & Society, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, P. O. Box 633, Roxboro 27573— <i>Retired</i>		599-6484
Winberry, Herman S. (Chris), P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Chestnut Street</i>	739-3304	739-4531
Winstead, Arthur W. (Margaret), P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Mt. Gilead: First</i>	439-6475	639-6445
Wise, Denny C. (Judy), Rt. 3, Box 283-B, Lillington 27546— <i>Spring Hill</i>		893-4723
Wise, Wilford D. (Hulda), Seashore Estates, Box 10-E, Swansboro 28584— <i>Disability Leave</i>		326-5806

- Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Glenna - "Biddie"), 4807
Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215 *Bellemont* 227-4890
- Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. (Pat), 1766 N. Decatur
Road, Cottage 115, Atlanta, GA 30307—
Student, Candler School of Theology 404/636-8480
- Womack, Samuel J. (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive,
Fayetteville 28301—*Academic Dean, Methodist*
College Ext. 230
488-7110 822-0593
- Wood, John E. (Fleeta), 700 Magnolia Drive, Apt.
13-A, Aberdeen 28315—*Disability Leave* 944-7008
- Wood, Samuel L. (Lois), Rt. 6, Box 200, Golds-
boro 27530—*Goldsboro: Providence* 734-7114
- Woodcock, Eldon G. (Libby), Nyack College,
Nyack, NY 10960—*Professor, Nyack Col-* Ext. 286
lege 914/358-1710 358-5998
- Woodworth, Douglas R. (Erma), 313 N. Pitt
Street, Ayden 28513—*Noble's Chapel* 746-6534
- Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr. (Tew), 905 Langford
Place, Raleigh 27609—*Assistant Chaplain, N.C.*
State University 737-2576 876-2058
- Worley, William E. (Nancy), 2587 Arbor Drive,
Holiday, FL 33590—*Professor, St. Petersburg*
Junior College (Clearwater Campus)
- Worthington, Kenneth R. (Mary Glen), Rt. 5, Box
270, Sanford 27330—*Jones Chapel-Hickory*
Mountain 776-6215 776-8397

Y

- Yelverton, P. C., Route 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive
28365—*Browning-Smith* 594-1445
- Young, J. Doyne (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Ave-
nue, Durham 27707—*Retired* 489-7271
- Young, John K. (Midge), Route 2, Box 496, Wake
Forest 27587—*Wake Forest* 556-2239 556-3653
- Young, Stephen E. (Jean), 4555 Rosehill Road,
Fayetteville 28301—*Fayetteville: Gardners* 488-6651 488-2350
- Young, Wayne E. (Judy), 117 Hudson Woods
Road, Route 4, Pittsboro 27312—*Student, UNC*
School of Medicine
- Yount, John W. (Connie), P. O. Box 7, Bullock
27507—*Oxford Circuit* 693-4839
- Yow, Thomas S., III (Julia), 622 N. Main Street,
Louisburg 27549—*Administrative Assistant to*
President, Louisburg College 496-2521 496-2459

Z

- Zeller, Timothy, P.O. Box 459, Bayboro 28515
—*Pamlico Parish, Associate*

Widows of Deceased Ministers

- Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East,
Lakewood, Ohio 44107
- Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
- Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
- Barbee, Mrs. Mattie W., P.O. Box 232, Kenansville, N.C. 28349
- Barclift, Mrs. Thelma C., 1027 Southwood Dr., Durham, N.C. 27707
- Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891
- Beale, Lorena, P.O. Box 205, Boykins, Va. 23827
- Beede, Mrs. Ruth D., 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607
- Benson, Mrs. Frances W., 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, N.C. 27893
- Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893
- Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229
- Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga. 30501
- Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 8017 Second Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala.
35206
- Cash, Thelma, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
- Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
- Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834
- Caudill, Mrs. Estelle R., 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
- Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705
- Cline, Mrs. Kitty P., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
- Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
- Couch, Mrs. Ruth W., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585
- Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C., Route 1, Box 100, North East, Maryland 21901
- Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364
- Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. C-7, Durham, N.C. 27705
- Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583
- Durham, Mrs. E.C., 4914 Morehead Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
- Duval, Mrs. Annie I., Route 2, Box 112, Creedmore, N.C. 27522
- Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
- Etheridge, Pauline, Route 4, Elm City, N.C.
- Eubanks, Mrs. Marie B., 220-A Stedman St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
- Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C.
27603
- Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
- Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059
- Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826
- Griffis, Mrs. Nena D., 806 Charlotte Drive, Greenwood, Miss. 38930

Hailey, Mrs. James R., Country Club Drive, Box 8, Rocky Mount, N.C.
27801

Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Moreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Hall, Mrs. Ester, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
 Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386
 Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
 Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Gannahills, Route 1, Middletown, Va. 22645
 Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
 Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory, N.C. 28601
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 16 Brenton Place, Durham, N.C. 27707

 Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577
 Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 1938 W. Front Street, Burlington, N.C. 27215
 Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
 Joynner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

 Kelley, Mrs. Bessie B., 141 Jefferson, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
 Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 3939 Glenwood Ave., Beckanne Apartment 556, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

 Lance, Mrs. Helen A., 15 Oaklawn Rd., Summit, N.J. 07901
 Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
 Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P.O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
 Lawrence, Mrs. Velma P., 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances Z., 9 Layfield Drive, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
 Lewis, Pauline, Route 4, Box 171-A, Rockingha, N.C. 28379
 Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Route 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501
 Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383
 Lowry, Phelia, Wesley Pines, Route 8, Lumberton, N.C.

 Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520
 Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M., 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, N.C. 27707
 Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn. 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
 Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston, N.C. 28501

McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 McLamb, Mrs. M.D., Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28279
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 McRae, Mrs. Pearl, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Nelson, Mrs. Maude S. (Address unknown)
 Newton, Mrs. Maude, Wesley Arms Retirement Home, Apt. 1909A, 1911
 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262
 Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702
 Page, Frances, 508 Mill Street, Rowland, N.C.
 Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., Onslow Garden Apts., Apt. 1715, Camden Drive,
 Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Porter, Mrs. Mary T., 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, N.C. 27944
 Potter, Mrs. Marion S., 620 Chisholm Street, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Powell, Mrs. Howard P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
 Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna, Route 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
 Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Route 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C.
 27530
 Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 3, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Green-
 ville, Tenn. 37743
 Shinkle, Maxine B., 407 Avenue D., New Bern, N.C. 28560
 Smith, Mrs. Lela L., c/o Mrs. Epps, Route 8, Box 302, Lumberton, N.C.
 28358
 Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
 Tanka, Mrs. Kimi, 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M., 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner, N.C. 27529
 Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro, N.C. 27510
 Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Route 3, Box 515, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn T., P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
 Warren, Mrs. Olivia J., 4584 Mt. Creek Drive, Roswell, Ga. 30075
 Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
 Womack, Jane, P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

Wooten, Callie, P.O. Box 127, Robbins, N.C. 27325
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 3, Woodcliffe, Abingdon, Va. 24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

SEC

V

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 5, 1978

The prelude, "Introduction-Allegro-Adagio" from Suite for Organ, by John Stanley was played by the Conference Organist for the afternoon, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Director of Music/Organist at First United Methodist Church, Wilson. The traditional Conference Hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung.

Invocation: Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and prayed the deep spiritual blessings of God working through and within the Church as the body of Christ, asking that all participants in the Conference find the spiritual courage to carry the work of Christ's church into daily life through the spirit and love of Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Conference Convened: Bishop Blackburn convened the Conference with these words: "I now have the privilege of calling to order the Eleventh Session of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Fifty-Third Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United Methodism in The North Carolina Conference. This is the 1978 Session. The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is the successor to:

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protest Church, 1828-1939.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939.

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939.

Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church."

Welcome: Bishop Blackburn presented the president of Methodist College, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, who brought greetings on behalf of the trustees, faculty and staff of the college. Pearce observed that this was the

sixth consecutive Annual Conference Session of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church to be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville. He emphasized the desire of the entire staff to provide for all participants' comfort and convenience during their stay. He noted the many new additions to the campus since last year, including new stage curtains and lights; the completion of the Graham S. Eubank Conference Room in the Student Union Building; and other student-inspired projects which have improved the usefulness of that building. Pearce requested the privilege of granting exceptional greetings and words of appreciation to the man who has come to be known as "Mr. Methodist of Methodist College," Vice President and Reverend Bill Lowdermilk. The Conference responded with applause signifying their warm appreciation for his attentiveness to detail. Pearce requested two things: help with holding down the energy utilization and thus the expense, and the hope that every delegate would feel free to ask for and accept every possible hospitality of the college.

Presentation: Dr. Pearce presented the Honorable Beth Finch, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville, now in her second term. Mayor Finch recognized the fact that Methodist College was now officially within the City Limits and again welcomed the ever increasing number of delegates to this Conference and to Fayetteville, expressing the continuity to which Pearce had already alluded. To old friends and new she invited all to participate in the variety of cultural attributes that Fayetteville offered and expressed her hope, on behalf of herself and the citizens whom she represented, that the Conference would meet here for many years to come.

Host District: Bishop Blackburn responded with appreciation for Mayor Finch's earnest words of welcome, led in applause on behalf of the Conference, and then introduced Host District Superintendent, Paul Edwards of the Goldsboro District. Edwards brought greetings on behalf of the more than 16,000 members and 63 ministers of the Goldsboro District and reiterated appreciation to Lowdermilk and his staff for their tireless work in keeping the leaders in the Goldsboro District "on course" as they made plans for this year's Annual Conference. Edwards offered the services of the ushers and ministers of the district to guide the delegates during the week. Edwards read a telegram from Bishop Lance Webb of the Iowa Conference sending greetings to The North Carolina Annual Conference, which is meeting concurrently. He requested that Bishop Blackburn send similar greetings to the Iowa Conference.

Communion Service: Bishop Blackburn gave instructions to the Conference as preparations were made to celebrate the Sacrament of Holy Communion. All were urged to consider this a house of solemn worship and to come and kneel at the altar and partake of the elements.

Bishop Blackburn announced that the offering from Heritage Sunday and other gifts would be received before the celebration of the Sacrament. He emphasized these gifts would be used as direct aid for the final restoration of Wesley's Chapel. This offering will be presented by a special delegation to be led by Rev. John Cline at the Chapel in London, England, later in this summer of 1978.

Sacrament of Holy Communion: After reception of the offering Bishop Blackburn called for singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Assisted by the District Superintendents, the ritual was read, the altar uncovered, and Bishop Blackburn led in the celebration of the Sacrament with devout solemnity.

Conference Recessed: Bishop Blackburn called for a five-minute recess to prepare for the remainder of the afternoon business session.

Conference Reconvened: Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to again be in session and for the singing of Hymn 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have." Following the singing of the hymn, Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation to Mrs. Ed Tyndall of the Haymount United Methodist Church for the assistance in the preparation for the Sacrament of Holy Communion. for the past several years.

Rules of the Conference: Bishop Blackburn presented the Conference Secretary, James Coile, who moved the adoption of the Rules of the Conference as contained on pages 5-9 of the 1977 Journal. Two exceptions were given: permission to Dr. Fred Brooks to present an amendment to the rules to be considered on Thursday morning, and the consideration of the report of the Committee to study the procedures for Making Nominations for Episcopal Election on Thursday morning. The rules were approved.

Official Roll: Coile moved that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference. It was approved.

Bar of the Conference: Secretary Coile moved that the main floor and stage of Reeves Auditorium be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

Official Program: Coile moved that the program contained in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978 and the brochure enclosed in the delegates' packets, as amended by the presiding Bishop, be designated and declared the official program of the Conference. It was adopted.

Property of the Conference: Coile moved that the material printed in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978 and published in the SADDLE BAG be declared presented to the Conference when distributed to the delegates to satisfy the requirement of Section VI, paragraph e, of the Conference Rules. It was approved.

Privilege of the Floor. Secretary Coile moved that all those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor. He explained that some of those on the program are not members of the Conference. This would enable them to speak without a specific motion for each individual. It was adopted.

Nominations: The Secretary of the Cabinet, the Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., stated that nominations were listed on pages 4 and 5 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. There are two changes: the names of Christian White and R.L. Wallace are to be added to the Committee on Investigation under Reserves. They were approved.

Special Presentation: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mr. John Procter, President and Publisher from The United Methodist Publishing House,

who brought greetings to the Conference. Mr. Procter stated that it was the first time that the president of the Publishing House had visited the North Carolina Conference during a session of the Annual Conference and he wished to correct that long overdue mistake. He brought special commendations for the segments of the Publishing House within the bounds of the Conference and recognized Mr. Bruce Hargrove of the Conference. Mr. Procter observed that the Publishing House was the oldest United Methodist agency and observed a mutuality of appreciation: the Publishing House for the constituent Conferences and the constituent Conferences for the work done by the Publishing House. He expressed a specific concern that the Publishing House continue to move toward growth and utilization of the literature and an improvement in the attendance at United Methodist Church Schools throughout this conference and the nation at large. He invited all those traveling through Nashville to visit the Publishing House headquarters.

Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation to Mr. Procter for his remarks and they were received by the Conference with applause and appreciation.

Passing of the Character of the Ministers: Bishop Blackburn called the names of the District Superintendents to ask if there was anything against them and the ministers of the districts and then the Conference was asked if there was anything against the District Superintendents. As the names were called the characters were passed, both of the ministers and the District Superintendents. There was one instance of investigation lodged by the District Superintendent of the Wilmington District. Question 18 was considered by Bishop Blackburn to be satisfactorily answered.

Announcement of Appointments: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., to the position of Director of the Council on Ministries; the Rev. Barney L. Davidson as Superintendent of the Burlington District; the Rev. Charles H. Mercer as Superintendent of the Durham District; the Rev. Paul Carruth as Superintendent of the Fayetteville District; and the Rev. Reginald Ponder as Superintendent of the New Bern District.

Report of the Division of Ministry: Bishop Blackburn recognized the dedicated work done by this Division and the arduous hours put in over the years, and called upon Herman S. Winberry for the report. Winberry recognized the Rev. Robert Drew to present the report of the Division of Ordained Ministry. Drew called Question 23, "Who are elected Associate Members?" (For names, see CONDENSED MINUTES.) He then called Question 24, "Who are elected as Probationary Members?" (See CONDENSED MINUTES for names.) Drew then called Question 25, "Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress has been made in their ministerial studies?" (See CONDENSED MINUTES.) This concluded A, B and C. All of those under Question 23, 24 and 25 were moved for acceptance or continuation. The vote was taken and it was unanimously in favor.

Question 26 was called, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" and the men were approved. (For names see CONDENSED MINUTES.) Question 27, "Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection?" was called. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Drew announced the completion of the report and Bishop Blackburn moved the approval of the entire report. It was seconded and the Conference approved it unanimously. Bishop Blackburn called for the members of the Division of the Ministry to stand and expressed appreciation for their hard work. They were accorded a round of applause.

Recognition of Ministerial Members Elected to Full Connection: Bishop Blackburn called these persons forward and asked them the historic questions. The candidates answered the questions as required with great sincerity of purpose. Bishop Blackburn offered prayer following the solemn ceremony and all candidates received parchments with the historic questions to remind them of the vows they had taken as they were received into Full Connection.

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called on Don Phillips to present the section on the Local Pastor. Question 21, "Who are approved and appointed as (a) Full-time Local Pastors; (b) Part-time Local Pastors; (c) Student Local Pastors?" was called and the candidates were approved. (For names see CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 33 was called, "Who have been elected and ordained Deacons?" Names were read and corrections were made. The candidates were approved. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called Question 37 "Who have been received by transfer?" (See CONDENSED MINUTES for names.)

Question 39, "Who have been granted honorable location?" The names were read and approved. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 40 was read, "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 42, "Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held his relation?" was called. Names were read and approved. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 43, "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" was called. The name was read and approved. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 37 was called, "Who have been transferred out?" Names were read. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.)

Question 38, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" was called. The names were read and approved. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.) The report was approved.

Winberry announced that this concluded the report of the Division of Ministry for the present. Other items will be brought before the Conference at a later time.

Report of the Division of Diaconal Ministry: Mrs. Martha Garrick brought the report which is outlined on page 48 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. She emphasized the very special nature of the Division of Diaconal Ministries and its responsibility to seek the certification of those who committed their lives to full time work within the framework of the Church. She read the various categories of Diaconal Ministers as listed in the report, recognized those transferring in, and made certain changes in the report. Certificates were presented as appropriate and the Conference gave a round of applause.

The report was placed before the Conference for adoption and was adopted unanimously. Those to be consecrated were approved separately by the Conference. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.) Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for the report and for the work of Mrs. Garrick in this area.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Host District Superintendent, the Rev. J. Paul Edwards, to present the report. Mr. Edwards' report was received with appreciation. The complete text appears in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Bishop Blackburn requested that Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Conference Lay Leader, come to the podium to present the report. A number of specific goals were set before the laity, and district and church lay leaders were urged to give support to these goals. The text of Dr. Pearce's remarks to the Conference appear in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Dr. Pearce read the list of district Lay Leaders and the floor was opened for nominations. There being no further nominations, the slate as presented was moved, seconded and adopted.

Report of the President of The United Methodist Youth: Bishop Blackburn presented Mark McMillian, president, to bring the report.

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Ruth Cade, president, who brought the report. Mrs. Cade wanted everyone present to have a copy and had copies distributed to the entire Conference. (See text in SECTION V.)

Recognition: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Jean Dorsett, who is the representative from this Conference on the national board of The Women's Division.

Report of United Methodist Men: Mr. Grier Garrick was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the report of the Conference president of United Methodist Men. (Text of the report will be found in SECTION V.)

Report of the Conference Statistician: The Conference Statistician, the Rev. D.D. Traynham, presented the statistical exhibits displayed on pages 76 and 77 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Traynham reminded the Conference that his work consisted simply of a compilation of statistics which demonstrated some of the efforts of the churches throughout the Conference. He emphasized that, "They make my report for me." The year 1977 was compared and contrasted with 1976. Bishop Blackburn thanked Traynham for his work and the report was accepted by the Conference with appreciation.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Coile made announcements necessary before the evening session.

Personal Privilege: Bishop Blackburn introduced Bishop Kenneth Shamblin, who had just arrived, and announced that he would be the preacher for the evening.

Benediction: The afternoon session was adjourned by Bishop Blackburn with appropriate benediction requesting God's peace.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 5, 1978

The Most Sacred Service for the Ordination of Elders: Organist for the evening, Mr. William E. Hilderbrandt, Organist-Choirmaster, First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C., played as preludes, "Come, Holy Spirit, God and Lord" and "We Pray Now to the Holy Spirit," both by D. Buxtehude. After the singing of the processional hymn, A Mighty Fortress is Our God," and the Invocation by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. Mr. Dale Caldwell, Organist-Choirmaster, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, directed the North Carolina Conference Ministers' Chorus in singing the anthem, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise" by Richard Warner.

Bishop Blackburn presided over the services of ordination. He introduced the speaker of the evening, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area. Bishop Shamblin preached on the topic, to the ordinands and the Conference on the need for those involved in ministry to feed the multitudes within the bounds of one's ability and commitment. He emphasized God's ability to take our abilities and do mighty works with it.

The Rev. Herman S. Winberry and the Rev. Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Elders to be ordained, calling Question 33. (See CONDENSED MINUTES.) The Elders were duly ordained.

The recessional hymn, Number 342, "Go, Make of All Disciples," by Henry Smart was sung by the congregation assembled, following which the evening worship service was adjourned with the pronouncement of the benediction by Bishop Blackburn.

For a postlude the organist of the evening played "Good Christian Men Rejoice and Sing," by Willan.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 6, 1978

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Convened: Following the 8:55 playing of the prelude, "Fanfare" by Ronald Arnatt, with organist of the morning, Mr. Dale Caldwell, Organist/Choirmaster, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and pronounced the session open for business at 9:00 a.m. The bishop called for the singing of Hymn 271, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." Bishop Blackburn called upon the Rev. Junius Neese to lead in the morning prayer.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: The Rev. Robert L. Bame, chairman, brought the report and announced that the Minutes for the Monday sessions had been read and were approved. The report was accepted by the Conference.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Coile made necessary announcements for the Order of the Day. Various resolutions were

distributed to the Conference to be considered after the next 24 hours as required by the Rules of the Conference. No comment was made on them at the time of distribution.

Recognition: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Dr. Howard Wilkinson, president of Greensboro College, who was in the morning congregation and was introduced to the Conference prior to his presentation of the report of the Commission on Higher Education tomorrow.

Cokesbury Report: Miss Sue Henry, Manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Raleigh, brought greetings to follow up those of Mr. Proctor yesterday. She commented on the new satellite bookstore at Duke and noted that the Duke satellite and the Raleigh store rated number three among the 31 Cokesbury Stores in the nation. Cokesbury experienced a 50% increase in sales over the preceding year. Miss Henry presented a check for \$8,865.77, representing the share of the profit proceeds from the United Methodist Publishing House to be contributed to the Pension Fund of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bishop Blackburn expressed thanks and commended the Conference to a close examination of the Cokesbury display and the books that are available. He particularly made reference to the biography of Bishop Paul Neff Garber which is available at the Cokesbury Store this year.

Report from the General Council on Ministries: The Rev. Dr. N.W. Grant brought the report of the General Council. The text of the report is printed in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Grant gave special attention to the Convocation on Missional Priorities, September 29, 1978, at Highlands United Methodist Church, Raleigh, and then yielded to Bishop Blackburn who gave a special call to the Conference members to place the item on their calendars at this time.

Recognition: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Doris Gidney representative from the Board of Global Ministries.

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn presented the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, Dr. Charles H. Mercer, Dr. Mercer has served in this position for 5 years. Bishop Blackburn expressed his appreciation for his work which will be assumed by the Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., in the coming year as Mercer becomes the Durham District Superintendent. Mercer asked the members of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries to come to the stage and be presented. Mercer recognized Mrs. Mary Louise Stansbury who was present at the Conference as a delegate and who, also, is one of the secretaries at the Methodist Building. He gave further tribute to all of the secretarial staff for the work that they have accomplished.

After expressing words concerning his appreciation for the type of work that he had been doing and was to do, Mercer presented the Supplemental Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries on pages 20-21 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Mercer placed these before the Conference with the exception of Recommendation III, A, 2, under which the words "in June" were to be deleted.

Dr. Joseph B. Bethea moved to amend the wording of III, a, 2 to read "...that a Conference-wide Consultation on the Ethnic Minority Local

Church shall be held to consider the ministerial needs..." This was accepted.

The Supplemental Recommendations for 1978 were approved by the Conference.

Mercer then presented the 1979 Recommendations on pages 21-25 in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMENDATIONS 1978, and all were placed before the Conference. The recommendations were approved by the Conference unanimously.

Mercer moved to that section of the report dealing with recommendations to the District Council on Ministries. The section was presented and Items on page 25, II, A, 1-4 were placed before the Conference. They were passed unanimously. Section B, Item 1-20, were presented to the Conference. They were adopted unanimously.

Next, Mercer presented III. Recommendations to the Conference Council on Ministries, beginning on page 27, beginning with A, 1-9. This section was moved, seconded and adopted without dissent. Section B, on page 28, Recommendations Which Shall Be Considered, were next presented by Council Director Mercer, including Items 1-30, and continuing through page 31. Mercer emphasized the flexibility of this section as being items which, for the most part, have been done in the past, but which might be done, depending upon the actual request for the implementation of these items. The section was moved and approved by the entire Conference without dissent.

Mercer expressed his appreciation to the Conference for having done their homework and having been knowledgeable of the various recommendations and gave his appreciation for the dispatch with which these very important matters were assimilated and accepted as a part of the total Christian ministry as guided by the Conference Council on Ministries would be accepted and implemented throughout the local church.

Mercer alluded to the redefinition of the Job Description of a number of the staff members. Simeon Cummings will be leaving the staff at his own request. Information concerning this will be distributed in the next monthly Coordinated Mailing.

Bishop Blackburn called upon Mercer to again present the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries and asked for a round of applause for the good work done by all of them. The Conference responded with warmth and appreciation.

Report of the Division of Evangelism: Rev. Jack L. Hunter brought the report for the Division. For the complete text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Hunter also expressed appreciation for the coming of the Mass Evangelism Rally to be held this fall and acknowledged the hard work of Walter Feltman, the vice chairman, and Simeon Cummings. They stood and were greeted with the applause by the Conference. The Division of Evangelism gave approval to the continuation of Tommy and Bobby Tyson as approved Evangelists of the Conference and asked that the name of John Hobbs be added to that list. The report was placed before the Conference for adoption and was approved by the Conference. Bishop Blackburn expressed concern for the more than 200 churches of the Conference which received no new members on Profession of Faith during the past year.

Report of the Division of Education: The report for the Division was brought by the Rev. F. Belton Joyner. (See SECTION V of THE JOURNAL for text of the report.) Joyner's report was well received and he was complimented by the Bishop. The report was moved for adoption along with the Policy Recommendations under Section D on page 32 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. The Conference adopted the report and the Policy Recommendations.

Call for Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference to sing Hymn No. 224, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine." The Conference stood and joined in a joyous singing of this great hymn of purposeful evangelism.

Report of the Division of Worship: The Rev. Dr. Robert S. Pullman brought the report, the text of which will be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Pullman emphasized in a separate paper the importance of the principal weekly service of worship which gathered together more persons than any other single activity of the church. He stated that the great diversity of opportunity that came within the confines of this service was also the greatest opportunity for creativity and the promulgation of the gospel of Jesus Christ. Pullman viewed with alarm the slow decline in average attendance over the last several years at this principal service of worship, and he called on the Conference to offer suggestions as to how the attendance in each church each week could be improved. Pullman commended the use of the Lectionary in the preparation of sermons. The report was received as information and did not require a vote.

Report of the Division of Lay Life and Work. Donald C. Craft of Ahoskie brought the report, the text of which will be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Craft spoke of the importance of the change of emphasis within the Division and the need for all of the laity to serve in a fuller way the cause of Christ. He then presented Item G on page 34 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1987. He added a second article: "We recommend that Bishop Blackburn consider setting the time of the Annual Conference session so that it would begin on Thursday and close on Sunday" and made this a motion. Bishop Blackburn pointed to the fact that the dates for Annual Conference were set by the Bishop and the Cabinet and so this item could be accepted as a recommendation only and not as a requirement. The Bishop invited Craft to speak to the rationale behind the motion of the Division. His rationale emphasized that employment restrictions kept many lay persons from attending Annual Conference and that by placing the Annual Conference over a weekend period more lay persons could attend. Mr. Steve Hickle from the Vanceboro Circuit spoke in favor of the recommendation, indicating that it would have a further positive effect in regard to the moving day for pastors. Barbara Whiteside of Divine Street Church, Dunn, a Youth Delegate, spoke in favor of the recommendation, indicating that it would make it easier for youth to attend Conference because of the timing of school, examinations, graduation, etc.

Point of Clarification: Point of Clarification was raised by Rev. Stanley Smith, Jr. Smith questioned the fact that, if Conference went through Sunday, that all pulpits on Sunday would be vacant because of pastors' being

in attendance at Conference, and wondered how the pulpits would be filled and yet have the laity in attendance as requested. Bishop Blackburn ruled that an amendment to the recommendation would be in order. Smith moved "that the Conference will begin on Wednesday and conclude on Saturday afternoon at 5:00 p.m.." It was seconded and failed. Bishop Blackburn stated that we were back on the Craft recommendation and emphasized that the Conference was not setting the dates of Annual Conference, simply making a recommendation. The recommendation carried. Mr. Craft then presented Richard B. Bryant to the Conference and introduced him as the recipient of the Lay Person of the Year Award. The Conference accorded Mr. Bryant, one of the youngest members of the Conference ever to receive this award, a standing round of applause in response to the warm words of the citation spoken by Mr. Craft. Mr. Craft indicated that this concluded the Report of the Division of Lay Life and Work. The entire report was adopted by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: The Bishop called on Rev. Paul Edwards to present a matter that he had requested. Edwards presented Bishop Blackburn's daughter, Frances Blackburn, who was at Conference serving as an official delegate from the Raleigh District. Dr. Richard Pearce escorted her to the platform. She spoke words of appreciation. Bishop Blackburn also expressed appreciation.

Special Introduction: Bishop Blackburn gave attention to the presence of Dr. Robert Cushman, long-time member of the Conference and a distinguished professor and former Dean of the Divinity School of Duke University and oft-time member of General Conferenc.

Committee on Communications: The report of the Committee on Communications was brought by the Rev. Dr. Reginald W. Ponder. For complete text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL. Ponder stressed the importance of the work being done by the Rev. Al Simonton, Editor of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, the North Carolina Conference edition, and the increase in subscriptions and readership. Ponder also challenged the churches of the Conference and the institutions of the Conference to become members and regular users of the Media Center. He noted that the average usage of the Media Center had increased to 84 items per week this year. Ponder introduced Mrs. Barbara Wilkinson, Coordinator of Communications for the Conference, who gave a brief report concerning her work and contacts with the media. Wilkinson's report was gratefully received.

Bishop Blackburn presented the Rev. Al Simonton, Editor of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, who reported the growth in the subscriptions to THE ADVOCATE. He stated that the North Carolina Conference had out-distanced the Western North Carolina Conference in obtaining new subscriptions. He commented on the report on page 74. The report of the Committee on Communications was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.

World Communion Pilot Project: Rev. Vernon Tyson brought the report on the project and indicated the tremendous increase in the giving on World Wide Communion Sunday. Bishop Blackburn expressed ap-

preciation for the work that had been done in lifting up this offering and stated that its purpose could not be over-emphasized. He encouraged every congregation to keep this as a priority item and to do even better next year. The report was received as information.

Recognition of Chaplains: Colonel James P. Richards was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the Report of the Chaplaincy and to present the chaplains of our Conference. Rickards called upon the Chaplains to come forward and be recognized. Rickards spoke with appreciation for the work of Bishop Blackburn on behalf of the episcopacy working within and through the Chaplain's Program. Col. Rickards' report was received with appreciation and Bishop Blackburn invited each chaplain within the bounds of the Conference to introduce himself and make appropriate remarks. He asked that the recognition begin with Rev. Wes Aitken, Chaplain and Director of Chaplaincy Service at Duke University Medical Center. The report and actual attendance of each of these active men from many areas was gratefully acknowledged by the Conference.

Call for Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn No. 30, "Praise to the Living God." He encouraged the Conference to consider this as the beginning of the sacred worship hour at which time we would be privileged to hear Dr. Cecil Myers of Peachtree Road United Methodist Church, Atlanta, who would bring the Conference sermon.

Announcements: Conference Secretary James Coile brought special announcements.

Call for Hymn: Bishop Blackburn requested the Conference to remain seated and be in a prayerful mood as the hymn, "Dear Master, In Whose Life I See." be sung. Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Myers to the Conference and introduced him with personal affection and appreciation. Mrs. Myers was also recognized as Dr. Myers prepared to present the first of three sermons as Conference preacher. Dr. Myers' first message was entitled, "Wanted: Revolution." He preached to the Conference fully assembled.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction and the morning session of Annual Conference ended with the playing of the postlude, "Prelude in C Major," by Edward Bairstow.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 6, 1978

Following the playing of the prelude, "Prelude and Air" by Samuel Wesley and "Festal Song" by Seth Bingham, by the organist for the afternoon, Roger F. Searles, Diaconal Minister, Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Goldsboro; Bishop Blackburn called the Afternoon Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to order and prepared for the service of recognition of Ministers who are retiring. The congregation sang Hymn No. 138, "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart."

The prayer for the afternoon was led by the Rev. Vassar Jones of the Camp United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.

Recognition of Rev. Mel Harbin: Rev. Mel Harbin brought the report of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and also that of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. Copies of the Jurisdiction newsletter were distributed to the Conference. Harbin expressed appreciation for the support given to the Lake Junaluska Assembly. He announced that this summer was the 65th season of the Assembly. Harbin and Bishop Blackburn had an interchange of mutual concern and appreciation for the work of Lake Junaluska and the recognition that it was necessary to stimulate attendance at Lake Junaluska and continued participation in the raising of funds necessary to complete the new Terrace Hotel. This concluded Dr. Harbin's report. It was approved by the Conference as information.

Recognition: Bishop Blackburn recognized the parents of Richard B. Bryant who received the Lay Person of the Year Award. They stood and were recognized and received a round of applause.

Bishop Blackburn also recognized Brother John Russell for his long and faithful attendance at Annual Conference, being here as a delegate in his 90th year of age.

Recognition of Ministers Who Are Retiring: Bishop Blackburn asked the ministers who are retiring and their wives to come to the platform for a very important service. While this was occurring, the Conference was led in the singing of Hymn No. 223, "When We Walk With The Lord." Bishop Blackburn asked the Rev. Kermit Wheeler, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, to call the names of the retiring ministers in answer to Question 45, "What members in Full Connection have been retired?" After each minister responded, the Bishop presented a certificate to the retired minister and gave each retiring minister a chance to make a statement. Then, Mrs. Paul Edwards, wife of the host District Superintendent, pinned an orchid on each of the wives of the retiring ministers. Each retiree responded in his own unique, effective and unusual manner to make the service a happy one, a time of sharing and yet a time of great meaning for the Conference as the ministers testified in their own way to their experiences, joys, successes and failures in serving the Lord Jesus Christ over the years as they now passed the torch on to those yet in active service. (For list of ministers retiring this year see CONDENSED MINUTES.)

At the conclusion of the order for the recognition of retiring ministers Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference assembled to join with the retiring ministers and their wives in singing, without benefit of accompaniment, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." So they departed the stage and took their seats, joining once again with that great company assembled, all in the service of the same Lord, Jesus Christ.

Report from the Duke Divinity School: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. John Bergland, representative of the Dean and faculty of the Duke Divinity School to bring the report of that institution of education for ministers. Bergland expressed gratitude for gifts through the Ministerial Education Fund and expressed appreciation on behalf of all of the seminaries. He expressed a concern for the future and the continuing rise in the cost of higher education. Yet, he saw the essential need for the support from the private sector so that the church could continue to have trained leadership for the churches of today and tomorrow. Dr. Bergland's remarks on

seminary education were received with great enthusiasm on behalf of the Conference.

Report of Conference Nominating Committee: The Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., brought the report. Mimeographed sheets with names of the nominees were distributed and studied by the Conference. The nominations were moved, seconded and adopted with no further nominations. For current list of nominations see SECTION II of THE JOURNAL.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: The Division of Missions: The Rev. Paul G. Bunn reported for the Division of Missions. Bunn introduced Rev. Clyde Dunn, who presented slides indicating the Second Mile Giving through the Advance. The program enlightened the Conference as to the needs served through the Advance and Dunn expressed a genuine enthusiasm for promoting the Advance within the local church. Following Dunn's report, Bunn recognized the section of Church and Community whose report was brought by the Rev. Tom Faggart. The report was received with appreciation and Faggart introduced Tom White to discuss the area of Urban Ministries. White was followed by the Rev. Clay Smith who spoke on the missional needs of churches with small memberships. Next the Rev. Charles M. Smith spoke on the evangelistic outreach in the Ethnic Minority Church and the seeking out of places where new churches, including Ethnic Minority Churches, can be placed within the bounds of the Conference. He also spoke of the Phase II promotion of the Ten Dollar Club and commended the churches and individuals who had participated in this. He expressed particular appreciation to the Rev. Franklin Grill for his work in promoting the increase in membership of the Ten Dollar Club. Smith was followed by the presentation of the Rev. Albert F. Fisher who spoke on the ways the North Carolina annual Conference had sought to fulfill the mandate of the Quadrennial emphasis to strengthen the life and quality of the Ethnic Minority Church within the Conference. Help has been proficed eight minority churches to help them upgrade their parsonage facilities and other necessities which will attract continuing good leadership within the Ethnic Minority Church. Fisher spoke to the needs that had already been accomplished and how others would be provided. Fisher moved that the documents concerning this be made a permanent part of the Conference records. It was seconded and adopted without discussion.

Rev. Paul Bunn returned to the podium to conclude the presentation of the report. Fisher's action concerned Addendum I. Bunn now spoke to Addendum II and Addendum III concerning the Ethnic Minority Local Church including the priorities. All of these are additions to H, 1-5, on pages 34-35 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978.

Question: Mrs. Catharine Vick questioned whether the third addendum would affect the appropriation requested under the Program for Conference Advance Specials already listed under Section 3, F. Bunn answered "No."

Bishop Blackburn stated that the entire report was now before us and it was adopted without dissent.

Resolution of Personal Privilege: The Rev. Paul Bunn read a significant resolution honoring the Rev. Simeon Cummings for his tireless efforts over the last five years. This was adopted by the Conference unanimously. (For text see Resolutions under SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

This concluded the report of the Division of Missions.

Church of the Year Awards: The Bishop called upon the Rev. Tommy Faggart to present the Church of the Year Awards. Faggart spoke on the keenness of the competition. The first church honored was the Four Oaks United Methodist Church with the Rev. J. B. Helms pastor. He was recognized in the category of churches of under 300 members. Helms and the Lay Leader of the church came forward to receive the award. Ocracoke and Pinetops United Methodist Churches were in that same category and they also deserve recognition.

The second church receiving an award was the Nashville United Methodist Church in the category of churches with 300-1000 members. The Rev. J. Donald Phillips, pastor, and representatives of the laity from his church received the award and a standing ovation from the Conference as, indeed did all of those who had actively participated in the competition for this award.

The final award, for the church with 1,000 members or more, went to First United Methodist Church of Roanoke Rapids, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, pastor. Dr. Collins and members of the church came forward to receive the plaque honoring the church and signifying the award for their efforts.

The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Rev. Ernest R. Porter, chairman of the Division, to present the report. Porter introduced the Rev. Carson Wiggins to bring the policy statements found on pages 32-33 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Section E, Items 1-8, were placed before the Conference for adoption. Mrs. R. B. Guthrie of Lumberton offered the following amendment to Item 1: "...that we publicize and promote the church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for children with special emphasis during the Thanksgiving season..." It was accepted and the Policy Recommendations for the Division of Health and Welfare were adopted. Porter took the podium and called attention to the Interim Report of the Child Care Study Commission, indicating that this was not simply a report regarding the Home for Children, but was a study involving child care throughout the Conference. Porter requested that the Conference allow another year until June, 1979 - to complete the special report of the Child Care Study Commission. It was accepted. Porter presented Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator of the Home for Children, and Vick described the process the Home had been going through towards achieving certification under the Methodist Certification Council. Vick presented Mrs. Earl Peterson, chairman of the Board of Trustees, to make the report. Mrs. Peterson called attention to the Annual Report that had been handed to each member of the Conference, urged them to read it and reminded each Conference member that this is a home that is owned by the entire Conference. In addition expressed appreciation for the gifts of the Conference through the Single Figure Asking and also for the many in-

dividual gifts. She also expressed a concern for the ministry and work of Vick as Administrator of the Home. The report did not require adoption and it was accepted gratefully by the Conference as information.

Porter next introduced Mr. W. Don Penley, the new Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Mr. Penley made the report for The Retirement Homes. Mr. Penley made an earnest and devout and positive presentation on behalf of The Retirement Home, the text of which is published in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Porter introduced the Rev. Vassar W. Jones to present the cause of SEMAR (Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.) Jones took the podium and noted that for seven years he had attempted to represent this area, representing people who cannot speak for themselves but must have someone speak for them. Jones gave a full report, the text of which will be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

The Rev. Bob Wallace concluded the report of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries by presenting the cause of the Golden Cross Fund administered by that Division. The text of Wallace's report will be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

The entire report on Health and Welfare Ministries was accepted with appreciation and adopted as required.

Call for Hymn: Bishop Blackburn requested that the Conference stand and sing Hymn 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

Request for Suspension of the Rules: The Rev. Jack Crum made the following motion: "I move that, because of the N.C. General Assembly's current considerations today and tomorrow, we suspend the Rules so as to receive favorably the resolution from City Road's Administrative Board and make it a resolution of this Conference by changing a few words in the closing paragraph." The Rules were suspended.

Crum moved that the last paragraph of the resolution be changed to read as follows: "Therefore, we of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the N.C. Legislature to defeat any bill permitting the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in any community of North Carolina." This was accepted.

The Resolution from the Administrative Board of City Road United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, Charles Koch, Chairman, and Jack Crum, Pastor, as amended by the Conference is as follows:

"Whereas, it appears that a bill may be seriously considered by the North Carolina General Assembly which would liberalize the sale of whiskey in North Carolina and add by-the-drink sales to brown-bagging and the ABC system of distribution and thereby greatly increase the number of outlets for whiskey in our state; and

Whereas, the voters in a state-wide referendum in 1973 defeated a proposal by a two and one-half to one margin which would have changed the method of distribution to allow private bartenders and waitresses to promote the use of whiskey; and

Whereas, any local option bill would inevitably make it profitable for local establishments to promote the sale of whiskey; and

Whereas, authorities on the use of drugs list alcohol as the greatest problem drug in American society; and

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a long tradition of opposition to the use of this deadly drug;

Therefore, we of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church call upon the North Carolina Legislature to defeat any bill permitting the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in any community of North Carolina."

The Rev. George C. Smith offered the following recommendation: "...that the vote of the Annual Conference on the liquor-by-the-drink resolution be sent to the Governor and the General Assembly and also be released for publication as of this date." This was accepted by Crum as a part of the entire document. The resolution, as presented and as amended, opposing bills concerning liquor-by-the-drink before the State Legislature at the present time, was adopted by the entire Conference without dissent and with applause.

Committee on Career Planning and Counseling: Bishop Blackburn presented the Rev. Thomas S. Yow to present the report which he so brought to the Conference with the help of the Vice Chairman, the Rev. Judi Smith who presented the Task Group report. The report was received by the Conference with appreciation and as a matter of information.

Commission on Religion and Race: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. O. Kelly Ingram to give the report. Ingram presented Mr. Harvey Mitchell, District Lay Leader of the Burlington District, to augment his already positive report of items in the Conference which were heading toward racial inclusiveness in a meaningful way.

Mr. Alphonso Henry continued the presentation of the Commission on Religion and Race by stating his feelings concerning the progress made toward racial inclusiveness. Henry praised the progress but emphasized that we needed to keep up the tempo.

Point of Order: Mack McMillian brought a Point of Order concerning the statistics submitted by the Commission on Religion and Race regarding the number of Ethnic Minorities on the Committee on Youth Ministry. McMillian indicated there were five blacks on the Committee on Youth Ministry and five women and he requested that these corrections be made. The Rev. James McCallum accepted the corrections and urged, if any other mistakes had been made, that they be called to the attention of his office so they could be incorporated in the final report and sent out in the monthly mailing. This concluded the report of the Commission on Religion and Race and the text for all sub reports will be included in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

The Division of Church and Society: Bishop Blackburn asked Mrs. J. L. Watson, the chairman, to present the report of the Divisions. Mrs. Watson explained the painstaking work that had gone into the preparation of the Position Papers which appear on pages 36-42 in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. They represent the work of the entire Division, but they do not attempt to speak for this Conference or for The United Methodist Church, and she stressed that they are being presented for information only and do not require - nor is a vote requested - on these Position Papers. They are simply presented so that members of the Conference may read them, consider them and make up

their own minds concerning these issues. For complete text of Mrs. Watson's remarks to the Conference regarding the budget expenditures of the Division see SECTION V in THE JOURNAL.

Question: Mr. R. Gage Smith rose to question why the Division on Church and Society had not reconsidered his motion of last year as they had agreed to do according to the action of the Conference. Mr. Smith did not feel that the Division of Church and Society had fulfilled its work. Mrs. Watson said that, not having the actual Minutes in hand when they made their studies, they felt that they could not adequately respond and were victims of time and lack of information. She requested further time to study and act at a later date.

Point of Order: Joseph E. Dyer of Camp Ground United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, questioned THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. He objected to the ambiguity of the preamble and suggested that there should be no vote taken on this matter. The ruling was made that the report required no vote.

Motion: Motion was made by Olin K. Beaty "that the Position Paper on the Wilmington Ten be rejected. (No. 1, page 36.)" The motion was seconded and Beaty spoke against the paper.

Point of Order: The Rev. Stan Smith raised a Point of Order as to whether we could reject a paper that was not before us for a vote.

Rev. Jack Crum spoke against the Beaty motion. Robert Morgan rose for a point of clarification to ask if they would become a part of the permanent record of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Bishop answered that the report of the Board of Church and Society would be entered into the record, but that The Church would not be held accountable, although the Division would.

Mr. Clarence Skillman rose to make a motion and was informed by the Bishop that he could speak later but that there was a motion on the floor.

The Rev. Rufus Stark spoke against the Beaty motion to reject the Position Paper on the Wilmington Ten. Instead he wished to thank the Division for doing what the Conference asked them to do last year, namely, to write Position Papers that could be studied and thought about, and that were published well in advance of Conference, instead of bringing them forward as last-minute motions.

Mr. Dyer said he was not altogether against the issue but he felt that it was an issue that should not be upon the floor of the Conference.

The Rev. Richard T. Commander moved a substitute motion "that Position Papers No. 1 and No. 4 be deleted from the Position Papers - No. 1, The Wilmington Ten Case; No. 4, Issue of Tobacco." The substitute motion was seconded. Commander spoke to the substitute.

Mr. T. E. Medlin offered a substitute to the substitute motion, that we "accept the report of the Division of Church and Society as we would any other committee report and make clear that the view expressed does not reflect the views of the Conference as a whole."

The Question was called on all that was before the Conference, was seconded and passed.

Bishop Blackburn called upon Dr. Robert Cushman for a parliamentary opinion. Dr. Cushman felt that there was a constitutional question in-

volved here which could, upon deliberation, be submitted to the Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church. The Bishop then ruled that the Medlin substitute was properly before the Conference. The Medlin substitute to the substitute to the Beaty motion prevailed. The remainder of the report of the Division of Church and Society was held over until the next session.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Coile made announcements.

Benediction: The Conference was adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Blackburn. The postlude was "Tocata in D Minor" by Johan Eberlin.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

June 5, 1978

The prelude, "Prelude in B Minor" by Cesar Franck and "Choral" by Joseph Jongen, was played by the organist of the evening, Mr. William E. Hilderbrandt, Organist/Choirmaster, First United Methodist Church, Henderson. The Call to Worship, "Surely the Lord is in This Place" by Paul Langston, was sung by the Chancel Choir of Edenton Street United Methodist Church under the direction of William J. Weisser, with organist, David Witt, playing. The Processional Hymn, No. 153, "God of Love and God of Power" by Gerald Kennedy, was sung and Bishop Blackburn called the evening session to order with an invocation. The anthem, "Notes from Paul" by Eugene Butler, was sung by the Chancel Choir.

Dr. Cecil Myers, Conference Preacher, delivered the sermon.

Following the sermon, the anthem, "The Heavens Are Telling" by Haydn, was sung by the Edenton Street Church Chancel Choir.

The service of the Ordination of Deacons was conducted by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn following which was performed the Consecration of Diaconal Ministers by Bishop Blackburn.

The service concluded with the Recessional Hymn No. 478, "Lead On, O King Eternal" by Ernest W. Shurtleff and the benediction which was given by Bishop Blackburn. The response, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" by P. Lutkin, was sung by the choir and the postlude, "Trumpet Voluntary" by John Stanley, was played adjourning the evening session of the second day of Annual Conference 1978.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 7, 1978

Communion Service: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel on the campus of Methodist College at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Called to Order: Organist for the morning session, Mr. David Hines, Director of Music, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington, played the prelude, "Prelude in D Minor" Op. 109 by Camille Saint-Saens. Bishop Robert M. Blackburn called the session to order by calling for the singing of Hymn No. 91, "When Morning Gilds the

Skies." The morning prayer was given by the Rev. Mrs. Ruth Harper, pastor of St. Johns-Gibson Charge.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: The Rev. Robert L. Bame reported for Committee on Minutes, stating that all the minutes for the second day of Annual Conference had been read and approved. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns: The Bishop introduced the Rev. Ralph L. Fleming to present the report. (For text see THE JOURNAL, SECTION V.) After introductory remarks Fleming presented Dr. Samuel Wiley who was first greeted by Bishop Blackburn and then addressed the Conference on behalf of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

The Division of Higher Education: Bishop Blackburn expressed his appreciation for the work of the Division and presented Dr. Paul Carruth who presided over the presentation for the Division. Carruth asked the college presidents present to come to the stage. Text of the report may be found in THE JOURNAL, SECTION V. Carruth called on the Rev. Sam McMillan to present the 1978-79 Blackburn Scholar. The recipient is Miss Jeneal Whorton of the Garber United Methodist Church, New Bern. Miss Whorton will receive the \$1,000 Scholarship which will enable her to continue her education at Methodist College. McMillan presented Miss Whorton to the Conference and she was received with a standing round of applause as Bishop Blackburn rose to greet her and shake her hand. Miss Whorton expressed her appreciation in a brief and moving address to the Conference.

Carruth returned to the podium and presented Dr. Joseph Bethea to present the causes of the Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. (For text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.)

Carruth requested that we turn to pages 57-59 in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Corrections were made to the list. The adoption of the report was held until the Rev. Rufus Stark could present the cause of the Black College Fund, which he did. Stark spoke eloquently and with statistical accuracy concerning the cause and the participation of The Church within it as both mandated mission and a valid and compelling human concern. (For text see THE JOURNAL, SECTION V.)

Bishop Blackburn made a response to the Stark report and stated his feeling that it was necessary that these remarks be printed and put before the Conference in permanent form. He endorsed the report and assured the Conference that he felt this was of utmost significance and a matter for priority concern.

Carruth made further corrections to the report of the Division of Higher Education as published in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Carruth recommended that the report of the College Monitoring Committee be postponed until the Annual Conference of 1980. Carruth also spoke on behalf of the Ministerial Education Fund and encouraged the reception of the Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund offering which would be taken in the next few weeks.

The report of the Division of Higher Education as contained in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978 and as

amended was adopted by the full Conference without dissenting vote.

The conclusion of the report of the Division of Higher Education included the high moments of introducing the college presidents who were present, including Dr. Allen Norris of Louisburg; Dr. Richard Pearce of Methodist; and Dr. S. Bruce Petteway of North Carolina Wesleyan. All the presidents had positive reports and were received with applause and great enthusiasm by the Conference. Carruth announced that this completed the report of the Division.

Committee on Continuing Education: Bishop Blackburn presented the Rev. W. Allen Wentz to give the report. (For text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.)

Division of the Ordained Ministry (continuation): The Rev. Herman S. Winberry expressed appreciation for the work of Allen Wentz and the Committee on Continuing Education and presented a resolution of appreciation for his work as he departed from office. Winberry made two nominations to the Board of Managers for the Pastors' School: Rev. Allen Wentz and Rev. Judi Smith. They were elected.

Recognition: The Bishop asked Mrs. Mildred Fry to stand and be recognized as the new president of Church Women United in North Carolina. Mrs. Fry was accorded a round of applause by the Conference.

Call for Hymn: Bishop requested that Hymn No. 222, "My Hope Is Built," be sung.

Report of the Board of Managers, Pastors School: Rev. James H. Bailey brought greetings from the Board of Managers and expressed gratitude to Dr. McMurry Richey and the hard working staff of the Continuing Education represented by that ongoing program. Bailey's report was received for information and the text may be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Ministerial Education Fund: Rev. Wilbur I. Jackson gave extended remarks apart from those that had been made during the program of the Division of Higher Education. The report on the use of the Ministerial Education Fund was distributed to the Conference assembled. The text of the report may be found in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Report from the Duke Endowment: The Rev. Albert F. Fisher gave the report for the Duke Endowment program and explained the tripartite nature of the grants given throughout the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. He outlined the statistical amounts so granted and described the nature of the work of the Duke Endowment office. (For text of the message, see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.) Fisher presented Dr. Maurice Ritchie, who is assuming the work of the Field Education Program which had been done by Rev. Cliff Shoaf. Fisher commended Shoaf for the fine job that he had done and spoke words of welcome for Dr. Ritchie as he assumed that same post. Bishop Blackburn brought special words of appreciation for the Duke Endowment which has meant and continues to mean so much to our Conference over the years.

Report of the Ormond Research Center: Dr. Robert Wilson brought the report of the Ormond Research Center, telling of the services that it provided, particularly to the rural churches. His report is published in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Conclusion of the Report of the Division of Church and Society: Mrs. J.O. Watson brought the conclusion of the report which consisted of adopting the Policy Recommendation on page 32 in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978, Item B. The Item was presented to the Conference assembled, moved, seconded and adopted. This completes the report of the Division of Church and Society.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Dr. Charles Mercer called attention to the need to adopt Item C on page 32 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978, the specific 1979 Policy Recommendation from the Conference Council on Ministries. The Item was moved, seconded and adopted by Conference.

Report of the Credit Union: Rev. Maness Mitchell brought the Annual Report of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union and distributed copies of the report throughout the Conference. The text appears in THE JOURNAL in SECTION V.

Point of Personal Privilege: Charles Mercer wanted to also recognize Mr. Bobby Lowry as a member of the General Board of Church and Society. Bishop Blackburn asked all those who were members of General Church agencies to stand. They did so and the Conference responded.

Bishop Blackburn also recognized the ministers' wives who were present awaiting the Annual Luncheon for the Association of Ministers' Wives. He then recognized all the past presidents of United Methodist Women as well as the current presidents and had them stand. They were greeted with a round of applause. Bishop Blackburn recognized the Rev. Carleton Wilson who was a long-time Secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Wilson responded to the Bishop's gracious introduction.

The Committee on Pastoral Care: Mrs. Wallace Kirby presented the report of the Committee on Pastoral Care and encouraged the use of the services offered. Her report was received with great appreciation and may be read in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Coile made announcements.

Reports of the Task Force on Hunger and of the Committee on Church Architecture were filed for inclusion in the Conference JOURNAL under SECTION V.

Call for Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference to sing Hymn No. 235, "I Need Thee Every Hour." The Conference responded by singing with great spiritual dignity and obvious concern.

Call for Order of the Day: Bishop Blackburn commented on the quality of the singing of the Conference and asked that, as we got ready for our hour of worship, that we sing Hymn No. 221, "Standing On The Promises." The Bishop observed the obvious pleasure of the Conference in singing and called for the singing of Hymn No. 226, "Savior, More Than Life To Me."

The Conference Sermon: Bishop Blackburn again presented Dr. Cecil Myers for the third in the series of Conference Sermons. He expressed warm appreciation for his total ministry and for what he had done for the Conference meeting here in Fayetteville in June of 1978. Dr. Myers spoke on the topic, "Gentlemen, Start Your Engines!"

Following the sermon which was well received as were the others in this much appreciated series by Dr. Myers, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Blackburn and the postlude, "Voluntary" by Thomas Roseingrave, was played by the organist of the morning.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 7, 1978

Conference Brotherhood: The Rev. Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., convened the meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood. Reports were given and discussed. (For complete text see SECTION V of the JOURNAL.) After nominations were made and approved by the Brotherhood, the Annual Meeting was adjourned.

Conference Convened: The organist for the afternoon, Mr. Greg P. Jones, Director of Music and Education, Epworth United Methodist Church, Durham, played the prelude, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" by Gordon Young.

Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and called for the singing of Hymn No. 223, "When We Walk With The Lord." The Bishop called on the Rev. Theodore Carter of Wilson Temple United Methodist Church, Raleigh, to lead us in the afternoon prayer.

Special Recognition: Bishop Blackburn recognized Dr. Isaac Miller, president of Bennett College in Greensboro, for remarks to the Conference.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Rev. Nancy R. Best to present the report. (For complete text see THE JOURNAL, SECTION V.)

Division of Stewardship: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Rev. Bruce D. Taylor to present the report. (For text of the report, see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.) Taylor introduced Dr. Jerald Pierce, Director of Deferred Giving for the Conference, who gave a report as to the burgeoning activities of that office which were having a positive effect throughout the Conference. Dr. Pierce invited each charge, church and individual to make use of the Estate-Planning services which are available through the office of Deferred Giving.

Commission on Archives and History: The Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar brought the report for the Commission. The report was adopted and filed. (For text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.)

Special Recognition: Bishop Blackburn recognized and gave a special salutation to Mrs. L.D. Gill of Wake Forest who has attended 53 consecutive sessions of Annual Conference. He also recognized Mr. Will Chadwick of New Bern who has attended 65 sessions of Annual Conference.

Conference Board of Trustees: Dr. S. Bruce Petteway presented the report. (For text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.) He moved that the resolution regarding the Rocky River Methodist Church Property, printed on page 78 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978, be approved by the Conference. It was moved, seconded and approved. This concluded the report of the Board of Trustees and it was accepted with appreciation.

Announcements: The Rev. James H. Coile, Conference Secretary, made announcements regarding the Memorial Service which was soon to take place.

Recess: A five minute recess was called by Bishop Blackburn prior to the Memorial Service so that the families of those being honored in memory could be properly seated.

The Memorial Service: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn called the conference to order and presided over the Memorial Service for the 1978 annual Conference. The prelude was "Fantasy in A Minor" by J.S. Bach. The congregation assembled was called upon to sing Hymn No. 48, "How Firm a Foundation." Following the hymn Secretary Coile read the Roll Call of Our Honored Dead and answered Question 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" (The list is included in the CONDENSED MINUTES.) In answer the question, "What ministers' wives and husbands have died during the past year?" Coile read those names. (See SECTION IV.) The prayer was offered by the Rev. Norwood L. Jones. The anthem, "A Prayer by St. Francis of Assisi" by Olive Dungan, was sung as a solo by Mrs. Marilyn Johnson of New Bern. The Scripture, John 4:31-38, was read. The Memorial Address "A Greater Cause," was brought by Rev. Harold F. Leatherman. The service was concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 187, "Take My Life and Let It Be," and the offering of the benediction by Bishop Blackburn.

Announcement: Bishop Blackburn read an announcement of the Wire Service that the issue of Liquor-by-the-Drink before the North Carolina Legislature was voted down on the second reading this day. The information was greeted by applause from the Conference.

Council on Finance and Administration: Mr. Ray Euliss brought the report for the Council on Finance and Administration. (For text see SECTION V.) Mr. Euliss introduced Mr. Charles K. McAdams to introduce a new member of the Conference Treasurer's office staff. Mr. Herb Stout is the new Assistant Treasurer-Business Administrator. Mr. Euliss assumed the podium and requested the delegates to observe in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978 the information included on pages 63-67. Under Section I, Items 1-4 were placed before the Conference. They were moved and seconded. Mr. Charles A. LeGrand of Front Street Church, Burlington, questioned the last two sentences in Item 2, Section I, concerning the supplementary appropriations. He questioned whether some of these items could not be held over for approval by the Conference. Mr. Euliss responded that some items were absolutely undeterminable at the time the budget is proposed and they would indeed constitute emergency appropriations. Some of the supplemental appropriations have grown over the past few years, but he explained and accounted for the rationale of this. Mr. LeGrand again questioned the budgetary preparations. He rejoined that he was not going to make a motion but hoped the Council would be more cautious in making supplemental appropriations. The items under Section I, pages 63 and 64, were adopted.

Section V on page 66 was moved by Mr. Euliss. It was seconded and adopted by the Conference. Mr. Euliss recommended the adoption of Sec-

tion IV on page 66. It was moved, seconded and adopted. Mr. Euliss presented the material under Section III on page 65. Rev. Norwood Jones offered two amendments.

AMMENDMENTS FOR THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

AMENDMENT A.

I.

Paragraph III of the report of The Council on Finance and Administration page 65 in the 1978 Book of Recommendations shall be amended as follows:

On line 2, following the years 1971, 1974, 1975, 1977, the words, shall be continued, with the addition that be deleted. Inserted after the 1977 this statement: "shall be determined in the following manner."

Beginning with the conference budget for 1980, the Fair Share Apportionments for each charge in the North Carolina Conference will be based on the average of the total money raised for the years 1976, 1977, and 1978, less the exclusions stated elsewhere in this report; and that each year thereafter the Fair Share Apportionments or each charge will be based on the average of the total money raised by that charge for the three previous years less the approved exemptions.

II.

Then continue Report III by beginning a new sentence, following the above amended paragraph, that will read, "All monies contributed for Conference Advance Specials shall be excluded from total money raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionments."

With these two amendments the recommendation shall read:

The Fair Share Apportionment formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971, 1974, 1975, 1977 shall be determined in the following manner. Beginning with the conference budget for 1980, the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge in the North Carolina Conference will be based on the exclusions stated elsewhere in this report; and that for each year thereafter the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge will be based on the average of the total money raised by that charge for the thre previous years, less the approved exemptions. All monies contributed for Conference Advance Specials shall be excluded from total money raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionment.....etc.

The remaining part of paragraph III would continue as shown in the report.

AMENDMENT B.

At the end of paragraph III, page 65, add this sentence:

The amount of the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge shall not exceed 31.5% of the average total money raised for the three years, less the exclusions, unless the per-cent of the increase is specifically approved by the vote of the Annual Conference at the time the Conference is adopted."

Norwood L. Jones

The Jones Amendment A was seconded and before the Conference. Jones spoke to his amendment, indicating that this would make for a fairer "Fair Share Apportionment" without imposing a particular penalty on a church or charge that would receive an unusual increase in any one given year. Mr. Euliss spoke for the Council and concurred. The Rev. Clarence Warren asked a question for clarification concerning the words "raised," "paid out" or "disbursed." All agreed upon the word "disbursed." The amendment was adopted. Jones then presented Amendment B concerning the maximum amount that a charge should be apportioned as a "Fair Share Apportionment." (See Section V.)

The Rev. G. Robert McKenzie questioned the reason for the 31.5% figure as opposed to the 28.3% figure that is now the average amount. Euliss responded by stating this was simply a matter of setting tentative maximum on apportionments or askings, not upon acceptances. Mr. LeGrand from Burlington questioned the purpose of the amendment. He did not see any purpose in it. Jones responded. Mr. LeGrand rejoined with opposition to the amendment as he felt it opened the door to a higher proportional share of a local church's budget going to the fair share apportionment. Rev. Clyde Tucker, First Church, Elizabeth City, spoke for the Jones amendment. A question of clarification by a delegate from Sanford was asked. He wanted to know if this amendment was going to lead to a greater amount of money on the part of churches that have paid their apportionments regularly. Euliss responded that this was not necessarily so. Rev. Paul Carruth spoke against the Jones Amendment. A point of clarification was asked by Rev. Langill Watson as to what Mr. Carruth was talking about. The point was made that the first of the Jones Amendments had already been passed and we were simply on the second amendment which was more of a request guideline than anything else. It came to the attention of the Bishop that many delegates did not have copies of the amendments. The ushers were instructed to distribute them to all present members of the Conference. Carruth asked if we failed to pass Amendment B, would Amendment A be of no effect. The Bishop responded that Amendment A was adopted in its entirety and Amendment B would have nothing to do with that. Euliss pointed out that Amendment B was not a restriction on the Council on Finance and Administration but a recommendation. Rev. David Dunlap asked for a point of clarification. Henry Grant of Union Grove Church moved that Amendment B be tabled. The vote was taken and the motion to table lost.

The Rev. Horace Quigley asked a question which was answered by Jones regarding the percentage item. Jones explained that this was simply a top recommendation rather than a suggestion that there should be an increase. Henry Goodwin of Trinity Church, Southport, raised a question. Euliss explained that this amendment does not set a limit, but is simply suggestive in nature and there is no limit at the present time. Amendment B was adopted.

Henry Grant requested reconsideration of Amendment A and it was seconded. The motion to reconsider was lost.

The Bishop stated that we were back on the entire Section III on pages 65 and 66 as amended. Rev. Milton E. Sluder-Jordon made the following motion: "I move that the following exclusions be added to the list found in Section III, page 65; World Wide Communion, Human Relations Day and Methodist Student Day." It was seconded and passed.

The question was raised as to the printing of the formula for Fair Share Apportionments and whether or not it could be printed in each JOURNAL first published at the beginning of a new quadrennium. Euliss accepted this and stated that he would offer it for publication in this year's JOURNAL.

Mrs. Irene Gattis made a motion that Item 7 under Section III be changed to read: "Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 12 cents per mile." It was seconded. Euliss stated that they would accept the 12 cents per mile. Rev. Malloy Owen requested that the Fair Share formula be given in the next mailing by the Conference Treasurer's office. It was so ordered by Mr. Euliss.

Point of Personal Privilege: A point of personal privilege was suggested by Secretary Coile and asked for by the Council on Finance and Administration that the Sluder-Jordan amendment which passed be deferred in its enactment for one year so as to avoid the recomputation of all apportionments for the current round of Charge Conferences. This was voted on and adopted.

Section III as amended was adopted.

Mr. Euliss stated that this concluded the work of the Council with the exception of the adoption of the Budget which would be delayed until tomorrow morning by previous Conference action. Bishop Blackburn called upon Ray Euliss to present the report with a Recommendation for the Committee to Study the Feasibility of a Capital Funds Campaign. Euliss offered three Committee-approved amendments to the report on page 47 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978.

1. Our Conference goal will be broken down into local church goals.
2. Bishop Robert M. Blackburn will be authorized to appoint a steering committee.
3. Monies raised during the Capital Funds Drive shall be excluded from the total monies raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionments.

Euliss stated that he believed that this was one of the most important items to come before this Conference in a number of years and moved its adoption. Speaking to the need of the Conference.

Dr. Fred Brooks proposed an amendment: "to delete from the sentence 'The following distribution is proposed,,,' all causes other than Pensions, leaving the total goal at \$3,000,000." It was seconded and Brooks spoke to it. A question was asked by Rev. E.L. Earnhardt concerning whether monies paid into the Pension Program, if these should be paid to the retirees, would this not almost double the retirement benefits. Mr. Dave Speir said this would be correct. Mr. Earnhardt wondered if a pay-as-you-go system wouldn't be better since this is something that Social Security is doing now.

Point of Order: Rev. Langill Watson, contested that Ed Earnhardt is debating a point that was adopted by Special Session of the Annual Conference some years ago and that this is not now debatable.

Rev. James Auman spoke against the Brooks Amendment. Rev. A. D. Byrd spoke for the Amendment.

Point of Personal Privilege: Mrs. Dilys Hale asked to speak on behalf of widows with children. Since she was not a member of the Conference, the Bishop asked for permission from the Conference for her to speak. It was granted and she spoke of the inadequacy of pension funds to provide for the needs of the widows and widowed children. She felt we needed to have more faith in the members of the United Methodist Churches and their ability to see the need and have the vision to fulfill the needs of the Pension Program. Ray Euliss again stressed his support of the Pension Program, but emphasized that the other institutions had needs as well. Langill Watson requested the privilege of the floor to move an amendment to the amendment: "that a campaign for \$3,000,000 be carried out including \$500,000 for Methodist College." It was seconded. Watson indicated that the needs of Methodist College were entirely different from those of any of the other institutions, particularly since Wesleyan College had already had a special funds campaign to help it out of an emergency situation. Now the indebtedness on Methodist College is just as great and it would be almost in a situation of crisis were it not for the year by year stewardship practiced by that institution. Watson felt this is a case of "fair is fair." Rev. Reginald Ponder rose to speak against the amendment to the amendment. He stated that he felt that this sort of fragmentation of the endeavor would create dissension and impede our efforts in the Campaign.

The Watson amendment to the amendment failed and the amendment by Brooks, stating that the entire \$3,000,000 go to Pensions carried by an overwhelming vote of the Conference.

This ended the presentation of the Capital Funds Committee.

Special Recognition: Bishop Blackburn recognized President Terry Sanford of Duke University to speak to the Conference. President Sanford spoke and told of Duke's particular feeling of appreciation for Methodism in North Carolina. He spoke of the fact that the Chapel was packed every Sunday morning while school was in session and he felt that this was a testimony to the continuing ties between Church and Campus. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for the words of President Sanford and then recognized Dr. Don Nichols of the Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Georgia. Nichols brought greetings from Candler.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made announcements.

Benediction: The Conference was adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Blackburn. The postlude, "Finale Jubilante" by H. Willan, was played.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 7, 1978

The organist of the evening Mr. Washington Hargrove of Wilson Temple United Methodist Church, Raleigh and the pianist, Rev. James H. McCallum of Raleigh, played a medley of familiar preludes which introduced the Conference to an evening of sharing the Black Worship Experience.

Following the Call to Worship under the leadership of Dr. Joseph Bethea, who presided over the service, the congregation joined in singing Hymn No. 297, "The Church's One Foundation." Dr. Bethea gave the invocation and the congregation responded with the Act of Praise, No. 567, "Trust In The Lord."

A choir composed of members from choirs of traditionally Black Churches from throughout the Conference sang as the Anthem, "Go, Tell It On The Mountain." The Rev. Albert Shuler read the lesson from the Holy Scriptures, Psalms 137. The congregation joined in affirming our universal faith through a unison repetition of The Apostles Creed. Rev. Roosevelt Wilkerson led the evening prayer with the response by the combined choirs. The first offering was received as the choirs sang, "Close To Thee." The congregation sang the Doxology as the offering was presented and then joined in singing Hymn No. 294, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

The congregation listened with an expectation that was soon fulfilled as the Rev. Samuel Townsend, minister of Galilee United Methodist Church, Laurinburg, preached, taking as his subject "Mine Eyes Have Seen The Glory," raising to crescendo as the sermon concluded and the congregation stood and joined in singing the closing stanza.

A final offering was received to be used in the work of the Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Dr. Bethea led in the Sending Forth which was followed by a silent prayer and the benediction. The choirs sang "The Three-fold Amen."

To conclude the service the congregation sang, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Dr. Bethea recognized each of the choirs and the congregation expressed appreciation with applause.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 8, 1978

The organist of the morning, Mr. William E. Hilderbrandt, Organist/Choirmaster, First United Methodist Church, Henderson, played the prelude, "Aria" by Flor Peeters.

Love Feast: The Conference was called to observe the Annual Love Feast at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Blackburn presiding. He called for the singing of Hymn 131, "O, For A Thousand Tongues To Sing." Bishop Blackburn introduced Rev. S. J. Starnes to begin our testimony of the mor-

ning and to lead in prayer. Brother Starnes announced that this was his 58th Annual Conference. Hymn No. 234, "O, Love That Will Not Let Me Go," was sung. The elements of the Love Feast were distributed by the ushers serving from the Goldsboro District. During the passing of the elements the hymn, "Amazing Grace" was sung. After the repetition of Scriptures and the continuation of the passing of the bread and the water, further testimonies were given and spontaneous singing followed until the conclusion of the service.

Conference Convened: Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order for the closing business session of the 1978 Annual Conference with the singing of Hymn 159, "I Am Thine, O Lord." The Bishop offered the morning prayer.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: The Rev. Robert L. Bame reported that the Minutes for the Wednesday morning, afternoon and evening sessions had been read and passed by the Committee. He moved their approval. They were approved. He moved, further, that the remainder of the Minutes of the Conference be approved on recommendation of the Committee on Minutes. It was so ordered by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Blackburn expressed his appreciation to James Coile, the Conference Secretary, and to the entire secretarial staff for their hard work and then called upon Paul Edwards to make remarks. Reverend Edwards expressed his appreciation to the ministers and lay persons of the Goldsboro District -- particularly, the ushers who have worked long, hard and diligently to help make the Conference a very satisfying experience for all.

Announcements: Bishop Blackburn announced that, since the passage of the Capital Funds Campaign for Pensions had been passed yesterday, the Department of Finance and Field Services of the Board of Global Ministries, in the person of Dr. Arnold Wilson, would be heading up the preparations for this campaign which would begin intensively next January. Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Wilson to the Conference and Dr. Wilson addressed the Conference concerning some potential plans for the coming program. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation to Dr. Wilson and then announced a Steering Committee consisting of the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference Stewardship Director, Conference Director of Youth and the Conference Public Relations Director. These were to meet today and other representatives would be elected from the clergy and laity as time went on.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries: Grier Garrick brought the report from the Commission. Garrick directed the attention of the Conference to the Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on pages 60-62 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. He made several corrections in the wording, including, under Section II, line 2 changing the word "pastoral" to "secular." Garrick explained the report and moved its adoption.

James C. Lee of Laurinburg moved the following amendment: "that the

total minimum salary for full-time conference and associate conference members, full-time local pastors and students, beginning with 1979, shall be increased by no less than the percentage increase in salary granted to the District Superintendents for the respective years." It was seconded. Rev. Owen Fitzgerald stated that the application of this motion would require additional supplemental appropriations. Rev. Kermit Braswell offered a substitute to the motion: "that the base salary of student pastors be increased from \$5,600 to \$5,800, and that the Commission on Equitable Salaries study the feasibility of making the travel an item to be included with salary and utilities rather than making it optional." It was seconded and Braswell spoke to his substitute motion. Rev. Bob O'Keefe, Glenwood Church, Rockingham, spoke against the Braswell amendment. Rev. David Dunlap rose to ask a question. Bob Price from Wesleyan College spoke for the Braswell amendment. A question was raised concerning the rationale for the adoption of a lesser salary scale for students. Mr. Garrick responded. The Rev. Cliff Shoaf spoke against the Braswell amendment. Rev. Sam McMillan spoke in favor of the Braswell substitute.

Point of Order: Rev. Al Fisher called for a Point of Order. Fisher pointed out that additional funds were available through the Duke Endowment and through MEF which were very real funds and actually increased the student salary above that which is shown under the recommendations of the Commission.

Point of Order: Rev. Ed Earnhardt raised a Point of Order as to the legality of the Braswell substitute's being a true substitute. The Bishop ruled that it was. Rev. Bill Wells made the same objection and the Bishop responded in the same manner.

Rev. Quentin Scholtz spoke for the substitute. James C. Lee offered a substitute to the substitute which would amount to a study of the feasibility of the increase in minimum salaries on a percentage basis with the increase of the District Superintendents' salaries with this amount to be effective in 1980. This would be harmonized with the Braswell substitute which would give an immediate raise to the students. The Bishop requested that the parties get together to try and straighten out their motion and substitute and substitute to the substitute. Secretary James Coile attempted to read a document that attempted to harmonize the three. The substitute motion, as agreed upon, was adopted after the question was called. An amendment to add the word "spouse" to the listing of dependents was made by F. P. Brooks of Orange United Methodist Church. It was adopted.

A question was asked by Mr. Dunlap concerning Section II, F. Answer was given by Dr. Charles Mercer. Mercer stated that this had never been applied. Dunlap rejoined that he felt it needed further study. The entire report of the Commission Equitable Salaries, as amended, was moved, seconded and adopted. (For complete report, as amended, see Section V.)

Committee on Pastors' Moving Expense: The Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald gave the report which appears on pages 68-69 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Fitzgerald observed that, since the text had been before the delegates for some time, he would not read the entire report, but simply move it for adoption. It was seconded. The Rev. Russell Stott wished to amend Item B under Section IV to read: "The Annual Conference shall pay the first \$200 and three fourths

of all claim above \$200 with submission and approval of itemized requisition forms accompanied by receipts for labor, materials and miscellaneous claims, provided no payment will exceed a total of \$600." It was seconded and Stott spoke to his amendment. Delegate Mrs. Becky Hackler of Morehead City spoke against the amendment. The Stott amendment was called and defeated.

The Rev. Wade Goldston questioned student's receiving their first appointment not receiving moving expense to their first appointment. He offered the following: "delete A under III, page 68; B becomes A."

Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald moved that I. D should read: "Ministers moving into the North Carolina Annual Conference to assume appointment to serve in category 1 A in which case claim can be from point of entry into bounds of the North Carolina Conference." Further, "delete all of III." After discussion and consensus opinion, changes were made in the report and the report was adopted. (See Section V.)

Insurance Committee: The Rev. Ted Wilson brought the report, stating that it was absolutely necessary to have 20 more people to sign up for the supplemental insurance for that to become active and effective. He requested that people sign up.

Parish Travel Committee: Mr. Bill Cable stated he had no formal report. Cable suggested that the new IRS formula be adopted. This report will have to be picked up and published elsewhere.

Question: Rev. Robert Smith asked what happened to a student taking his first appointment in regard to Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance coverage -- when he was not covered until the first of July. Charles McAdams responded by stating that it could be worked out on a case-by-case basis.

Motion: Rev. William C. Simpson, Jr., made the following motion: "I move that insofar as finances will be used in determining the goal for each local church in the Capital Funds Campaign, the base used by the Steering Committee and CF and A shall be representative of an average of the net money for the years 1975, 1976 and 1977." It was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Report of the Board of Pensions: The Rev. Kermit Wheeler brought the report for the Board as contained on pages 71-72 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. Various changes to the printed report were made. The full text will appear in SECTION V of THE JOURNAL as corrected.

The Rev. Paul Carruth brought the following motion: "Paragraph beginning on line 28, page 73 in the Board of Pensions Report in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978, Paragraph shall be amended to read: (added words are underlined) 'Therefore, be it resolved, that the amount of \$3000 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each retired minister or spouse of a deceased minister of this Annual Conference.' Beginning on line 7, the sentence in this paragraph will read: 'The housing allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister or the spouse of a deceased minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself or herself and his or her family and the costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as

stated in Document 5045 (10-67). It was seconded. Wilson spoke against the motion. The Carruth amendment carried.

Wheeler moved the adoption of the entire report as amended. It was adopted by the Conference.

Recess: Bishop Blackburn called for a five-minute recess.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Blackburn reconvened the Conference from the brief recess with the singing of Hymn No. 254, "Dear Master, In Whose Life I See."

Continuation of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Mr. Ray C. Euliss moved the adoption of the tentative Budget for 1980 to be raised January 1, 1979-December 31, 1979, as contained under II, pages 64-65 in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978. The Budget as presented was moved, seconded and adopted. Euliss then made a speech of appreciation for his eight years of service on the Council on Finance and Administration and the people with whom he worked, particularly Charles K. McAdams. He expressed his confidence in the people of the Conference and expressed appreciation for their love and what they have done over the years. He stated that he left his post in love, with confidence in the future. Fitzgerald took the podium with Euliss and told something more of the work of Euliss and moved the adoption of a resolution of appreciation which was passed with a standing round of applause.

Motion: Rev. F. Belton Joyner moved reconsideration of the Capital Funds Campaign for the Conference. His motion was seconded and he spoke to it. The Joyner motion lost. The Capital Funds Campaign was not to be reconsidered and would continue as ordered by the Conference on Wednesday.

Point of Information: Charles K. McAdams reminded the delegates that the Duke Endowment adds approximately \$17 per service year to the Pension amount for retired ministers. It was noted that the Western North Carolina Conference also received this benefit.

Joint Committee on Disability: Rev. William Sherman presented the report which is found in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1978 on pages 55-56. Sherman added the name of Luther D. Wesley under Section 7 of the report, and under Section 8, he added the name of George W. Ports, Jr., receiving support from the Emergency Relief Fund. The report of the committee was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference, as amended.

Division of Ministry: The Rev. Herman Winberry concluded the report of the Division of Ministry with various items which will appear in the CONDENSED MINUTES of THE JOURNAL.

Report of the Bishop's Proper Procedures Committee on Episcopal Elections: The report was brought by Mr. Grier Garrick who presented the paper which had been distributed on the first day of Conference to all delegates. Garrick went over the paper and moved its adoption. Rev. Tommy Faggart moved the following amendment to paragraph B. 1 on page 2 of the report to read: "one name rather than 3 names to be written." It was seconded. Garrick responded to the Faggart amendment on the grounds that he felt that it was not in the spirit of the Discipline. Faggart stated he believed it would still be a straw vote and asked the Bishop to rule. Bishop Blackburn ruled that the motion was properly before the Conference. Rev.

Vernon Tyson spoke against the Faggart amendment. Dr. O. Kelly Ingram moved an amendment to the Faggart amendment: "that we vote for three episcopal candidates on the straw ballot and that we seek as many episcopal candidates as there are vacancies in the College of Bishops." It was seconded and Ingram discussed his rationale before the Conference. Tyson rose again and spoke against the Ingram amendment.

Question: Rev. Willie Teague rose to state that he felt that the Faggart amendment was out of order.

Substitute: Rev. Rufus Stark rose to make a substitute to the Faggart amendment: "that the straw vote of three persons be by preferential ballot (the first name be given 3 points, the second 2 points, the third, 1 point.)" This was seconded and Stark spoke to his substitute. Rev. Jack Crum spoke against the Stark substitute. The Question was called on the Stark substitute and it was lost.

The Faggart amendment was placed before the Conference and lost.

The Question was called on the original document as presented. It was adopted by the Conference.

Report of The Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Bishop Blackburn called for the report of The Methodist Foundation, Inc., and stated that in the absence of a formal presentation, it would be filed for publication. (See SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.)

Amendment to Conference Rules: A motion to amend the "Rules of Order and Procedure" Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, which had been distributed to the Conference on June, 1978, was presented by Dr. Fred Brooks, Lay Member, Orange United Methodist Church. It was seconded and explained by Dr. Brooks. Secretary Coile moved the following amendment under section 2, "that the following be added '...or in a manner to be determined by the Council on Ministries.'" This was accepted by Brooks and by the Conference.

Dr. Richard Pearce moved the following amendment to Item 2: "I move that Item 2 of the proposed amendment be amended as follows: Any District Committee of Lay Life and Work may nominate not more than ten lay persons for election as lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conference. The District Committee of Lay Life and Work may forward sufficient mimeographed copies of a biographical sketch of each nominee not to exceed one typewritten page in length, to be distributed to each lay delegate as the delegate registers for Annual Conference at which lay delegates are elected to General and Jurisdictional Conference." The Rev. G. Robert McKenzie spoke in opposition to Dr. Pearce's amendment. J. Nelson Gibson spoke in support of the Pearce amendment. Grier Garrick spoke in favor of and Rev. Clyde Dunn spoke against the amendment.

Mrs. J.O. Watson rose to bring a substitute to the amendment: "that lay delegates will be nominated by local churches and submitted to a district committee composed of 50% District Executive Committee of United Methodist Women who will make nominations to the Conference." The Watson amendment was defeated and the Pearce Amendment was defeated.

Dr. A. Kimsey King moved to table the Brook's Amendment to the rules. The motion was lost. The Brook's Amendment was adopted by the required 2/3 vote.

Motion: The following motion was made by Ben Gravelly of North Raleigh United Methodist Church: "I move that a summary of Roberts Rules of Order pertaining to motions, amendments, substitute motions and tabling of motions be printed in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS publication. Additional Rules of Order may be included at the discretion of the chairman of the Conference." It was moved, seconded and adopted.

Prayer Request: Dr. Joseph Bethea asked that those who were deceased or critically ill during this time should be remembered in prayer by the Bishop. It was immediately adopted unanimously and the Bishop called for silent prayer and then led in prayer.

Committee on District Conference Records: The Rev. Frank Lloyd brought the report (See SECTION V of THE JOURNAL for text)

Committee on Conference Entertainment: Rev. Vernon C. Tyson brought the report. He moved "that the spouses of disabled ministers who must attend Conference with their husbands/wives have the privilege of meal tickets and other expenses of a delegate." It was seconded.

Resolution of Appreciation: Rev. Maness Mitchell came to present to Dr. Thomas A. Collins a Resolution of Appreciation and citation for his leadership from July, 1961 - January, 1978 in the Methodist Ministers Credit Union.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Dr. Thomas A. Collins presented the report, expressing appreciation for the Conference. (For complete text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.) The Resolutions were adopted.

Announcement: The Rev. James H. Miller announced that moving day would be Thursday, June 16, 1978 - one week from today. He requested all those moving to be out of the parsonage by 12:00 noon on moving day and those moving in not to arrive before 1:00 p.m. Secretary Coile made further announcements as appropriate.

Motion: Secretary Coile moved that with all Disciplinary Questions distributed, and with the reading of the Appointments, all Disciplinary Questions be declared properly answered by the 1978 Annual Conference. The motion was approved by the Conference.

State of the Church Address: Bishop Blackburn delivered an abbreviated "State of the Church" address. For the full text see SECTION V of THE JOURNAL.

Motion: Motion was made by Rev. Paul Phillips that the full text of the Bishop's "State of the Church" address appear in the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE. It was seconded and adopted with a round of applause.

Reading of the Appointments: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Vivian Mitchell, his secretary, who received a round of applause, and then directed that the printed copies of the appointments be distributed to the delegates. The Bishop concluded the Conference by calling Question 63: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Bishop Blackburn read just the changes in appointments, not the names of those ministers who were returning to the same appointment.

Closing Hymn: "God Be With You Til We Meet Again" was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1978 Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.



THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 5, 1978 through June 8, 1978: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Presiding; Date When Organized: 1828. Number of this session One hundred and fifty three. (Discrepancies between the number of Sessions and the number of years result from two Sessions within a given year on several occasions. The number of Sessions does not include special Sessions.)

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium? (Par. 701.6, 717)

Secretary: James H. Coile

Address: Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, NC 27302

Statistician: David D. Traynham

Address: Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379

Treasurer: Charles McAdams

Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 701.1) No

3. Bonding and auditing:

- a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (Par. 721,24089)

Conference Treasurer, Staff and Turstees and all others handling money related to the treasurer's office up to \$500,000 each.

- b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 717, 721, 2408) Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

- a) Councils:

Council on Finance and Administration? Yes

Council on Ministries? Yes

- b) Boards:

Board of Church and Society? Yes

Board of Discipleship? No

Board of Global Ministries? No

Board of Diaconal Ministries? Yes

Board of Pensions? Yes

Board of Higher Education and Ministry? No

Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes

Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

- c) Commissions:
 Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 Commission of Equitable Salaries? Yes
 Commission of the Status and Role of Women? Yes
- d) Committees:
 Committee on Investigation? Yes
 Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
- e) Conference United Methodist women? Yes
- f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
- g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
- h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
- i) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
- j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 905.4c) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report Volume II, Section V and Volume I, Section II)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report Volume I, Section I)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports Volume II, Section V)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 934)
- | | |
|---|---------|
| Full Time Conference and Associate Members | |
| Base Salary (per pastor) | \$8,000 |
| Utility Allowance (per charge) | 1,500 |
| Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family) | 400 |
| Full Time Local Pastors | |
| Base Salary (per pastor) | \$7,400 |
| Utility Allowance (per charge) | 1,500 |
| Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family) | 400 |
| Students | |
| Base Salary (per pastor) | 5,800 |
| Utility Allowance (per charge) | 1,500 |
| Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family) | 400 |
- *The IRS definition of "dependents" will be used.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges with the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 716)

\$305,784

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference? (Par. 734.4, 1707)

\$1,014,414

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund?	473,590
b) For the Episcopal Fund?	91,159
c) For the General Administration Fund?	27,334
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	18,956
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	217,377
f) For the Black College Fund?	113,746
g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	27,883
h) For the Missional Priorities Fund?	78,205
i) For the Mass Communications Fund?	11,375

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year? (Par. 710)

World Service? 21.21% Conference benevolences? 78.79%

14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 175.3a (3), 1706.4f) None

15. Conference and district lay leaders? (Par. 701.8, 752)

a) Conference lay Leader: Dr. Richard Pearce
Address: Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301

b) Associate conference lay leaders? None

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?

Burlington: Eugene Moon

Durham: William McPherson, Jr.

Elizabeth City: Donald C. Craft

Fayetteville: Neal W. Reichle

Goldsboro: A.J. (Jimmy) Davis

Greenville: Frank H. Steinbeck

New Bern: Stanley Harrell

Raleigh: R. David Mustian

Rockingham: Robert E. Hutchinson
Rocky Mount: Robert Frazier
Sanford: Clyde Strother
Wilmington: Jerry Paschal

16. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized? None
- b) Merged? None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned?

Raleigh District: Prospect Church on the Warren Charge was discontinued in 1976. Membership was transferred to the Macon Church. Property was placed in the hands of the Division of Missions.

Discontinue Youngsville Church on the Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge. Property to be placed in the hands of the Wake Forest Church. Membership to be transferred to the Wake Forest Church.

- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of Church? None
- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Rocky River Church in Chatham County, previously under the supervision of the Siler City Circuit which has been dissolved, is placed under the supervision of Hickory Grove United Methodist Church, to maintain Rocky River Church as an historic site.

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District

Fuquay-Varina and Holly Springs were transferred from the Sanford District to the Raleigh District, effective January 1, 1978.

b) Charge

Durham District

Take Salem Church from the Oxford Circuit and make it a station charge, called Salem.

Oxford Circuit will be composed of two churches—Stovall and Hermon.

Combine Durham; Maybrook-Massey and Durham: Wellons-Bethesda Charges to form a four point charge known as Durham: Wellons-Bethesda-Maybrook-Massey.

Goldsboro District:

Take Zion Church from the Seven Springs Charge and make it a station. Leave Seven Springs and Indian Springs together, to be known as the Seven Springs Charge.

New Bern District:

Divide the Asbury-Dover Charge as follows:

Place Asbury and Tuscarora together making a two point

charge, Asbury-Tuscarora.

Dover will become a station charge.

Rockingham District:

Take St. Paul from the Hamlet: Fellowship charge and make Hamlet: Fellowship a full time station charge.

Take Beaver Dam from the Beaver Dam-Tabernacle Charge and add it to St. Paul, form a two point charge: Rockingham: St. Paul-Beaver Dam.

Make Tabernacle a part time station charge.

Take Philadelphia from the Philadelphia Charge and Cool Springs from the Cool Springs Charge, forming the Philadelphia-Cool Springs Charge.

Take Mt. Zion from the Philadelphia Charge and place with Walls Chapel from the Cools Springs Charge for form the Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel Charge.

Take Millers Chapel from the Cool Springs Charge and attach it to the Lumberton: Mt. Olive Charge. This dissolves the Cool Springs Charge.

Take Jerusalem from the Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove Charge and attach it to St. Peter of the Laurinburg: Galilee Charge, to form the Jerusalem-St. Peter Charge.

Take Fletcher's Chapel (Hoffman) from the Hamlet: St. Peter Charge. Make Hamlet: St. Peter a full time station charge, and Hoffman a part time station charge.

Change the designation of the Roberdel Charge to the Rockingham: Roberdel Charge.

Change the Branch Street-Sandy Plains Charge to the Robeson County Cooperative Ministry.

Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? (Par. 702.4, 703.5)
Yes with one exception

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 2521.1)
N.L. Jones, Chairperson
Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, N.L. Jones
Reserves: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton, Christian White, R.L. Wallace

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404, 405)
- Burlington: None
 Durham: None
 Elizabeth City: None
 Fayetteville: None
 Goldsboro: Danny Hal Blackman
 Greenville: James Herbert Bailey, Jr., Alan Ray Broadwell, Mrs. Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr., M. Eugene Tyson, Melvin Williams
 New Bern: Jessee B. Shaddix
 Raleigh: Sherwood Godwin, Thomas Smith, Hope Morgan Ward, Martin Armstrong
 Rockingham: Dwight E. Cribb, Richard L. Stone, Kenneth K. Daneil, Jr.
 Rocky Mount: Mark Kasper
 Sanford: None
 Wilmington: Robert W. Dawson, Edwin Thomas Fields, Josiah Alexander Maulsby, III, Ira Smith, Robert L. Sweeley.
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?
- Bobby Ray Campbell
 Claude Dial
 James L. Hunt
 Emma Ruth McLean
 Earl McLendon
 Richard Stone
 Swight Cribb

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Par. 408.2)

- a) Full time local pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Par. 409.1)

	<i>License</i>	<i>Course of Study</i>
Edward Batchelor	1962	Completed
Douglas C. Butts	Ordained in Baptist Church	
Curtis Campbell		
Billy Boyd Cuthrell	1970	Completed
Jeff Davis	1956	Completed
Howard Elam	1967	Second Year
Virgil Free	1953	Completed
Gordon Hanford	1971	Completed
Vance Hardison	1971	Completed
Jonathan C. Hill	1975	Third Year
Herbert Horne	1972	Completed
James Lee Jacobs	1974	Second Year
Bobby Lee Jordan	1973	Completed
W. R. King	1955	Completed

J. Rodney Lane	1978	License
John T. Ledford	1949	Completed
Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed
Roy L. Matthews	1973	Third Year
Jack M. Morrill		
E.M. McNair	1968	Second Year
E. H. Overman	1966	Fourth Year
Harley Owens	1956	Completed
Clayton Z. Price	1975	Second Year
C. Everette Price, Jr.	1957	Completed
Robert Randalls	1963	Completed
Foster Reynolds	1955	Completed
Bobby E. Smith	1965	Completed
Charles C. Smith	1974	Fourth Year
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1970	Completed
Tracie Varnum	1947	Completed
C. Arthur wall	1970	Completed

21. b) Part time local pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Par. 409.2)

	<i>License</i>	<i>Course of Study</i>
Lucille Anderson	1975	Second Year
Thomas Bacote	1974	First Year
H. Groves Barnes	1976	First Year
Danny Hal Blackman	1978	
Theodore R. Brady	1975	First Year
Francis Bryans	1973	Second Year
George Campbell	1969	Third Year
John Crow	1975	License
James Cummings	1970	Completed
Wilton Cummings	1974	Fourth Year
Robert L. Davis		
Don Dawkins		
Robert Fairley	1970	
R.G. Gurley	1972	Completed
Howard Haskell	1960	
Charles Hause	1976	First
Linwood S. Jones	1974	Third Year
Jerry D. Lewis	1975	License
David Lupton	1968	Completed
B. Fallon Melvin	1973	Third Year
Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr.	1978	License
Mrs. Carrie Whitehurst Parrish		First Year
Roger Paxton	1975	
Daniel Powers	1968	Completed
Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed
Leroy Spells	1968	Completed
W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	1977	License
Douglas Woodworth	1957	Completed

21. c) Student local pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?
(Par. 409.4)

	<i>License</i>	<i>School</i>
Rodney Barwick	1977	Methodist
John Bowman	1976	Louisburg
Earl Cochran	1976	Duke
Quinton Covington		
Henry D. Cribb, Jr.	1972	Duke
Roger Crim	1972	Duke
Dufrene Cummings	1975	Pembroke
Francis Daniels		
David Eubank	1976	Methodist
Glenn B. Everett	1976	NC Wesleyan
Robert Friend, Jr.	1973	Duke
Willie Gholston	1972	Pembroke
Otto H.C. Hardt	1976	NC Wesleyan
Richard Hebel	1974	Duke
Alvin Horne	1978	
James Howard, IV	1975	NC Wesleyan
Julian Dwight Huffman	1976	East Carolina
Bruce Jones	1973	Duke
Maurice Lancaster	1977	Methodist
Jerry T. Lewis	1975	
Thomas Melvin	1974	Duke
Benny Melvin	1976	Duke
Charles Nicholson		Duke
Gregory Palmer	1974	
Kenneth Phelps	1971	Duke
Charles Pullins	1975	Duke
James Reavis	1975	NC Wesleyan
Stephen Rhodes		
David Schantz	1974	Duke
C. Dubois Schutt	1976	Duke
Lester Sessoms, Jr.	1974	Methodist
Michael Simmons	1973	Duke
Morgan Speer	1976	Southeastern
Ronald Stanley	1972	Duke
Jimmy Ray Tatum	1976	UNC, Wilmington
William C. Townsed, Jr.	1975	Pembroke
Allen Weller		
William F. Williams	1977	Sandhills Community
Ken Worthington	1975	
John Yount		College

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors? (Par. 408.7)
None

22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the Par. of 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?

204 None

23. Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428)
Frederick Fairfax Dillon
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?
Caviness, James William, Jr.; Cope, Roger Dale; Dutton, John Henry, Jr.; Eason, John Michael; Garrett, Theodore Claborne; Goodwin, Dennis Melvin; Goehring, Carol Woods; Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.; Haddock, William Augustus, Jr.; Hall, Stephen Blair; Hill, Edward Felix, II; Huffines, Terry Lynn; Langston, David Irving; Levin, Dennis Patrick; Morrow, Floyd Ransom, Jr.; Moseley, Charles Kay; Nanney, Roy Keith; Pappendick, George Dilworth; Patten, Walter Read; Privette, Tommy Gordon; Sheppard, Dennis Roy; Smith, Haywood Allan; Smith, Neil Evans; Soule, Guy Vassar, Jr.; Taylor, Wayne Grey; West, Pearl Gooding.
- b) Under the provisions of par. 416.1?
None
- c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2?
None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 417)
- a) As students in approved Schools of Theology?
Alexander, Franklin Lee; Atwood, David Randolph; Blake, Rodger Russell; Buie, James Calton, Jr; Casidy, Henry Waren; Chilton, Delmer Lowell; Compton, Stephen Charles; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Eason, Steven Phillip; Eller, Carl Mitchell; Fogleman, Leland Jan; Gardner, William Motley, Goehring, David Jacob; Harper, Ruth Elizabeth; Hillman, Randy Allen; Morris, Homer Edward; McLean, Thurman C.; Paige, Ronald Kenneth; Patton, George Ronald; Peele, Luther Martin; Pinner, William Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henderson; Robl, Charles John, III; Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison; Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.; Speake, George Donald, Sr.; Von Canon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkerson, Rooseelt, Jr.; Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.
- b) In the Advanced Ministerial Course of Study? (Par. 417.2)
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full time appointment? (Par. 421.1)
Birt, Charles Kenneth, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Brownlee, David Edward; Brunson, Richard DeRoo; Burnside, Hobart Williams, Jr.; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerard; Dunn, Truman Lee-Graduate School; Gaskins,

Walter Williams; Gibson, Alan Craig; Green, William Howard; Hall, William Kenneth; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Joyce, David Corey; Levis, Susan Levis, Susan Padgett; Miller, James Michael; Nason, Maurice E.; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert; Salter, John Neal, Jr.; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Shuler, Albert; Smith, Robert Kinsey; Stallsworth, Paul Thomas; Waters, Ralph Carsten; West, John Cameron; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor; Willingham, Malcolm Craig.

26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations? (Par. 421)
- a) As Associate Members? (Par. 426.2.)
None
 - b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 426.2.,3)
None
27. Who are elected as Ministerial Members in Full Connection? (Par. 421)
- Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Buirns, Weyland Sherman; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Davis, Herbert Charles; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Louis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm, Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Holm, Glen Allan; Lancaster, Ecwood Colon; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morris, Alvin Joseph; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Rachel Tucker; Moser, Rick Alton; O'Briant, Clarence Edgar; O'Keef, Robert David; Oulton, Jo Ann Merritt; Presnell, William Michael; Scholtz, Quentin, Edward, III; Smith, Judi Johnson; Stanfield, Edwin Douglas; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued are readmitted? (Par. 441)
None
29. Who are readmitted? (Par 436, 442-443)
- a) As Associate Members?
None
 - b) Members in Full Connection?
None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
As Associate Members?
None

31. Who have been received by transfer? (Par. 515.5, 731.2h)
- | <i>Name</i> | <i>Conference</i> | <i>Date</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Maddy, Hubert Alexander, Jr. | Virginia | 7-1-77 |
| Snyder, Nevin D. | Eastern Pennsylvania | 4-1-78 |
| Hillman, Randy Allen (PM) | Holston | |
| Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr. (PM) | | 6-1-78 |
| Nason, Maurice E. | Maine | 6-1-78 |
| Lamneck, Forrest D. | East Ohio | 6-1-78 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (Par. 426.10)
- None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? (Par. 449)
- A) As Associate Members? (Par. 449.1)
- None
- b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)
- Cope, Roger Dale, Dutton, John Henry, Jr.; Eason, John Michael; Garrett, Theodore Claborne; Goodwin, Dennis Melvin; Goehring, Carol Woods; Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.; Haddock, William Augustaus, Jr.; Hall, Stephen Blair, Hill, Edward Felix, II; Huffines, Terry Lynn; Langston, David Irving; Levin, Dennis Patrick; Moseley, Charles Kay; Nanney, Roy Keith; Pappendick, George Dilworth; Patten, Walter Read; Privette, Tommy Gordon; Sheppard, Dennis Roy; Smith, Haywood Allan; Soule, Guy Vassar, Jr.; Taylor, Wayne Grey; West, Pearl Gooding.
- c) As Local Pastors (1972 Discipline)?
- Simeon Dufrene Cummings, Glenn Bates Everett, Ester Maxwell McNair, Clayton Zeno Price
4. Who have been elected and ordained elders? (Par. 450)
- a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)
- Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Louis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; HJinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Holm, Glen Alan; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Rachel Tucker; Moser, Rick Alton; O'Brian, Clarence Edgar; O'Keef, Robert David; Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt; Presnell, William Michael; Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III; Smith, Judi Johnson; Stanfield, Edwin Douglas; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.
- bg) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 450.2)
- Burns, Weyland Sherman; Davis, Herbert Charles; Lancaster, Ecwood Colon; Morris, Alvin Joseph.

35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations have had their orders recognized? (Par. 426.2)
- a) As deacons?
 - None
 - b) As elders?
 - None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
 - As Associate Members?
 - None
 - As Probationary Members?
 - None
 - As Members in Full Connection?
 - None
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 - Deacons?
 - None
 - Elders?
 - None
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Deacons?
 - None
 - Elders?
 - None

37. Who have been transferred out? (Par. 515.5)

<i>Conference</i>		<i>Date</i>
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus	Southern California-Arizonia	7-1-77
Tunnell, Ruben Wesley	North Indiana	10-1-77
Burgess, Charles Nathan	South Georgia	11-1-77
Martin, William Jack	Southern Illinois	11-15-77
Falls, Fred, Jr.	Western North Carolina	1-1-78
Jones, James Brockway	Peninsula	5-23-78
Matoy, Earl F. (AM)	Oklahoma	6-1-78
Bone, Jesse Virgil	Oklahoma	6-1-78
Henry, Andrew Lee	Holston	6-12-78

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 437)
- Altman, William H. Jr.; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Cash, Michael Thomas; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax; Francis, Henry Cleveland; Morrill, Jack M.

39. Who have been granted honorable location? (Par. 435)
- Wesley Brogan — June 5, 1978

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By Action of the Annual Conference? (Par. 438)
 - None

- b) By surrender of the ministerial office? (Par. 439.1)
George Hawkins, (AM); Bobby Lamb (AM)
- c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination? (Par. 439.2)
None
- d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 439.3, 2522)
None
- e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 2521)
None

41. Deceased

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into Associate Membership
James Hillary Bryant	11-25-31	6-21-77	1969

Retired: None

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?
None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into Full Connection
William Carson Lewis	11-04-16	12-17-77	1966
Charles Wesley Wooten	11-20-24	2-08-78	1957
Retired			
Carroll Howell Beale	4-24-02	1-10-78	1959
Howard Harrell Cash	3-02-03	4-04-78	1940
David Wayland Charlton	2-03-1897	1-09-78	1944
Ernest Edwin Edmond	2-16-1896	3-25-78	1956
Doctor Fuller Lowry	1-08-1881	8-13-77	1917
William Vogel McRae	12-22-1878	6-16-77	1915
Jack Ward Page	3-07-11	9-19-77	1940
Carlos Poynor Womack	7-10-05	12-16-77	1932

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cicero Redmon Etheridge	5-17-12	2-25-78

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 433)

Name and Number of Years

- Lowell Earl Adkins — 1
- Clyde B. Cheezem — 1
- Sam G. Dodson, Jr. — 1
- Everett J. France — 1
- W.L. Freeman — 1
- Philip W. Keel — 1
- Susan Padgett Levis — 2

Thomas R. McKay — 1
F.R. Randolph — 1
John J. Rudin, II — 3
Charles E. Sparks — 1
J.W. Wenberg — 1
James G. White — 3
Howard M. Wilkinson — 1

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 425)
Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors? (Par. 431)
- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference Session? (Par. 431.2)
Cicero Redmon Etheridge (ordained Local Pastor)
- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 431.5)
None
- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session? (Par. 431.1)
William S. Davenport, Lewis H. Dodson, Paul W. Evans (AM), Willie J. Evans, W. Bryan Gregory, R.C. Hamilton, Jr., Robert L. Nicks, Evander Parnell (AM), George W. Ports, Jr., Frank D. Salmon, William A. Seawell, Luther V. Wesley, Wilford D. Wise, John E. Wood.
- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?
Joe Clyde Dunn
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (Par. 434)
- a) This year?
Walter C. Feltman, Nicholas W. Grant, Thomas H. House, Howard M. McLamb, Harry Lee Rogers, James H. Shriver, Joe Cephus Shore, John T. Smith, J.B. Speight.
- b) Previously?
Chester J. Andrews, H.R. Ashmore, W.C. Ball, W.K. Barrs, B.E. Bingham, G.W. Blount, Clyde S. Boggs, D.C. Boone, S.G. Boone, Allen P. Brantley, C.R. Breedin, Jr., L.C. Brothers, A.E. Brown, M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, J.R. Coble, W.O. Connor, W.B. Cotton, E.C. Crawford, B.D. Critcher, W.A. Crow, G.W. Crutchfield, H.L. Davis, R.G. Dawson, F.J. Duplissey, J.V. Early, W.F. Elliott, N.P. Edens, Edgar B. Fisher, F.W. Fortescue, D.L. Fouts, J.E. Garlington, Horace S. Garris, Matt R. Gardner, Murrell K. Glover, C.W. Goldston, Durward T. Goodwin, R.M. Gradeless, A.D. Leon Gray, John T. Greene, L.M. Hall,

Haywood L. Harrell, H.L. Harris, R.S. Harrison, O.L. Hathaway, Wade Hawkins, C. Freeman Heath, F.D. Hedden, C.E. Hix, Jr., D.D. Holt, T.B. Hough, W.M. Howard, Jr., C.S. Hubbard, B.T. Hurley, J.B. Hurley, C.B. Hutcherson, T.R. Jenkins, H.C. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, A.S. Lancaster, J.H. Lanning, A.C. Lee, P.O. Lee, H.B. Lewis, Ralph H. Lewis, Vance A. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, Sr., J.O. Long, M.W. Maness, W.L. Maness, B.F. Meacham, W.F. Meacham, Dan E. Meadows, E.H. Measamer, E.R. Meekins, M.R. Miller, J.F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, C.P. Morris, R.E.L. Moser, Ben F. Musser, H.E. Myers, Konstanty Naidar, P.F. Newton, J. Kern Ormond, John H. Parrish, J.P. Pegg, John R. Poe, H.F. Pollock, R.W. Pritchard, V.E. Queen, J.R. Regan, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, Leon W. Ross, J.A. Russell, Leon Russell, J.F. Sawyer, D.M. Sharpe, J.M. Short, Edgar R. Shuller, B.B. Slaughter, S.J. Starnes, W.R. Stevens, J.D. Stott, I.J. Strawbridge, W.A. Tew, A.L. Thompson, D.D. Traynham, A.G. Tyson, W.N. Vaughan, R.E. Walston, M.W. Warren, T.J. Whitehead, A.M. Williams, O.S. Williams, W.C. Wilson, J.D. Young.

46. What Associate Members have been retired? (Par. 434)
- a) This Year?
 - None
 - b) Previously?
 - C.H. Brigman, O.E. Leonard
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (Par. 410.3)
- a) This year?
 - None
 - b) Previously?
 - Leon M. Brock, James M. Carroll, J.T. Fisher, George D. Miller, C.P. Pearce, Forrest W. Pursley.
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3b)
- Edward C. Batchelor, Donald E. Coleman, Billy Boyd Cuthrell, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Glenn Bates Everett, Gordon T. Hanford, R. Vance Hardison, Jonathan C. Hill, Herbert Franklin Horne, William R. King, John T. Ledford, Leon Lewis, Jr., Jerry Thomas Lewis, Roy L. Matthews, Jr., James Earl McLendon, Ester Maxwell McNair, E.H. Overman, C. Everette Price, Jr., Clayton Z. Price, Robert F. Randalls, Foster Lee Reynolds, Bobby E. Smith, Charles Cooper Smith, Charles O'Neal Smith, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Tracie Varnum.
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 426 are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3c)
 - None

49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a) Elected as Associate Members?	1
b) Elected as Probationary Members?	26
c) Admitted from other Christian denominations?	0
d) Elected as Members in Full Connection?	38
e) Readmitted?	0
f) Retired made effective?	1
g) Transferred in?	6
h) Transferred out?	9
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members?	6
j) Honorably located?	1
k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference?	0
l) Withdrawn?	0
m) Expelled?	0
n) Deceased?	11

50. What is the number of:

- a) Pastoral charges?
538
- b) Local Churches?
848

51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Hastors and District Superintendents	345	76	31
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (Par. 454.1a)	21	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church Extension Ministries (Par. 454.1b)	85	2	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (Par. 454.1c)	19	0	0
Appointments to Attend School	4	11	0
On Leave of Absence	13	1	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
On Disability Leave	11	0	3
Retired	127	0	2
Total Number	626	90	37

52. What is the number of:

a) Local pastors?

Appointed: 99; On Disability: 1; Retired: 6; Total: 106

b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges?

None

c) Retired members of their conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?

None

Part III: Diaconal Ministers

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (Par. 305-306)

Norman J. Walter; William J. Weisser

54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.3)

None

55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1)

Dana Bunn — Alabama-West Florida Conference

Donald Penley — Western Pennsylvania

Daniel F. Holland — Western North Carolina

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1)

Mary Eugenia Beaty — Holston Conference

57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? (Par. 309.2)

Henry Ransom Batten; David L. Foster; Henry Alexander Ross, Jr.

58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as Diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.4)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

None

b) Retired:

None

Part IV: Ministerial Appointment and Concluding Business

60. What other personal notations should be made?

Nicholas Cucare transferred into the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1976 and was made effective at that time. He transferred in as retired.

61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Fayetteville, North Carolina

62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Burlington District

Jefferson W. Davis (FTLP) was appointed to Cordova on August 1, 1977, leaving Saxapahaw to be supplied.

Walter Read Patten was named to supply Saxapahaw on August 28, 1977.

Fayetteville District

J. Milton Hadley, Jr. was appointed to Cumberland, December 1, 1977, succeeding W. Jack Martin, who transferred to the Southern Illinois Conference, November 15, 1977.

Fayetteville: Hay Street, Associate, was left open.

Thomas S. Yow, III was appointed Administrative Assistant to the President of Louisburg College, September 1, 1977.

William H. Altman, Jr., (PM) was released from the Coats Charge to join another denomination. Coats was left to be supplied until Conference.

Goldsboro District

Cicero R. Etheridge (FTLP) was appointed to the Turkey-Friendship Charge on June 9, 1977, to replace J. Hillary Bryant (AM), who was granted disability leave.

Bobby Lee Jordan (IS) was appointed to the Turkey-Friendship Charge on December 1, 1977, replacing C.R. Etheridge (FTLP), who was granted disability leave.

Linwood S. Jones (PTLP) was appointed to serve Zion Church, which became a station on June 25, 1977.

Greenville District

Richard J. Eichenlaub (FTLP) was discontinued April 15, 1978, to take secular work. Mattamuskeet was left to be supplied until conference.

James G. Snypes was appointed Chaplain of Landmark Management Corp. of Houston, Texas, October 1977.

New Bern District

Maurice E. Nason (SLP) was appointed to the Richlands Circuit on July 19, 1977, succeeding C.R. Etheridge, who was transferred to the Turkey-Friendship Charge.

62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

Raleigh District

Curtis W. Campbell (IS) was appointed to the Norlina Charge on November 20, 1977, succeeding C.N Burgess, Jr., who transferred to

the South Georgia Conference on November 1, 1977.

Fred Falls, Jr. was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective January 1, 1978. Edenton Street, Associate, was left open.

Rockingham District

Purnell Moody (SLP) was discontinued from the Cool Springs Charge on August 1, 1977. Jeremiah Issac was appointed Interim Supply for the remainder of the conference year.

J. Leonard Reese, II (SLP) was discontinued from the Beaver Dam-Tabernacle Charge on December 31, 1977. Don M. Dawkins was appointed Interim Supply for the remainder of the conference year.

Malcolm C. Willingham (PM) was appointed to Rockingham: First, Associate, effective February 15, 1978, replacing Samuel G. Dodson, who was granted a leave of absence, January 1, 1978.

Sanford District

J.L. Joyce (RS) was appointed to Pittsboro Circuit, effective January 1, 1978, replacing Arthur Wesley, who was appointed to Wilmington: Epworth.

Wilmington District

William Cummings (IS) was appointed to Wilmington: St. John-Smith Chapel, January 1, 1978, succeeding Willie Middlebrooks (IS) who served June 15-August 30. James H. McCallum filled in until January 1.

Maurice Lancaster (SLP) was appointed to Bladen Circuit on September 1, 1977, succeeding Harold D. Scott who was discontinued August 1, 1977.

B. Frank Meacham (RS) was appointed to the Dublin Charge, October 1, 1977, succeeding Ruben W. Tunnell (PM) who transferred to the North Indiana Conference.

Arthur L. Wesley was appointed to the Wilmington: Epworth, January 1, 1978, succeeding Thomas M. Mason (RLP) who was discontinued at his request.

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See appointments immediately following.
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year? (Par. 454)
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism? (Par. 454.1a)
 - b) To extension ministries? (454.1b)
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of 454.1c?
 - d) To attend school? (Par. 454.1c)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

See appointments immediately following.

65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year?
(Par. 308)

See appointments immediately following.



■

Certificate of Consecration

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1978, did consecrate Diaconal Ministers as follows:

Norma J. Walter

William J. Weisser

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



DIACONAL MINISTRY

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Norma J. Walter, William J. Weisser, Martha Garrick, Chairperson Diaconal Ministry

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1978, did ordain DEACONS as follows:

Roger Dale Cope
John Henry Dutton, Jr.
John Michael Eason
Theodore Claborne Garrett
Dennis Melvin Goodwin
Carol Woods Goehring
Henry Boone Grant, Jr.
William Augustus Haddock, Jr.
Stephen Blair Hall
Edward Felis Hill, II
Terry Lynn Huffines
David Irving Langston
Dennis Patrick Levin
Charles Kay Moseley

Roy Keith Nanney
George Dilworth Pappendick
Walter Read Patten
Tommy Gordon Privette
Dennis Roy Sheppard
Haywood Allan Smith
Guy Vassar Soule, Jr.
Wayne Grey Taylor
Pearl Gooding West
Simeon Dufrene Cummings
Glenn Bates Everett
Ester Maxwell McNair
Clayton Zeno Price

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 5, 1978, did ordain ELDERS as follows:

George Franklin Blanchard
Edward Franklin Bogie
Lynwood Clayton Boyette
Terry Abbott Bryant
William Fred Cox, Jr.
Jerry Stephen Dodson
Leonard Frank Doucette
Gayla Green Estes
James Harvey Estes
Douglas Earl Fox
Paul David Granger
Henry Wayne Grigg
Charles Martin Hackett
Michael Louis Hale
David Lewis Harvin
Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr.
Charles Malcolm Herring
Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr.
Glen Alan Holm

Henry Westbrook Lee
Joe Davis Lister
Rayford Homer Methvin
Charles Kenneth Morrison
Rachel Tucker Moser
Rick Alton Moser
Clarence Edgar O'Briant
Robert David O'Keef
Jo-Ann Merritt Oulton
William Michael Presnell
Quentin Edward Scholtz, III
Judi Johnson Smith
Edwin Douglas Stanfield
Robert Burton Storrs, Jr.
Kelly Johnson Wilson, III
Weyland Sherman Burns
Herbert Charles Davis
Ecwood Colon Lancaster
Alvin Joseph Morris

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



DEACONS

Front Row: Pearl Gooding West, Wayne Grey Taylor, Guy Vassar Soule, Jr., Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Haywood Allan Smith, Dennis Roy Sheppard, Tommy Gordon Privette, Clayton Zeno Price, Walter Reed Patten. *Second Row:* George Dilworth Pappendick, Roy Keith Nanney, Ester Maxwell McNair, Charles K. Moseley, Dennis Patrick Levin, David Irving Langston, Terry Lynn Huffines, Edward Felix Hill, II, Stephen Blair Hall, William A. Haddock, Jr. *Third Row:* Henry Boone Grant, John Michael Eason, Carol Woods Goehring, Theodore Claborne Garrett, Glenn Bates Everette, Dennis Melvin Goodwin, John Henry Dutton, Jr., Simeon DuFrene Cummings, Roger Dale Cope.



ELDERS

Front Row: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Leonard Frank Doucette, Jerry Stephen Dodson, Herbert Charles Davis, Henry Wayne Grigg, Ecowood Colon Lancaster, Terry Abbott Bryant, Lynwood Clayton Boyette, Edward Franklin Bogie, George Franklin Blanchard. *Second Row:* Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr., Michael Louis Hale, Charles Martin Hackett, William Fred Cox, Jr., Paul David Granger, Douglas Earl Fox, James Harvey Estes, Gayla Greene Estes. *Third Row:* Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr., Rayford Homer Methvin, Joe David Lister, Henry Westbrook Lee, Weyland Sherman Burns, Glen Alan Holm, Charles Malcolm Herring, David Lewis Harvin. *Fourth Row:* William Michael Presnell, Jo ann Merritt Oulton, Robert Davis O'Keef, Charles Edgar O'Briant, Rachel Tucker Moser, Rick Alton Moser, Charles Kenneth Morrison, Alvin Joseph Morris. *Fifth Row:* Kelly Johnson Wilson, III, Robert Burton Storrs, Jr., Edwin Douglas Stanfield, Judi Johnson Smith, Quentin Edward Scholtz, III.

Appointments for 1978-79

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 46
 B.L. DAVIDSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Belmont	W.L. Wolfe		1
Bethel	W.P. McComas		1
Burlington:			
Davis Street	Wilbur I. Jackson		3
Emmanuel	J. Donald Phillips		1
Faith	Eric O. Murray		3
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		5
Associate	K.C. Birt, II	PM	1
Grace	E.G. Dulaney		1
St. Paul's	W.T. Clarke		1
West Burlington	R.S. Brodie		1
Burlington Circuit	R.D. Brunson	PM	1
Carrboro	J. Sam McMillan		2
Cedar Grove-Prospect	Carson S. Tyson		1
Chapel Hill:			
Aldersgate	W. Stan Smith		3
Amity	E. Russell Stott		1
Orange	David S. Clift		4
University	Vernon C. Tyson		1
Associate	E.F. Hill, II	PM	1
Chestnut Ridge	S.C. Compton	PM	1
Cobb Circuit	Charles F. Eakin		4
Efland	Carl M. Eller	PM	3
Eno-Palmers Grove	Jan J. Dickens	PM	4
Fairview	To Be Supplied		
Friendship	Eddie A. Walker		3
Graham:			
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	(C.H. Nicholson, Jr.)	SLP	2
First	R.D. Ricks, Jr.		4
Haw River	Charles D. Myers		2
Hebron	James H. Coile		2
Hightower	D.L. Chilton	PM	1
Hillsborough	H.N. Ward, Jr.		10
Leasburg-Salem	Randy A. Hillman	PM	1
Lebanon	Terry L. Huffines	PM	1
Mebane	E. Cliff Shoaf		1
Milton	James C. Buie, Jr.	PM	3
Mt. Hermon	William A. Ruth		3
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith		5
New Sharon	(B.B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	2
Phillips Chapel	George A. Davis		3
Rock Creek	(Alvin Horne)	SLP	1
St. Luke's	(B.R. Whitfield)	AM	3
Salem	Jerry S. Dodson		2
Saxapahaw	Walter R. Patten	PM	2
Shiloh	Charles M. Hackett		2
Sweptonville	Lawrence A. Green		1

Union Grove	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	PM	2
Walnut Grove	(D.H. Schantz, Jr.)	SLP	2
Whitney Cross	F.C. Hinshaw, Jr.		1
Yanceyville	Joe D. Lister		4

DURHAM DISTRICT — 51
 CHARLES H. MERCER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity	Bobby L. Privette	PM	1
Andrews-Soapstone	Randy L. Wall	PM	4
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Grady L. Kinley		2
Banks-Grove Hill	Quentin E. Scholtz, III		3
Brookdale-Brookland	M.L. Barber		2
Butner: Community	W.M. Gardner	PM	1
Concord	T.G. Holtsclaw		6
Creedmoor	Henry N. Lovelace		1
Durham:			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		1
Asbury	R.C. Mooney, Jr.		1
Asbury Temple	(Gregory V. Palmer)	SLP	2
Bethany	Roger V. Elliott		5
Branson	(Robert E. Friend, Jr.)	SLP	3
Calvary	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		5
Carr	Ralph L. Fleming		3
Duke Memorial	Edward F. Smith		4
Duke's Chapel	M.H. Gilbert		4
Epworth	W.D. Sabiston, III		3
Glendale Heights	R. Bruce Pate		2
Lakewood	C.H. Hutchinson		4
McMannen	G.P. Phillips, III		2
Parkwood	Jerry J. Juren		1
Pleasant Green	W.R. Pinner	PM	3
St. Paul	William V. Taylor		2
Trinity	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		1
Associate	W.T. Cottingham, III		1
Wellons-Bethesda-	J. Harvey Estes		2
Maybrook-Massey	Gayla G. Estes		2
Ellis Chapel	F.L. Alexander	PM	2
Fletcher's Chapel	John W. Ruth		3
Granville Circuit	(S.C. Porter)	SLP	1
Granville-Vance	Albert Shuler	PM	2
Henderson:			
City Road	Neil E. Smith	PM	6
First	S.D. McMillan, Jr.		2
Associate	Robert K. Smith	PM	1
White Memorial	L.R. Mason, Jr.		2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	(Allen Weller)	SLP	2
Mt. Sylvan	W.S. Teague		4
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Roger L. Crim)	SLP	3
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	George D. Pappendick	PM	2
Mt. Zion	Danny G. Allen		2
Oak Grove	Kelly J. Wilson, III		2
Oxford	R. Harry Jordan		2

Oxford Circuit	(John W. Yount)	SLP	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.		2
Rougemont	Charles K. Moseley	PM	2
Roxboro:			
Ca-Vel	(Michael B. Simmons)	SLP	3
Grace	Edward F. Bogie		2
Longhurst	Tommy G. Privette	PM	2
Long Memorial	Charles M. Smith		1
Salem	Charles M. Herring		2
Stem-Bullock	(Bruce M. Jones)	SLP	3
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	1

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 35
 NORWOOD L. JONES, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 5
 P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Lawrence E. Lugar		1
Albemarle	Ray Thomas Gooch		4
Aulander	M.L. Funkhouser, Jr.		4
Chowan	James F. Langston		2
Creswell	(Roy L. Matthews)	FTLP	3
Currituck	C.E. O'Briant		2
Edenton	R.R. Blankenhorn		2
Elizabeth City:			
City Road	John H. Crum		2
First	C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.		2
Associate	Paul T. Stallworth	PM	2
Riverside	William M. Presnell		2
Gatesville	Berry O. Barbour		2
Harrellsville	To Be Supplied		
Hatteras	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		2
Hertford	Amos H. Stone		2
Kinnakeet	J.M. Miller, Jr.	PM	1
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-			
East Lake	(H.L. Martin)	AM	1
Manteo	M.W. Warren, Jr.		2
Moyock	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		4
Murfreesboro	Jack M. Hunter		3
New Hope-Woodland	Roy O. Burgess		1
Newland-Grace	(J.W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	1
North Gates	To Be Supplied		
Ocracoke	James E. Creech		6
Outer Banks Parish	W.C. Simpson, Jr.		4
Pasquotank	Charles E. McKenzie		2
Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	FTLP	5
Perquimans	(C. Arthur Wall)	FTLP	1
Pilmoor Memorial	Judi J. Smith		3
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		6
South Camden	Lynwood C. Boyette		2
South Mills	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	1
Tyrrell	(Fred F. Dillon)	AM	3
Union-Newbegun	(E.H. Overman)	FTLP	5
Wanchese	Jerry A. Jackson	PM	1
Windsor	John T. Maides		2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 47
 PAUL CARRUTH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		2
Clinton:			
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		2
Grace	E.M. Gunter		1
Clinton Circuit	H.W. Burnside, Jr.	PM	3
Coats	(Thomas G. Melvin)	SLP	1
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	FTLP	6
Cotton	(Earl D. Martin)	PTLP	3
Cumberland	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.		2
Dunn: Divine Street	Thomas E. Loftis		2
Erwin	W. Edward Barber		4
Fayetteville:			
Calvary	(Lester Sessoms, Jr.)	SLP	4
Camp Ground	Vassar W. Jones		4
Christ	Charles L. Pollock		1
Culbreth Memorial	W. Eric Carson		2
Gardners	Stephen E. Young		1
Haymount	Paul G. Bunn		4
Associate	Ralph C. Waters	PM	2
Hay Street	Charles V. Bryant		1
John Wesley	David R. Dunlap		4
Johnson Memorial	William F. Cox, Jr.		2
Person Street	Michael L. Hale		2
St. Andrews	H.A. Soderberg		2
St. Matthews	J. Earl Richardson		1
Salem	W.E. Tisdale		1
Trinity	(Charles R. Pittman)	PTLP	5
Victory	George F. Blanchard		2
Wesley Heights	Nancy R. Best		1
Goshen-Keener	J.J. Grimes		3
Hope Mills	Samuel H. Brown		1
Hopewell	Richard C. Vaughan		5
Kipling-Cokesbury	George C. Smith		2
Leslie	(Amos L. Laine)	PTLP	4
Lillington	Robert F. Bundy		3
Linden: Parkers Grove	(John L. Crow)	PTLP	3
Mamers	(John G. Olive)	AM	1
Associate	Pearl G. West	PM	1
Marvin	(R.W. Barwick)	SLP	2
Mt. Moriah	(W. Arthur Warren)	PTLP	3
Newton Grove	John R. Rummell	PM	2
Raeford:			
First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		5
Hoke	T.D. Hoogerland		1
Roseboro	Jean L. Hood		2
Salemburg	Stephen B. Hall	PM	4
South River	Carrie W. Parrish	PTLP	1
Spring Hill	Denny C. Wise		2
Spring Lake	A.C. Edens, Jr.		12
Stedman	Henry W. Lee		2
Tabor	To Be Supplied		
(Walter E. Smith)			6
Wesley-Black's Chapel	(Benny Ray Melvin)	SLP	2

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 45
 J. PAUL EDWARDS, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 5
 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Benson	D. Morrill Tyson		2
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	16
Bethel-Rones	(Daniel M. Forþes, Jr.)	AM	2
Brogden-Falling Creek	Henry G. Jinnette		3
Browning-Smith	P.C. Yelverton		5
Corinth-Antioch	(Leon E. Hill)	AM	2
Eureka-Yelverton	Forrest D. Lamneck		1
Faison	(David A. Eubank)	SLP	3
Four Oaks	J.B. Helms, Jr.	PM	3
Fremont	Jack M. Benfield		3
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		10
Goldsboro:			
Airboro	(W.H. Farmer)	AM	10
Daniels	W.R. Crowder		6
New Hope	J. Lloyd Spencer		3
Pine Forest	Dennis M. Adams		1
Providence	Samuel L. Wood		3
St. John	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	6
St. Luke	Nathan H. Byrd		1
St. Paul	W.J. Neese		4
Associate	David R. Grissom		3
Salem	(R.L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	5
Institute	J.E. Sponenberg		2
Jerusalem-Bethel	W. Clark Barfield		2
Kenansville Parish	J.C. Stokes, Jr.		3
Kenly-Buckhorn	Weyland S. Burns		2
LaGrange	Robert C. Flynn		3
Magnolia	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	2
Micro-Fellowship	B.R. McCullen		8
Mt. Olive: First	L.T. Wilson		2
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel	C. Graham Nickens		3
Pine Level	R. Russell Blake	PM	2
Princeton	John M. Roberts		4
Rose Hill	Joseph K. Bostick		1
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		5
Selma:			
Brietz	(R.G. Gurley)		7
Edgerton	R.M. Poulk		6
Seven Springs	(Otto H.C. Hardt)	SLP	2
Smithfield:			
Asbury	(Danny H. Blackman)	PTLP	1
Centenary	Ben H. Wilson, III		2
Whitley	Gladys R. Williford		1
Trinity	Chester D. Brown		4
Turkey-Friendship	(Bobby L. Jordan)	FTLP	2
Wallace	P.D. Midgett, III		2
Warsaw	John D. Aycock		2
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	14
Zion	(Linwood S. Jones)	PTLP	2

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — 41
R.T. COMMANDER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27834

Aurora	To Be Supplied		
Ayden	Travis W. Owen		4
Bath	Oscar S. Williams	RS	2
Belhaven: Trinity	Clarence L. Warren		2
Bell Arthur	(H.M. Hunnings)	AM	4
Bethel	E.J. Bedsworth		6
Farmville	Clyde H. Dunn		3
Greenville:			
Holy Trinity	Glen A. Holm		2
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		5
Associate	David J. Goehring	PM	1
Associate	Carol W. Goehring	PM	1
St. James	M. Dewey Tyson		2
Grifton	Don Lee Harris		3
Grimesland	(Julian D. Huffman)	SLP	2
Hobgood	(Haywood A. Smith)	PM	2
Holly Springs	(Howard W. Haskell)	PTLP	2
Hookerton	Irving E. Cook		3
Jamesville	Daniel C. Boone	RS	2
Kinston:			
Queen Street	Kermit L. Braswell		4
Associate	Robert D. O'Keef		1
St. Mark-Woodington	W.W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	2
Westminster	Billy M. Carden		2
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	6
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	6
Mattamuskeet	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PTLP	1
Maurry-Mt. Herman	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	2
Monk-Walstonburg	(Harley M. Owens)	FTLP	1
Noble's Chapel	(D.R. Woodworth)	PTLP	14
Pink Hill	E.D. Stanfield		2
Rainbow	Daniel D. Bowman		2
Robersonville	W.M. Wells, Jr.		1
Salem	James G. Lupton		3
Snow Hill: Calvary	Clingman C. Capps		2
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	5
Stokes	(Glenn B. Everett)	SLP	1
Swan Quarter	Nevin D. Snyder		2
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		2
Vanceboro Circuit	Steven A. Hickle		2
Washington:			
Asbury	(Jonathan C. Hill)	FTLP	5
First	F. Odell Walker		5
Washington Circuit	(Robert F. Randalls)	FTLP	2
Webb Chapel	(Francis G. Bryans)	PTLP	5
Wesley	(James R. Howard, IV)	SLP	1
Williamston	Wallace M. Ellis		8

NEW BERN DISTRICT — 41
 R.W. PONDER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
 P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560

Asbury-Tuscarora	Roger D. Cope	PM	1
Atlantic	(E.F. Seymour)	AM	6
Beaufort: Ann Street	Douglas L. Byrd		4
Beech Grove	John D. Butson		2
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Maurice E. Nason	PM	1
Bridgeton	(George W. Campbell)	PTLP	3
Cedar Island	(Jack M. Morrill)	FTLP	1
Core Creek	To Be Supplied		
Dover	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	1
Harkers Island	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Homer E. Morris	PM	1
Havelock:			
Cherry Point	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	4
First	H. Charles Davis		2
Hubert	J. Sidney Epperson		2
Jacksonville:			
Northwoods	E.L. Earnhardt		2
Trinity	J.B. Parvin		4
Associate	Marshall R. Old		4
Marshallberg-Smyrna	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	1
Maysville	W.W. Wells, Jr.		4
Midway-Bethlehem	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		2
Morehead City:			
First	James C.P. Brown		4
Franklin Memorial	H.F. Crawley		5
St. Peter's-Broad Creek	(Charles I. Umstead)	AM	2
New Bern:			
Centenary	E.R. Porter		6
Garber	William H. Gattis		2
Riverside	H.G. Quigley		1
Trinity	Billy F. Seate		1
Newport: St. James	H.L. McLaurin		3
Oriental	(David E. Lupton)	PTLP	6
Pamlico Parish	Jesse C. Staton		3
Associate	E.P. Armstrong		3
Associate	Walter C. Feltman	RS	1
Pollocksville	Leonard F. Doucette		2
Richlands	Henry A. Bizzell		2
Richlands Circuit	(Jerry T. Lewis)	SLP	1
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PTLP	3
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FTLP	14
Shady Grove	Ronald D. Cyr		3
Sneads Ferry	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		4
Straits-North River	Wayne E. Thomas		2
Swansboro	Robert F. Moore		4
Trenton	(Bobby E. Smith)	FTLP	3
Verona	(Jerry Dean Lewis)	PTLP	1
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	Ted C. Garrett	PM	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT — 52
W.B. PETTEWAY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Apex	W.E. Privette		1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	(John M. Bowman)	SLP	3
Cary:			
First	Tommy M. Faggart		1
White Plains	J. Thomas Smith		4
Clayton	Jerry T. Smith		3
Ebenezer	C.O. Wiggins		5
Franklin	Ronald K. Paige	PM	2
Franklinton	R. Norman Knight		2
Fuquay-Varina	W. Allen Wentz		3
Garner:			
First	George W. Johnson		3
St. Andrews	Lawrence J. Bridges		1
Gillburg	(Charles Pullins)	SLP	1
Hollands	John C. Andrews		4
Holly Springs	R. Keith Glover		1
Jerusalem-Zion	Robert K. Carruth	PM	1
Knightdale	H. Robert Warren		1
Louisburg	H.A. Phillips, Jr.		5
Louisburg Circuit	Lionel C. Swink		2
Macon	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.	PM	4
Middleburg	Michael W. Safley		1
Mt. Carmel	(James L. Reavis)	SLP	2
Mt. Zion	W.M. Jeffries		4
Norlina	(Curtis W. Campbell)	FTLP	2
Plank Chapel	James A. Williams		4
Raleigh:			
Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle		6
Cokesbury	Roosevelt Wilkerson, Jr.	PM	2
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		5
Associate	M.O. Stephenson		6
Associate	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	PM	1
Fairmont	Rufus H. Stark, II		4
Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		4
Associate	J. Cameron West, Jr.	PM	1
Highland	Jack L. Hunter		7
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		5
Jenkins Memorial	Scott T. Wilkinson	PM	1
Layden Memorial	H.T. Ferguson		8
Longview	Robert F. McKee		2
Macedonia	J.C. Loy		6
Millbrook	Robert L. Bame		2
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III		7
Pleasant Grove	F.C. Bradshaw		2
St. James	John H. White		1
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III		15
Associate	David E. Brownlee	PM	2
Trinity	H.M. Chrismon		4
Wesley Memorial	W.C. Spencer, Jr.		6
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		4
Wilson Temple	Theodore V. Carter		7
Wynnewood Park	Douglas E. Fox		3

Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Charles J. Robl	PM	2
Union Chapel	R.H. Methvin		3
Vance	R. Keith Nanney	PM	1
Wake Forest	John K. Young		1
Warren	Dennis P. Levin	PM	3
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Owens		1
Wendell	Samuel S. Moore		3
Zebulon	Lovell R. Aills		2

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 48
JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 2
P.O. Box 629, Rockingham, NC 28379

Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman		2
Caledonia	William E. Clements		4
Collins Chapel-Philadelphus	(Wilton R. Cummings)	PTLP	2
Cordova	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	2
Ellerbe	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	2
Fairmont: Trinity	N.B. Hill, Jr.		2
Hamlet:			
Fellowship	David B. Merriman		1
First	Lester P. Jackson		1
Associate	H. William Green	PM	2
St. Peter	Thurman McLean	PM	1
Hoffman	J.F. Sawyer	RS	5
Jerusalem-St. Peter	(Willie G. Gholston)	SLP	1
Laurel Hill	Charles H. Mewborn		1
Laurinburg:			
Central	(J. Quenton Covington)	SLP	1
First	Troy J. Barrett		2
Galilee	S.L. Townsend		14
St. Luke	James C. Lee		3
Lumberton:			
Asbury-Pineview	Nicholas T. Cucare		3
Chestnut Street	Herman S. Winberry		3
Mt. Olive-Millers Chapel	(J.F. Cummings)	PTLP	6
Lumberton Circuit	Alan C. Gibson	PM	1
Maxton:			
St. George-Piney Grove	Oscar M. Graham		14
St. Paul	(F.W. Fraley)	AM	3
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel	To be Supplied		
	(Jesse Brunson)		1
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	6
Parkton	Kenneth E. Beane		1
Pembroke:			
Ashpole-Pleasant Grove	(S. Dufrene Cummings)	SLP	4
First-Calvary	L. Ray Sparrow		1
Pembroke Circuit	(R.A. Fairley)	PTLP	6
Philadelphia-Cool Springs	(Robert L. Davis)	PTLP	1
Prospect			
Prospect: Fairview- Hickory Grove	(T.R. Brady, Jr.)	PTLP	2

Red Springs:			
Rhyme Memorial	James H. Shiver	RS	6
Trinity	Kermit R. Wheeler		3
Robeson County Cooperative			
Ministry	Simeon F. Cummings		1
Rockingham:			
East	Rodney G. Hamm	PM	1
First	A.P. Hill, Jr.		4
Associate	Malcolm C. Willingham	PM	2
Glenwood	James H. Harris, Jr.		1
Pee Dee	Robert J. Rudd		4
Roberdel	Leonard E. Mayo		1
St. Paul-Beaver Dam	(W.C. Townsend, Jr.)	SLP	1
Trinity-Zion	David L. Harvin		2
West	Lee A. Phillips		11
Rowland:			
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP	6
Associate	Lucile Anderson	PTLP	2
First	Alvin J. Morris		3
St. John-Gibson	Ruth M. Harper	PM	2
St. Pauls	A.B. Falls, Jr.		1
Sneads Grove	Robert W. Atchley		3
Tabernacle	(Don M. Dawkins)	PTLP	2

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 47
JOHN M. CLINE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 5
 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Bailey	John E. Williams		4
Battleboro	(Earl W. Cochran)	SLP	2
Bethesda-Hollister	John T. Smith	RS	1
Calvary	(Francis Daniels)	SLP	1
Conway	Gerry G. Davis	PM	1
Elm City	James R. Oliver		4
Enfield	Carlton F. Hirschi		3
Evansdale-Black Creek	Wade A. Mullikin		3
Gaston	Fred E. Roberts	PM	4
Halifax	C.R. Hollowell		1
Hawkins-Tabor	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM	3
Hornes	Dennis M. Goodwin	PM	3
Littleton	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	PM	4
Lucama-Sims	H. Warren Casiday	PM	3
Milwaukee	Vance C. Way		2
Mount Pleasant	Sidney G. Boone	RS	2
Mount Zion	Johnny H. Branch	PM	1
Nash	To be Supplied		
	(Paul L. Burke)		1
Nashville	Charles K. Morrison		1
Northampton	H. Worth Pearce		3
Pinetops-Conetoe	G. Lloyd Edge		2
Red Oak	Rick A. Moser		3

Rich Square	Michael B. Hobbs	PM	4
Roanoke	John D. Mitchell		2
Roanoke Rapids			
First	Thomas A. Collins		4
Rosemary	Robert M. Drew		2
Rocky Mount:			
Clark Street	(R.M. Smithson)	AM	2
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps		5
First	Christian White		5
Minister of Education	Rachel T. Moser		2
Marvin	George D. Speake	PM	3
St. Paul	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	1
Sandy Cross	M.E. Sluder-Jordan		3
Scotland Neck	Lewis A. Dillman		2
Seaboard	G. Ronald Patton	PM	3
Smith	Don P. Lee		3
Spring-Garysburg	To be Supplied (E.N. Lindblade, Jr.)		1
Spring Hope	Terry A. Bryant		2
Tarboro:			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	3
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		6
Temperance Hall-McKendree	Michael A. Davis	PM	2
Weldon	Brooks Patten		1
West Halifax	(W. Morgan Speer)	SLP	1
Whitakers	H. Wayne Grigg		2
Wilson:			
First	H. Langill Watson		1
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn		7
West Nash	Bruce D. Taylor		2
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan		6
Woodland	Richard D. Shannonhouse	PM	2

SANFORD DISTRICT — 43
 CLYDE G. McCARVER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen	Robert S. Pullman		1
Asbury-Bethlehem	(Stephen B. Rhoades)	SLP	3
Biscoe	James W. Hamilton		5
Bonlee	Robert H. Ray	PM	4
Broadway	(C. Dubois Schutt)	SLP	1
Bynum	(J.R. Hebel)	SLP	1
Candor	A.M. Cameron		4
Carthage	D.D. Jessee		3
Center	J.W. Caviness, Jr.	PM	1
Chatham-Zion	Mary L. Von Canon	PM	3
Glendon	David R. McKay		1
Goldston	Robert B. Storrs		1
Jones Chapel-Hickory			
Mountain	(K.R. Worthington)	SLP	4
Lemon Springs	W. Hoyt Cheek		1
Lovejoy-Macedonia	(R.V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	5
Merritts-Ebenezer	(Henry D. Cribb, Jr.)	SLP	2
Moncure	Wesley F. Brown		1

Morris Chapel	(Ronald A. Stanley)	SLP	4
Mt. Gilead: First	A.W. Winstead		3
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	J. Chris Wilson		3
Pekin	(Virgil L. Free)	FTLP	4
Pinebluff	L.C. Bissette		4
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	6
Pittsboro: First	Murry L. DeHart		5
Pittsboro Circuit	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	1
Pleasant Hill	Clarence Garner		1
Poplar Springs-Memphis	(Kenneth Phelps)	SLP	2
Robbins	O.W. Watson		5
Sandhills	(William F. Willims)	SLP	2
Sanford:			
Jonesboro	Ben C. Rouse		1
St. Luke	Harold Letherman		1
Associate	Leland Jan Fogleman	PM	1
Trinity	C.S. Hubbard	RS	2
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	11
Siler City:			
First	W.C. Teachey		4
West End	David R. Atwood	PM	4
Silk Hope	Robert A. MacLean		2
Smyrna	Roger E. Thompson		2
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		5
Star	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	1
Troy: Trinity	W. Everette Eason		1
Troy Circuit	David M. Lewis		3
Vass	J.C. Parker		4
West End	Harold T. Pickett		2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 43
 JAMES A. AUMAN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon	(Clayton Z. Price)	FTLP	3
Bladen	(Maurice Lancaster)	SLP	2
Bolivia	(Howard A. Elam)	FTLP	4
Bolton-Shiloh	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP	1
Burgaw	Argel H. Payne		4
Carolina Beach	(G.R. Massey)	AM	1
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	5
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Joseph W. Forbes		2
Clarkton-Bluefield	H.L. Tenney		2
Dublin	W. Kenneth Hall	PM	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	PM	19
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	5
Garland	(William R. King)	FTLP	3
Hallsboro	C.B. Hicks		3
Hampstead	(C. Evette Price, Jr.)	FTLP	7
Harrells: Centenary	(Roger D. Paxton)	PTLP	2
Lake Waccamaw	C.M. Litzenberger		1

Ocean View	James L. Hobbs		2
Old Dock	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Riegelwood	F.D. Hedden	RS	2
Rocky Point	(E.C. Batchelor)	FTLP	4
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	8
Shallotte: Camp	David L. Moe		2
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	11
Southport	J. Claude Chaffin		1
Tabor City	James L. Summey		1
Town Creek	(Jimmy Ray Tatum)	SLP	3
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster		6
Westview	Clyde S. Boggs	RS	2
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		5
Whiteville Circuit	(Douglas C. Butts)	FTLP	1
Wilmington:			
Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	7
Epworth	(Charles J. Hause)	PTLP	1
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		5
Grace	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		4
Oleander	A.L. Wesley, Jr.		1
Pine Valley	Paul B. Scott		2
St. John-Smith Chapel	(William Cummings)		2
Sunset Park	J. David Jones		2
Trinity	Milton T. Mann		2
Wesley Memorial	M. Randall Baker		1
Associate	Jo-Ann M. Oulton		2
Wrightsboro	L.M. Peele, Jr.	PM	7
Wrightsville Beach	Robert C. Redmond		1

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

() Indicates District to Which Related

- A. Appointments within the connectional structure of United Methodism:*
- Baldridge, Robert L. (RA) — Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Highland CC*
- Bergland, John K. (DU) — Associate Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Cameron, Hugh H. (RA) — Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC*
- Cushman, Robert E. (DU) — Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Farmer, John A. (NB) — Director, Camp Don Lee; *Pamlico Parish CC*
- Grill, C. Franklin (RA) — Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC*
- Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) — Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*

- King, A. Kimsey (DU) — Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; *Durham: Epworth CC*
- Little, Brooks B. (DU) — Director, SEJ Commission on Archives and History; *Durham: Bethany CC*
- Miller, James H., Jr. (RA) — Director, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: _____ CC*
- Mickey, Paul A. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Morrison, J. Edward (RA) — Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- McCallum, James H. (RA) — Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC*
- Richey, Russell E. (DU) — Associate Professor, Theological School, Drew University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Robinson, Charles K. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Asbury Temple CC*
- Sherman, William W., Jr. (RA) — Coordinator of Ministerial Relations, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: _____ CC*
- Simonton, C. Al (RO) — Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; *Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC*
- Steinmetz, David C. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Vereen, LaFon C. (RO) — Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; *Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC*
- Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA) — Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; *Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC*
- Wilson, Robert L. (DU) — Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Epworth CC*

B. Appointments to extension ministries:

- Aiken, Michael L. (FA) — Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministry; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) — Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Alexander, J.C., Jr. (BU) — Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; *Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC*
- Ballance, Bernice (FA) — Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; *Lillington CC*
- Ballance, Ethelynde (FA) — Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; *Raeford: First CC*

- Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Fayetteville Camp Ground*
- Black, Bobby C. (DU) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Durham: Aldersgate CC*
- Blue, John R. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Mt. Sylvan CC*
- Bradley, David G. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Brown, Philip S. (SA) — Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines; *Southern Pines CC*
- Browning, Paul C. (NB) — Administrator, Wesley Manor and Wesley Homestead, Ocean City, NJ; *Morehead City: First CC*
- Bryan, James L. (WI) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Ocean View CC*
- Cameron, Mary C. (RO) — Deaconess (Retired), Robeson County Church and Community Center; *Sandy Plains CC*
- Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) — Assistant Professor and Chaplain, Converse College; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Caudill, Charles C. (RA) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Fuquay-Varina CC*
- Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) — Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ; *Durham: Asbury CC*
- Chandler, George P. (FA) — Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Hertford: First CC*
- Cottingham, John G. (SA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Goldston CC*
- Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) — Dean of Students, Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Crotwell, Helen G. (DU) — Associate Minister to Duke University; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Daniel, David E. (RA) — President, Wilkes Community College; *Louisburg CC*
- Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- Davis, Thomas Crawley, III AM (DU) — Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Fisher, Albert F. (DU) — Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment; *Durham: Epworth CC*
- Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA) — Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, DC; *Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC*
- Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR) — Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; *Kinston: Queen Street CC*
- Garrison, J.W. (RA) — Missionary to Brazil; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*

- Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) — Associate Professor, North Carolina State University; *Raleigh: St. James CC*
- Goldfinch, A.E., Jr. (RA) — Teacher, Colegio Metodista, San Jose, Costa Rica; *Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC*
- Granger, Paul D. (FA) — Campus Minister, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: _____ CC*
- Gum, Donald F. (BU) — Director of Pastoral Care, Greensboro College and Wesley Long Community Hospital; *Bethel CC*
- Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Center; *Durham: Parkwood CC*
- Hobbs, John W. (DU) — Approved Evangelist; *Carrboro CC*
- Hodgin, H.H., Jr. (BU) — Administrative Assistant to Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community College; *Mt. Hermon CC*
- Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Spring Hope CC*
- Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) — Assistant Professor and Director of Supervised Ministries, Asbury College, Wilmore, KY; *Greenville: Jarvis Mem. CC*
- Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) — Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.; *Graham: First CC*
- Johnson, Robert L. (BU) — Director, Southern Regional Office, National Institute of Campus Ministries; *Chapel Hill: University CC*
- Jones, Barney L. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Joyce, David C. PM (NB) — Area Coordinator, Living/Learning Center, Elon College; *Swansboro CC*
- Knott, T. Garland (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Leeland, Paul L. (DU) — Director of Pastoral Care, Atlanta, GA; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) — Vice President, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Maddy, Hubert A., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Durham Asbury CC*
- Maness, Tracy A. (FA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Mangum, Robert L. (RO) — Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; *Pembroke: First-Calvary CC*
- Mann, William J. (RA) — Campus Minister, North Carolina State University; *Raleigh: Fairmont CC*
- Megill, George C. (GO) — Missionary to Brazil; *Goldsboro: St. Luke CC*

- Mitchell, C. Maness (RA) — Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; *Raleigh: Westover CC*
- Moore, Jack W. (RM) — Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; *Rocky Mount: First CC*
- Moorman, Julian P. (RA) — Chaplain, N.C. Department of Corrections; *Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC*
- Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC*
- McDonald, Walter N. (RA) — Professor, Louisburg College; *Louisburg CC*
- Nagel, Donald C. (RA) — Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; *Cary: First CC*
- Newman, William W. (RA) — Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association; *Apex CC*
- Osborn, Robert T. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; *Durham: Asbury Temple CC*
- Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) — Staff, Robeson County Church and Community Center; *Prospect CC*
- Pearsall, John S. (WI) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Rocky Point CC*
- Peterson, J.L., Jr. (GR) — Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA; *Vanceboro CC*
- Plyler, L.P. (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC*
- Pope, T. Arnold (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; *Hay St. CC*
- Price, Robert E. (RM) — Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; *Rocky Mount: Englewood CC*
- Purcell, E.G., Jr. (GO) — Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; *Pikeville-Mt. Carmel CC*
- Purkey, Betty (RO) — Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; *Sandy Plains CC*
- Reed, John E. (DU) — Associate Professor, College of the Ozarks; *Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC*
- Richardson, Allen (WI) — Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital; *Tabor City CC*
- Rickards, James P. (RA) — Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- Ricketts, Mac L. (RA) — Professor, Louisburg College; *Louisburg CC*
- Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) — Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; *Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC*
- Sharpe, William G., iv (BU) — Coordinator of Student Activities, Elon College; *Burlington: Front Street CC*

- Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) — Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; *Louisburg CC*
- Starnes, James A. (WI) — Professor, Southeastern Community College, Whiteville; *Whiteville CC*
- Starnes, William B. (BU) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Shiloh CC*
- Stokes, John L., III (WI) — Assistant to Academic Dean, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; *Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC*
- Stone, W. Denver (DU) — Missionary to Malaysia; *Durham: Asbury Temple CC*
- Tyson, Bobby P. (BU) — Approved Evangelist; *Carrboro CC*
- Tyson, Tommy (BU) — Approved Evangelist; *Carrboro CC*
- Waggoner, James M. (RA) — Clinical Chaplain, C.A. Dillon School Butner; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- Warren, James H. (GR) — Professor, Scarritt College; *Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC*
- Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) — Academic Dean, Scarritt College; *Raleigh: St. James CC*
- Weaver, Walter P. (FA) — Professor, Florida Southern College; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
- Wilson, A.J., III (RA) — Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- Womack, Samuel J., Jr. (FA) — Academic Dean, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: Haymount CC*
- Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) — Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; *Durham: Carr CC*
- Woodridge, Oscar B. (RA) — Assistant Chaplain, North Carolina State University; *Raleigh: Highland CC*
- Worley, William E. (SA) — Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater, FL; *Goldston CC*
- Yow, Thomas S., III (RA) — Administrative Assistant to President, Louisburg College; *Louisburg CC*

C. Other appointments beyond the local church:

- Alexander, Gayle T. (BU) — Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center; *Burlington: Front Street CC*
- Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) — Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; *St. Luke's CC*
- Danek, Thomas A. (SA) — Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; *Pittsboro: First CC*

- Davis, C. Earl (GO) — Alcohol and Drug Consultant, Department of Human Resources, State of Georgia; *Goldsboro: Providence CC*
- Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) — Medical Director, Earle E. Morris Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation Center, Columbia, SC; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Dowdy, Melvin D. (DU) — Assistant Director of Pastoral Services, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, Richmond, VA; *Roxboro: Long Memorial CC*
- Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) — Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Halifax Mental Health Center; *Spring-Garysburg CC*
- Forringer, Julie B. (DU) — Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; *Durham: McMannen CC*
- Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC) — Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Albemarle Mental Health Center; *Moyock CC*
- Lancaster, Charles H. (DU) — Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
- Miller, Dan L. (NB) — Chaplain, Memorial Hospital System, Houston, Texas; *Jacksonville: Trinity CC*
- Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) — Counselor, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
- Peterson, F. Gerald (RA) — Coordinator of Continuing Education, Juvenile Services Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; *Raleigh, Millbrook CC*
- Snypes, James G. (GR) — Chaplain, Landmark Management Corp., Houston, TX; *Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC*
- Thompson, Leo C. (DU) — Executive Director, Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh; *Durham: Trinity CC*
- Tingle, James A. (NB) — Counselor, Coastal Counseling, Inc.; *New Bern: Garber CC*
- Waldrop, J.H., Jr. (GR) — Superintendent, Oakwood Villa Nursing Home, Shelby; *Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC*
- Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU) — Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington; *Burlington: Grace CC*
- West, C. Ray (FA) — Counselor, Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center; *Mamers CC*

D. Sabbatical Leave

- Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) — *Durham: Aldersgate CC*

E. Disability Leave:

- Davenport, William S. (GR) — *Salem CC*
Dodson, Lewis H. (SA) — *Center CC*
Dunn, Joe Clyde (PTLP) (RM) — *Pinetops-Conetoe CC*
Evans, Paul W. (AM) (RM) — *Rocky Mount: Englewood CC*
Evans, Willie J. (EC) — *Harrellsville CC*
Gregory, W. Bryan (RM) — *Roanoke CC*
Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (FA) — *Fayetteville: Haymount CC*
Nicks, Robert L. (NB) — *Beaufort: Ann Street CC*
Parnell, Evander (AM) (RO) — *Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview CC*
Ports, George W., Jr. (BU) — *Mebane CC*
Salmon, Frank D. (WI) — *Shallotte: Camp CC*
Seawell, William A. (BU) — *Bethel CC*
Wesley, Luther V. (AM) (RO) — *Cordova CC*
Wise, Wilford D. (NB) — *Swansboro CC*
Wood, John E. (RO) — *St. John-Gibson CC*

F. Leave of Absence:

- Adkins, Lowell Earl (BU) — *Burlington: Front Street CC*
Cheezem, Clyde B. (WI) — *Whiteville CC*
Dodson, Sam G., Jr. (RO) — *Rockingham: First CC*
France, Everett J. (RA) — *Raleigh: Wynnewood Park CC*
Keel, Philip W. (GR) — *Robersonville CC*
Levis, Susan Padgett (PM) (NB) — *Morehead City: St. Peters CC*
McKay, Thomas R. (WI) — *Shallotte Ct. CC*
Rudin, John J., II (DU) — *Durham: Trinity CC*
Sparks, Charles E. (WI) — *Wilmington: Trinity CC*
White, James G. (RA) — *Apex CC*
Wilkinson, Howard M. (RM) — *Seaboard CC*
Randolph, F.R. (RA) — *Edenton St. CC*
Wenberg, J.W. (DU) — *Trinity CC*
Freeman, W.L. (DU) — *Lakewood CC*

G. Appointed to Attend School:

- Dunn, Truman Lee (PM) (DU) — *Union Theological Seminary, NY; Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
Dutton, John Henry, Jr. (PM) (SA) — *Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University; Sanford: Jonesboro CC*
Eason, John Michael (PM) (RA) — *Divinity School, Duke University; Fuquay-Varina CC*

- Eason, Stephen Phillip (PM) (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Troy: Trinity CC*
- Gibson, J. Richard (BU) — Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; *Chapel Hill: University CC*
- Haddock, William Augustus, Jr. (PM) (GR) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Vanceboro Circuit CC*
- Langston, David Irving (PM) (DU) — Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC; *Brooksdale-Brookland CC*
- McCoy, Michael R. (RA) — Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.; *Vance CC*
- Sheppard, Dennis Roy (PM) (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC*
- Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. (PM) (RM) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Sandy Cross CC*
- Snotherly, William W., Jr. (PM) (RA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Raleigh: Westover CC*
- Taylor, Wayne Grey (PM) (GR) — United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; *Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC*
- Wier, Frank E. (BU) — Vanderbilt University; *Burlington: St Pauls CC*
- Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. (PM) (SA) — Candler School of Theology, Emory University; *Carthage CC*
- Young, Wayne E. (RA) — School of Medicine, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; *Warrenton: Wesley Memorial CC*

H. RETIRED:

Burlington District

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, Edgar B. Fisher, W.M. Howard, Jr., J.H. Lanning, J.F. Minnis, R.E.L. Moser, P.F. Newton, S.J. Starnes, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whitehead

Durham District

W.K. Barrs, M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, J.F. Coble, E.C. Crawford L.M. Hall, R.S. Harrison, D.D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, H.E. Myers, John R. Poe, V.E. Queen, D.M. Sharpe, B.B. Slaughter, W.A. Tew, A.M. Williams, J.D. Young

Elizabeth City District

Durward T. Goodwin, C.B. Hutcherson, E.R. Meekins, J. Kern Ormond

Fayetteville District

N.P. Edens, J.E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M.R. Miller, J.R. Regan

Goldsboro District

F.J. Duplissey, Horace S. Garris, C.E. Hix, Jr., A.S. Lancaster,
W.R. Stevens, A.G. Tyson, R.E. Walston, J.B. Speight

Greenville District

D.C. Boone, A.E. Brown, F.W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover,
R.M. Gradeless, H.F. Pollock, O.S. Williams

New Bern District

C.H. Brigman (AM), R.G. Dawson, W.C. Feltman, D.L. Fouts,
A.D. Leon Gray, Vance A. Lewis

Raleigh District

G.W. Blount, L.C. Brothers, B.D. Critcher, G.W. Crutchfield,
J.T. Fisher (RLP), Matt. R. Gardner, H.L. Harris, O.L. Hathaway,
J.B. Hurley, H.C. Jones, H.B. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, Sr., J.O.
Long, G. Nelson Moore, C.P. Morris, H.M. McLamb, C.P. Pearce
(RLP), R.W. Pritchard, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, H.L. Rogers,
Leon W. Ross, Leon Russell, M.W. Warren, W.C. Wilson

Rockingham District

J.V. Early, W.F. Elliott, T.B. Hough, T.H. House, B.T. Hurley,
A.C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, B.F. Meacham, W.F. Meacham, J.P.
Pegg, Forrest W. Pursley (RLP), J.F. Sawyer, J.H. Shiver, I.J.
Strawbridge, D.D. Traynham

Rocky Mount District

H.R. Ashmore, B.E. Bingham, S.G. Boone, C.R. Breedin, Jr.,
H.L. Davis, C.W. Goldston, N.W. Grant, John T. Greene, Hay-
wood L. Harrell, Wade Hawkins, T.R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows,
E.H. Measamer, John T. Smith

Sanford District

W.C. Ball, W.B. Cotton, W.A. Crow, C.S. Hubbard, O.E. Leonard
(AM), W.L. Maness, Konstanty Naider, J.A. Russell, Joe C. Shore,
J.M. Short, A.L. Thompson, W.N. Vaughan

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock (RLP), James M. Carroll (RLP)
W.O. Connor, F.D. Hedden, George D. Miller (RLP), Ben F.
Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller



Appointments of the Diaconal Ministers

- Bernice Ballance*, Church and Community Worker in Harnett County
- Ethelynde Ballance*, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Raeford
- Margaret Anne Biddle*, Director of Christian Education, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham
- Dana M. Bunn*, Director of Christian Education, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh
- Mrs. Charles Davenport*, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Wilson
- Robert H. Garrison, Jr.*, Church Business Administrator, Hayes-Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh
- Irene Gattis*, Inactive Status; (Director of Christian Education)
- Marilyn H. Johnson*, Director of Music, Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern
- James M. Marshall*, Inactive Status (Director of Music)
- Tacoma O'Connor*, Associate in Christian Education, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham
- Alma Whitfield Offut*, Director of Music, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston
- W. Donald Penley*, Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham
- Roger F. Searles*, Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro
- Stephen W. Vaughn, II*, Associate in Christian Education, St. James United Methodist Church, Greenville
- Wanda Gail Walker*, Director of Christian Education, Glenwood United Methodist Church, Rockingham
- Norma J. Walter*, Director of Music, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton
- William J. Weisser*, Director of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh
- Richard Jerome Williams*, Director of Christian Education, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield

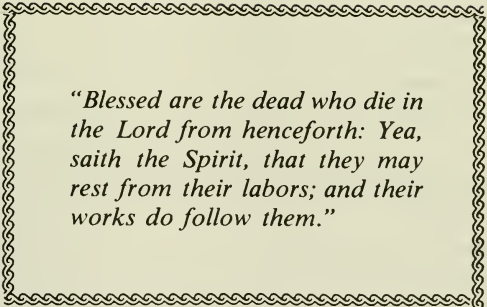


SECTION VI

IN MEMORIAM

SE

V



“Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.”



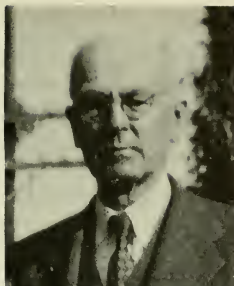
In Memoriam

Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

<i>William Vogel McRae</i>	<i>June 16, 1977</i>
<i>James Hillary Bryant</i>	<i>June 21, 1977</i>
<i>Doctor Fuller Lowry</i>	<i>August 13, 1977</i>
<i>Jack Ward Page</i>	<i>September 19, 1977</i>
<i>Carlos Poynor Womack</i>	<i>December 16, 1977</i>
<i>William Carson Lewis</i>	<i>December 17, 1977</i>
<i>David Wayland Charlton</i>	<i>January 9, 1978</i>
<i>Carroll Howell Beale</i>	<i>January 10, 1978</i>
<i>Howard Harrell Cash</i>	<i>February 4, 1978</i>
<i>Charles Wesley Wooten</i>	<i>February 8, 1978</i>
<i>Cicero Redmon Etheridge</i>	<i>February 25, 1978</i>
<i>Ernest Edwin Edmond</i>	<i>March 25, 1978</i>

Minister's Wives and Husbands Who Have Died During The Year

<i>Rena Bridgman Lupton</i>	<i>July 6, 1977</i>
<i>Matilda C. Proctor</i>	<i>July 31, 1977</i>
<i>Gertrude Selby Edwards</i>	<i>September 3, 1977</i>
<i>Nannie Douglas Guthrie</i>	<i>September 5, 1977</i>
<i>Laura Mason</i>	<i>September 19, 1977</i>
<i>Joan Anderson DeHart</i>	<i>December 17, 1977</i>
<i>William W. Levis, III</i>	<i>December 17, 1977</i>
<i>Sadie Downum</i>	<i>January 1, 1978</i>
<i>Olive Dorcas Sawyer</i>	<i>January 16, 1978</i>
<i>Darlene Tebeau Merriman</i>	<i>February 6, 1978</i>
<i>Mary Elizabeth Lieberman Shewman</i>	<i>March 6, 1978</i>
<i>Elizabeth Christine Leonard Hicks</i>	<i>March 10, 1978</i>
<i>Rita Jane Blalock Johnson</i>	<i>May 13, 1978</i>



WILLIAM VOGEL McRAE
1878-1977

The Reverend William Vogel McRae, native of Anson County, retired Methodist minister and of late, resident of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, NC, passed away in Durham County General Hospital on Thursday evening, June 16, 1977.

A descendant of MacRaes who came from Kintail, Scotland, and into the Carolinas in 1760, Mr. McRae had an intense love for his native Anson County, the home of his pioneer ancestor.

He was a son of Duncan McRae and Sara Johnson McRae.

His early education was in the schools of Anson County.

In 1906, he was graduated from Trinity College (now Duke University, Durham, NC).

His graduate work was at Vanderbilt University in Tennessee, and Boston University.

After graduate studies, he was enrolled as a member of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

His dedicated services in the several phases of church work include many influences: among them are the following: Pastor of many North Carolina Churches; District Superintendent; Chaplain in the service of his country in World War I; served on various boards and committees; served in advisory capacity in civic and church related interests of the Methodist Conference Center at Lake Junaluska, NC.

One of his outstanding accomplishments was the realization of the establishment of a Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

It was through his promotion and his contributions that this home became a reality.

Reverend McRae was married to the former Miss Pearl Andrews of Wilmington while he was pastor of the First Methodist Church in that city.

Their children are: William V. McRae, Jr. of Anaheim, California, and Eleanor McRae Snyder of Martinez, California.

There are four grandchildren.

After retirement in 1947, the McRaes lived in their home in St. Petersburg, Florida in Winter, and at Lake Junaluska in summer.

During the past few years, they have resided in their apartment at the Methodist Home in Durham, NC.

Paramount in interests during past years has been the church in the

community of his youth, the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in McFarlan, NC.

On Saturday afternoon, June 17, 1977, at 3 o'clock relatives and friends from many areas of the Carolinas met at this church for a Christian service of love and respect for the life of Reverend W.V. McRae.

Dr. Joseph L. Coble a minister from Durham and a personal friend of 40 years, and the Rev. Michael O. Buckner, pastor of the local charge, conducted the service.

Internment was in the McRae-Johnson family plot in the church cemetery.

Active and honorary pall-bearers were nephews and great-nephews of Rev. McRae.

If these words and tributes seem prolonged, the reader will understand, for in this age, it is unusual for one to live almost to the age of one hundred years, still mentally keen; still loving people of all ages; and still interested in all things worthy.

His immediate survivors are his wife, Mrs. Pearl Andrews McRae of their apartment home Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, NC; son William V. McRae and family of Anaheim, California, and daughter, Mrs. Eleanor McRae Snyder and family of Martinez, California.

Nearest relatives in Anson are nieces Mrs. Ben Robinson of Morven and Mrs. T.C. Johnson of McFarlan.

Among many other relatives, there are those who know him as their great or their great-great uncle.

In this relation there seems to be no less love or respect because of the existing space of time and generations.

In respect to his memory, family and friends are sending their memorial gifts to the building fund to be used for a sanctuary adjacent to the present Fellowship Room of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church in McFarlan, North Carolina.



JAMES HILLARY BRYANT
1931-1977



James Hillary Bryant was "born to serve the Lord" on November 25, 1931. A native of the Taylor's Bridge section of Sampson County, he graduated from the Taylor's Bridge-Ingold High School, attended Louisburg College, and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Biblical

Education from Toccoa Falls Institute in Toccoa, Georgia.

Hillary served the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference during his dedicated and effective ministry: In the New Bern District: Midway-Bethlehem 1956-58; Stonewall 1958-60; Sea Level 1960-64; and in the Goldsboro District: Bethel-Rones 1964-68; Mt. Carmel-Saulston 1968-72; Falling Creek-Brogden 1972-76, and Turkey 1976-77, where he was serving at the time of his death. He was ordained as Deacon in 1958, and as Elder in 1960.

In addition to his regular pastoral duties, Hillary was widely sought after as a revivalist. He has held evangelistic services in many churches across the conference. He was held in high esteem and admiration by his colleagues in the ministry.

Early in 1977 Hillary's general health began to deteriorate. In June of that year he suffered a series of strokes that proved fatal on June 21st. His death was announced later that day at a meeting of the Goldsboro District pastors, and each pastor present knew that he had lost a dear friend in the Christian ministry. His funeral was held on June 23rd from his home church, Trinity United Methodist on the Clinton Circuit, by the Reverend J. Paul Edwards, his District Superintendent, and the Reverend Hobart Burnside, pastor of Trinity Church, of which Hillary's mother is presently a member. He is buried in the Trinity Church cemetery. Goldsboro District pastors were honorary pallbearers.

Brother Edwards noted in the funeral service that as a boy Hillary would "play preacher" by standing on a box and "preaching" to an imaginary congregation. The Victory Quartet sang a song at the service which so well described the life and career of our Lord's devoted servant:

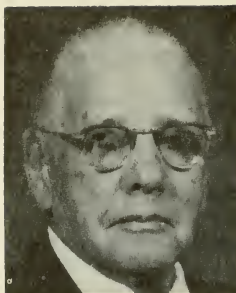
"My hands were made to help my neighbor,
My eyes were made to read God's word,
My feet were made to walk in his footsteps,
My body is the temple of the Lord.
I was made in his likeness,
Created in his image,
I can't deny him, I'll always walk beside him,
For I was born to serve the Lord."

Hillary Bryant will always be missed by his family and host of friends, but his humble spirit, warm handshake, gospel preaching, and friendly manner will long be cherished and remembered. The ancient words of St. Paul could well be his own:

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing."

P.C. Yelverton





DOCTOR FULLER LOWRY
1881-1977

Doctor Fuller Lowry was born January 8, 1881 in Robeson County, North Carolina, the seventh son and the eleventh of twelve children born to the Reverend Calvin Lowry and his wife, Maria Sampson Lowry. He obtained his primary education at the Sarah Dial School and was then tutored for high school level work. He completed his advanced work at Pates, a four year school near his home, around 1906. At the completion of his education Brother Fuller became a teacher in a primary school, a vocation from which he was to retire some twenty years later. In 1906 he married Jessie Mae Hatcher, the daughter of the Reverend Peter W. Hatcher and his wife, Frances Taylor Hatcher. The young couple made their home in sight of what is now Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church. To this union was born eight children, four boys and four girls, between the years 1907 and 1931.

It was during this time, while his family was young and while he was yet teaching school, that Brother Fuller felt the call to preach and was licensed at Sandy Plains Methodist Church in the summer of 1913. This was to be the beginning of a long and illustrious career in the ministry. He became a "circuit rider" in the truest sense of the word, preaching from Bladen County to the east, throughout Robeson County, and into South Carolina to the south. He preached in established churches and established churches for the preaching of the word. Among those churches where he preached and served as minister were: Prospect, Sandy Plains, Bethel, Ashpole, Pleasant Grove in Robeson County, Hickory Grove in South Carolina, Fair Grove in South Carolina, Pleasant Grove in Bladen County, Branch Street, Collins Chapel, Philadelphus, and First Church, Pembroke.

Along with his ministry he was a rural letter carrier, an appointment he received in 1919 and held until his retirement in 1949. Brother Fuller led a full and active life as teacher, minister, and rural letter carrier for many years, serving until retirement in each position.

Brother Lowry experienced great joy in his work and ministry. He also knew the pain of separation from loved ones as he experienced the loss of his beloved wife, Jessie Mae, and three of his four daughters.

The loss of Jessie Mae by death was bridged by a marriage to Phelia Hunt in 1942. She was to be a faithful and loving companion until his death.

Fuller Lowry was also a champion of his people. He gave much of himself and his time and energy to gain recognition for his people. His efforts were rewarded when his people became officially recognized as the "Lumbee Indians." He was a treasured friend of his community and the honors the community has bestowed upon him has been indicative of the exalted place he held among his friends and in the community.

After retirement from the active ministry he continued to preach and to help churches wherever he was given opportunity. He was named Minister Emeritus at First Methodist Church of Pembroke. There he continually challenged the congregation to total commitment through proposals which called forth their best efforts. He was an inspiration to the changing ministry of the church, and in his quiet way, was a cohesive force that helped the church to grow and become more vital throughout the years.

On the Sunday prior to his death, Brother Fuller Lowry preached at the Morning Worship Service at First Church, Pembroke. He preached about heaven, describing heaven and the joys that awaited those who by faith would be welcomed there. It was during the week that followed that Brother Lowry became ill. He was hospitalized on Friday, and the following day, Saturday, August 13th, he entered into the life immortal. He was ninety-six years old. His had truly been a life of both quality and of quantity.

Funeral services were held from First United Methodist Church in Pembroke by Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Reverend Harvey Lowry, and his pastor, Reverend Jerry Jay Juren, on August 16, 1977. His body was laid to rest in Lumbee Memorial Gardens near Pembroke.

Fuller Lowry was a man whose countenance ever exhibited his deep and abiding faith. His was a life of assurance and joy characterized by the smile with which he always greeted everyone. His was a life which made its mark on his community for nearly a century. It was a life that was committed to the improvement of a people and a community. It was a life that was committed to the cause of Jesus Christ, and above all, his was a life that made manifest the love of God. Doctor Fuller Lowry took his calling seriously. His dedication and his demeanor will always remain a challenge to those of us who were so blessed as to know him.

"For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,
Thy Name, O Jesus, be forever blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!"

Jerry Jay Juren



JACK WARD PAGE
1911-1977



In writing a final "Well done, thou good and faithful servant" tribute to Jack Ward Page, it is difficult to find a starting point. It seems appropriate, however to eschew the traditional listing of appointments, positions of service, and honors. His work sheet is really not very different from those of his many comrades in the ministry. Furthermore, these activities have been well chronicled in the journals of the church. Instead, it seems more fitting to deal with the man himself, and his unique position in his "Father's World."

The third of seven sons, Jack was born in Dillon County, South Carolina, March 7, 1911, to Frank M. and Betty Burns Page. At the age of seven, he lost both parents during an influenza epidemic. His life then fell under the influence of two wonderful families of kinsmen: the Burns family, and later, the Ward family, of Robeson County, North Carolina.

Jack's late childhood and early adult years were a time of intense inner struggle. His life had little meaning. His family saw that he attended church, but the message of the church, for him, was empty. He sought to live by his own standard and ethics, or by no standards at all.

At the memorial service for Jack in Rowland, North Carolina, Rev. Charles Hubbard, his long-time friend, remarked that when he first met Jack, he was surprised to learn that he had led a rather normal life, with a certain amount of sin involved. Sin, there was; but, looking back, it seemed that this part of Jack's life was only the prelude to a well-orchestrated symphony, which was yet to be played.

The Lord had plans for the life of Jack Page which were unalterable and unavoidable. Slowly, he was captured by the person of Jesus Christ. He felt a strong pull on his heart which he could neither understand nor escape. Finally, unable to find peace, he made the Lord, and himself, a promise. He would return to school, to read, to listen, to learn. He vowed to learn all that could be known about this strange man, Jesus.

Jack entered Duke University, several years older than most incoming freshmen, earning his BA (1936) and BD (1939) degrees from that institution. He did not learn all that could be known, but he did learn enough to satisfy his own mind and heart, enough to end his spiritual confusion. Jesus Christ was, indeed, a personal Saviour. Jesus Christ did, indeed, have a plan for the betterment of mankind.

Thereafter, Jack's life was testimony to that message. When he was no longer able, physically, to preach the Gospel, much of the inner spark of

his life was extinguished, although his body lived on for several years. His relationship with the Lord developed through many hours of quiet prayer and disciplined study. He came to serve the Lord by learning, perhaps the hard way, that he could not successfully, fight against Him or run away from Him. He realized, further, that he was a much happier person living with the Lord than he had been living without Him.

If faith without works is truly dead, then Jack's faith must have been very lively indeed. His belief in the so-called work ethic was uncompromised, if unarticulated. His greatest personal shortcoming might have been his slavery to the schedule, even though his schedule was largely self-imposed. He probably would have listed yard work as his favorite form of relaxation.

He was not, however, an unsmiling, unfeeling automaton. His love for his family and his congregation was as strong as his love of the Lord. He was a man of great humor and was at his best at informal gatherings of family and friends. He was a master story teller, loving nothing better than sharing the latest "good one" that he had heard while making his rounds.

He was concerned that the church should develop positive social concerns, taking active steps to improve the lot of mankind. He was extremely interested in the mission field and in Christian higher education. A more personal example occurred while he was minister at Hay Street Church in Fayetteville. He was a member of a group of ministers, both black and white, which organized to insist on the prompt integration of lunch counters in that city. His family remembers that part of his reward for bearing witness to the brotherhood of man came in the form of hate mail and abusive telephone calls.

Jack's ministry was aided and strengthened for thirty-nine years by his good wife Frances, whom he met in Mocksville, North Carolina, while working with the Duke Foundation. Frances taught Sunday school, sang in the choir, folded bulletins, worked in the church kitchen, was active with women's groups, and worked diligently with the parsonage committee. Together, they founded a home based on Christian love and endeavored, by precept and example, to keep their two sons on the straight and narrow. She would accompany him on out of town trips while he was a district superintendent, helping to ease the loneliness of the long drive home. Frances continues to be active in the church in Rowland, their home since retirement.

Rev. Clyde McCarver, in his remarks at Jack's funeral, said, "Jack never wanted to blow the trumpet, but he did want to be in the fight." A good fight it was. The faith was well kept.

Glorious things of thee are spoken,
Zion, city of our God.

He whose word cannot be broken
Formed thee for his own abode.

On the Rock of Ages founded,
What can shake thy sure repose?
With salvation's walls surrounded,
Thou may smile at all thy foes.

John Newton (1725-1807)

The Page Family — Frances, Ward, Bob



CARLOS POYNOR WOMACK
1905-1977

When Carlos Poynor Womack went home to be with God on Friday, December 16, 1977 the North Carolina Conference lost one of the most effective pastors it has ever had, and I lost a contemporary in the ministry who for more than fifty years had been one of my dearest and most intimate friends.

Carlos died at Southern Pines after an illness which had lasted for more than two years. He was married to Jane Barker, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Barker, of Durham. She provided a beautiful Christian home for him for forty-seven years. Other survivors include their two sons, Carlos Poynor Womack, Jr., of Aberdeen, and John Barker Womack, of Southern Pines; three grandchildren, Deborah Jane Womack, Janet Lee Womack and Betty Jean Womack; and two brothers, John G. Womack, of Little Rock, Arkansas, and Joe C. Womack, of Van Buren, Arkansas.

The funeral services were held Monday, December 19, in the United Methodist Church of Southern Pines, by The Reverends John S. Paschal and W.A. Crow. Interment was in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham where the officiating ministers were The Reverend Mr. Paschal and Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

Carlos was born July 10, 1905, in Berryville, Arkansas, the son of The Reverend John A. Womack and Sallie Coley Womack. He was reared in a parsonage home while his father was a pastor and presiding Elder, in the North Arkansas Conference.

When he joined a Methodist Conference, he became, indeed, part of "an endless line of splendor." His father, and two of his father's brothers were outstanding Methodist ministers. Two other brothers were leading Methodist laymen—one a Methodist College President and the other Arkansas' Superintendent of Public Education.

Carlos finished High School in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He received his AB degree from the University of Arkansas in 1927 and was awarded the BD degree from the Divinity School, Duke University in 1930. He became a member of the North Carolina Conference in 1930, and was ordained a Deacon in 1932, and an Elder in 1934. His appointments in the North Carolina Conference were: Associate Pastor, Duke Memorial, Durham; Scotts Hill; Enfield; Parkton-Hope Mills; Carr Church, Durham; Maxton; Jonesboro; Long Memorial, Roxboro; Chaplain, McCain Hospital; Bethel; First Church, Siler City; Divine Street, Dunn; First Church,

Elizabeth City; Asbury Church, Durham, from which he retired in 1970.

He served willingly and with effectiveness as a member of a number of Boards and Agencies of the Conference. He was especially helpful on the Board of the Ministry and won the gratitude of a large number of young men who continued to thank him for his help in their ministry.

For Carlos Womack, Christianity was a radiant and victorious faith. He both preached and practiced it. It was always evident in his ministry. His was a personal faith, both for himself and for those who were committed to his care. He appealed to men in a special way and became an integral part of their lives. They confided in him and were blessed by his caring concern for them. Men and women all over eastern North Carolina now rise up to call him blessed.

Twice during his ministry Carlos was stricken with a distressing illness. Each time he spent more than a year in a hospital bed. Even there he was a ministering pastor to the patients, doctors, and nurses who sought to help him.

Each time he came back to the pastorate with renewed enthusiasm and a deeper devotion. His commitment to Christ and His Church was complete.

Carlos, by his example taught us all how to live, and most of all how to meet suffering heroically, and then to enter triumphantly into God's Eternal Home.

Surely, he would have us join him in singing the story of his life and ministry:

“My times are in Thy hand;
My God, I wish them there;
My life, my friends, my soul,
I leave entirely to Thy care.

My times are in Thy hand,
Whatever they may be;
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,
As best may seem to Thee.

My times are in Thy hand;
Why should I doubt or fear?
My Father's hand will never cause
His child a needless tear.

My times are in Thy hand;
I'll always trust in Thee,
And, after death, at Thy right hand
I shall forever be.”

Leon Russell



WILLIAM CARSON LEWIS
1916-1977



The spirit of The Reverend William Carson Lewis was transplanted out of this earthly pilgrimage to its eternal home on December 17, 1977. Carson was born in the Old Dock Community of Columbus County, North Carolina on November 4, 1916. At an early age he moved with his family to Rockingham, North Carolina. On June 2, 1945 Carson was married to Pauline Woodard Wheeler of Hamlet, North Carolina. Pauline had a son by a previous marriage and to her union with Carson was born three other children. Mrs. Lewis and three of the children survive him. Carson was a loving and devoted husband and father. Throughout the days of his illness he expressed a constant and practical concern for his family. Like so many men, perhaps he could have done more for his family but that which he did was performed with an unselfish devotion.

Carson accepted the call to preach rather late in life but once he accepted the calling he never lost sight of it. He could no more have lived apart from the ministry than a fish could live out of water. At the age of forty he went back to school to prepare himself for the ministry by attending Wilmington College, Pembroke State University and Duke University. To the ministry he brought a great literary mind as well as a love for current events. He loved argument and debate and this inquisitive and searching mind was reflected in his pulpit ability as well as in his daily conversation.

As a minister he was eminently successful both in and out of the pulpit. He patterned his life on the two great commandments of our Lord, that was to; "Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. And the second is like unto it, Thou shall love thy neighbor as thyself." It was this love of God that was exemplified in his ministry throughout eastern North Carolina for twenty years. Carson was a very warm person who was filled with wit and laughter and yet there was a deep and compassionate concern for humanity. His ministry was one that was lived day by day in the field of his appointment though he did not limit himself to just Methodist. Most of his years were spent in the rural areas where there is an overlapping of ministry to all denominations and it was there that he gave himself without reservation, going where he was needed and doing whatever was necessary. Carson's victories lay not in where he ministered but in how he ministered and to whom he ministered. Those who knew him found him to be generous to the point of sacrifice. To the nine churches that he served as pastor he was a pillar

of strength and a tower of inspiration. He built relationships with the people that led them into a deeper relationship with Christ.

In my back yard there is a sand cactus which at first glance is just another shrub with a thick hide and harsh needle like spines but underneath that exterior coating there is the most beautiful flower that one can possibly imagine. Sometimes Carson wore the external robe of harshness for he fought untiringly against the injustices of the world. Sometimes he was so honest that he almost seemed cruel. Yet there was about him the air of great concern for all mankind. There was something beautiful about him that endeared people to him. Unto his death he remained an obedient servant of our Lord. He was steadfast in his faith and faithful in his duties as a minister. He loved the church and was ever mindful of the task that the church imposed upon him. Even in his retirement he wanted to know what was happening in the conference, in the district and in the local church. He had a strength which enabled him to meet the issues of life head-on, a strength of conviction which knew no compromise and a strength of devotion that would not let him rest. Carson knew and loved people and because of this love and knowledge he was able to minister to the total needs of his congregations. He had the ability to identify with humanity in its various needs and forms. when there was strife he sought to bring peace, when there was sorrow he sought to bring joy and comfort, and when there was discord he sought to bring reconciliation. His friendship was something to be nourished and his love something to be cherished.

Carson's favorite expression of faith was, "That he was in the process of being saved and one day he would be saved in the fullness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ." His favorite passage of scripture was Romans 12:1, "I beseech you therefore brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service." Today Carson is both wholly and Holy acceptable before God.

Because I could not stop for death,
He kindly stopped for me,
The carriage held but just ourselves
and immortality.

Emily Dickinson

Carson's last few months of physical life was spent in McCains Hospital. One of his desires was to be able to go home for Christmas and on Saturday night, December the 17th he went home for Christmas and home forevermore and we do not mourn his death, but celebrate his home-going. We celebrate all his victories on earth and his final victory in heaven. Carson's funeral was preached on December the 19th from the Glenwood United Methodist Church in Rockingham by the Reverend Robert O'Keef, Joseph Bethea and Donnie Davis. In his physical death Carson left behind him only a meager amount of worldly goods but he left something in which we can all share and that is love, for love is all encompassing, LOVE IS ETERNAL.

I am grateful that I had an opportunity to know him here and call him friend for this world is a bit better place because he lived here for a short span of sixty-one years on his way to an eternal home.

Donnie Davis



DAVID WAYLAND CHARLTON, SR.
1897-1978

It is very difficult to write a memorial for The Reverend D.W. Charlton, Sr. He was my dad.

He died in Wayne Memorial Hospital, Goldsboro, North Carolina, January 9th. A Memorial Service was held on January 11th at St. Paul United Methodist Church with The Reverend W. Junius Neese, Pastor, officiating, assisted by The Reverend J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent. It was a celebration as he would have wanted it and planned it. We sang his favorite hymns and heard his favorite scriptures and the Choir led this service of worship.

My dad was born in Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia, and grew up on a farm being a member of a large family. The family reunions were something to behold!

He attended the University of Richmond, the University of Pennsylvania, and Crozer Theological Seminary. In 1924 he was ordained as a Baptist Minister. One of my first memories of him was watching him from the pew as he preached in the pulpit of The First Baptist Church, Altavista, Virginia.

After several Pastorates in the Baptist Denomination, one of his dreams came true. His ordination was accepted and he was approved by the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1944.

His first appointment was Manteo on Roanoke Island. It was my first view of the ocean and this historical country and I could sense for my dad it was a new dimension of happiness. He loved the sea, the islanders, and the experience of seeing people come from everywhere as he hosted Sunday services at Fort Raleigh.

He then was introduced to Goldsboro, where he served on two different occasions and after retirement made his home. During his last years, he served as Minister of Visitation for St. Paul United Methodist Church. Through a span of over fifty years in the Christian Ministry, my dad was a traveling preacher and lived many places and, in a sense, didn't have a home.

In Goldsboro and St. Paul Church, he found a home. His last years were probably the most rewarding of his life. He loved the community and its people and had opportunities to serve which were so fulfilling. The editor of the Goldsboro News Argus said it better than I could:

He practiced what he preached, whether it was his message from the pulpit or his personal philosophy of staying involved. At 80, he was

dapper of dress, straight of frame and he had a quick smile and charming wit. He made the twilight of life appear indeed to be the golden years.

There are certain things that stand out about my dad as I remember him.

I remember his DEDICATION

He had a passion for reading, studying, and staying up with the latest trends in Christian thought. If I wanted to please him, I always knew to give him a challenging and stimulating book. Even when he was not preaching, he was writing sermons and articles, right up until he went into the ICU unit, he was writing a sermon. He was a regular contributor to the North Carolina *Christian Advocate*, *The Upper Room*, and the *Gold-
boro News Argus*. Dad had three books published: *By These Things Men Live*, *Survival Is Not Enough*, and *My View of The Church and The Living Word*.

I remember how he LOVED people.

All kinds of people. It was very appropriate at his Memorial Service that the church custodian of the black race led the prayer. This was my dad, he didn't put labels or race distinction on people. Someone wrote on a card that he always seemed to be where and when he was needed. He was never happier than when he was out visiting.

I remember him as a champion of SOCIAL JUSTICE.

He was no doubt ahead of his time. He was ready to preach and crusade wherever social injustices raised their ugly heads of whatever nature, in the local community, the country, or the world. His special interest in social concern was indicated by his service on conferences boards, especially the Board of Temperance of the North Carolina Conference, of which he served as president. I noticed in his scrapbook a recent letter to the editor where he was still taking a strong stand against capital punishment.

I remember how he LOVED "The Church."

He participated in the Christmas eve communion service at St. Paul Church, a few days before he went into the hospital for the last time.

The Church was his life. He truly believed "The church's one foundation is Jesus Christ her Lord." Through fifty years my dad hung in there with the church, through ups and downs, disappointments and discouragements, through all the unrest, ferment and change, his faith in his Lord as his church remained secure. My mother stood by my dad's side for those fifty some years and she, myself and my brother, Bill, salute him and pay him tribute. We believe he was a very rare person and we shall truly miss him.

The following is a poem I wrote for his Memorial Service:

My dad was a good man,
He loved his God
his church
and people, all kinds.
If I could turn the clock back,
I would spend more time with him
get to know him better,

sharing with each other on deeper levels,
yet in God's eternity, hopefully that yet
shall come to pass.

I would say now, dad, I share your faith.
"Hallelujah! The Lord God, omnipotent
reigneth! And he shall reign forever and
ever! Hallelujah!"

See you later!!

David W. Charlton, Jr.



CARROLL HOWELL BEALE
1902-1978

Rev. Carroll Howell Beale has been called from his earthly ministries to God's service above. He passed away on January 10th in the Mediocenter where he had been since the sixth, having had surgery at the Norfolk General Hospital for a malignant brain tumor on December 16, 1977.

Born in Southampton County, Virginia near Franklin, he was the son of the late Walter N. Beale and Frances Matthew Beale. He was married to Lorena Miles Beale also of Southampton. After retiring from active ministry they have made their home in Boykins, Virginia.

Carroll received his B.A. degree from the University of Richmond, Richmond, Virginia and his M.A. from Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. He was a faithful pastor for twenty-seven years and five months. He held pastorates in both North Carolina and Virginia, his last pastorate was held in the Sandhills Circuit, Jackson Springs, North Carolina.

He was a very efficient teacher, having taught in the colleges of Chowan, N.C. Mars Hill and Ferrum, Virginia. He is the author of two books, *Ride On To Die*, and *The Christ of Galilee*.

Indeed he was an earnest and efficient worker for Total Abstinence wherever he went. Not only in the Tidewater area but at Conferences and Conventions. We shall miss him but his influence will linger also, his ready smile and helping hand. This poem reminds me of him.

GIVING

God gives us joy that we may give;
He gives us joy that we may share,
Sometimes he gives us loads to lift
That we may learn to bear.

For life is gladder when we give
And love is sweeter when we share,
And Heavy loads rest lightly too
When we have learned to bear.

Author Unknown

He was buried in Franklin, Virginia, Poplar Springs, Cemetary not far from his home on January 12, 1978. Besides his wife, he is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Janie Young, of Franklin, Virginia, Mrs. Dana Gulley, Goldsboro, NC, Mrs. Laura Wood, Norfolk, Virginia and Walter Beale, of Franklin, Virginia, Emory Beale of Suffolk, Virginia, also ten nieces and nephews.



HOWARD HARRELL CASH
1903-1978



Howard Harrell Cash was born March 2, 1903 on a farm near Huntersville, Logan County, Ohio. He was the only child of Charles Wesley and Emma Pedan Cash. Soon after his birth, his parents moved to a village near West Liberty, Ohio, where Harrell grew up and received his early education.

Graduated from West Liberty State Normal Teachers College in 1923, where he majored in history and archaeology, his aim was to become a teacher and archaeologist.

In his senior year, Nov. 29, 1923, he married Miss Thelma Levon Roberts, of Jeneria, Ohio, his high school sweetheart. Of this union across the years there were born six children. The three oldest preceeded their father in death. The three remaining children are Wallace, of Langley, S.C., Paul David, of Kinston, and Mrs. Helen Moore, of Smyrna, N.C. There are eight grand children and three great grand children. Mrs. Cash is living at the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham.

Harrell's dream of becoming a teacher in the conventional sense, spiced by the fascination of work in archaeology, was not destined to materialize. However it was replaced by a much greater dream, which did materialize, and that is a most glorious way.

In December of 1924 Harrell was converted in a revival meeting in the Methodist Church, Harper, Ohio. The preaching was done by the pastor, the Rev. W.A. Thompson. Other results of that meeting are not known, yet it has borne much fruit for the Kingdom of God across many years, for from that experience came Harrell's call to preach. And through his

ministry several hundred have been born into the Kingdom of God.

Across the more than fifty years of his pastoral ministry, brother Cash has been known as "a man of action." Decisions once made were followed through. And now that he knew how the Lord wanted him to invest his life, he lost no time in preparing for the task before him. Just how long and exceedingly difficult that task was to be, he had no way of knowing, but he did realize that it demanded his best.

Accordingly, though already frail in health, with an infant daughter, and no financial support, he immediately secured work at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., where he entered the theological department in the fall of 1925.

On March 3, 1926, he was "Licensed to Preach" by the Wabash District Conference of the North Ind. Conference, meeting at Gas City, Ind. Thus a most remarkable career was officially launched.

His first appointment was to the "McLenoreville Station," of the Central Tennessee conference, a town where we had a large church high school, and a new church building under construction.

In relating this incident a few years ago, Harrell said that he didn't recall being afraid—that either he was too busy, or else didn't have sense enough to be—probably some of both!

But by the end of the conference year the building was completed, and they celebrated by having a revival meeting, during which 27 persons were converted and joined the church.

Today we would expect a pastor to be left a while in a situation like that to develop it further, but fifty years ago when a pastoral appointment was made "for one Conference year," that was exactly what it meant!

So the following year found him on the Lexington Circuit, and the next year on the Monroe Circuit in the Cumberland Mountains.

Ordination being slow to come by in the M.E. Church, brother Cash acted on the advice of a friend and transferred to the Tennessee Conference of the M.E. Church, South. He was ordained Deacon.

Then in the late fall of 1933 after three years of evangelistic work in Tennessee he found himself in the Mountains of N.C. With a growing family, and cold weather setting in so no revivals could be held, when asked by a M.E. Pastor if he could "lend a hand" in the work of the Lansing Larger Parish, he thought he could find the time! The work lasted two years, and resulted in him transferring back into the M.E. Church, where he received his Elders orders in 1936.

There followed a period of time in which he was employed by the Board of Home Missions, working under Dr. Burnette out of Pittman Center in eastern Tennessee, then with former M.E., M.E. South, and M.P. Churches, until the reorganization of the newly formed "Methodist Church" placed him within the bounds of our N.C. Annual Conference in 1940.

In many respects, this second part of Brother Cash's Ministry was radically different from the first fifteen years. His "circuit riding" days were past and gone, as were the days physical privation and hunger for him and his family. His ministry was certainly far less dramatic—indeed, almost prosaic by comparison. But no less productive!

It would serve no real purpose to list in order the appointments he served from 1940-1975. They are available through the Conference Journals for those years. Suffice it to say that for over thirty five years he traveled up and down and across eastern N.C., doing the work of a good and faithful pastor and an effective evangelist.

Let me share with you a few of my personal observations of this Man of God:

1. Brother Cash was, I think, the last of his kind. He was a real "circuit rider"—and I mean the "on horseback" kind. He had several circuits which covered more than forty miles, and on numerous occasions arrived at his destination so nearly frozen that he could not dismount without help.

2. He promoted the total program of the Church, not neglecting the difficult.

3. He was a strong preacher, and in the over-all his messages were well balanced. He was intensely evangelistic, yet at the same time he was quick to point out that true Christian witnessing meant that one's faith had to be translated into social attitudes and actions.

4. He read much, yet he never let theory enslave his mind nor blind him to common sense and the practical.

5. Even in the years of declining health he remained young in spirit. —Consistently, he was genuinely interested in youth, organizing and working with them successfully.

—Becoming a Boy Scout at age 13, across the years he earned over 100 merit badges. He was a Life Scout, Star Scout, Eagle Scout, held the Bronze Palm, the Gold Palm, the Silver Palm, the Silver Beaver and the Scoutmaster's Key.

6. He never served a really "big" church, yet I never heard him complain about any appointment.

7. I never heard him say an unkind word about a fellow pastor.

To me these things reveal the ability, the noble purpose, the high ideals, and the purity of heart of one I counted it a privilege to be associated with.

Certainly of no one can the words of James Montgomery be more truly and aptly spoken than of our late brother and fellow minister, the Rev. Howard Harrell Cash:

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ!
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Vance A. Lewis





CHARLES WESLEY WOOTEN
1924-1978

As refreshing as the remembrance of a sunlit, budding, crisp, spring day, so do we engender the memory of Charles Wesley Wooten. His wisdom, loving concern, and keen wit brought much heavenly light into the hundreds of lives which experienced his touch.

God's great servant delivered his final message of celebration on Christmas Day, 1977. On December 30, 1977, he was taken to Moore Memorial Hospital in Pinehurst as he suffered a heart attack. In the weeks which were to follow, Charles experienced four other attacks; significantly, the final heart attack which occurred on Ashe Wednesday, February 8, 1978, resulted in his passage from this earthly existence into the heavenly realm. He died, as he had lived, with magnificent and unquestioning faith in God and in His Will. Near the end of his time here, he comforted and challenged his most loved family with a Biblical verse which had taken on new meaning for him, Phillipians 1:12, 'But I would ye should understand, brethren, that the things which happened unto me have fallen out rather unto the futherance of the gospel...' During his final hours, he prayed for others—the sick, the afflicted, the bereaved, never expressing concern for himself—sang old, beloved hymns as his beautiful tenor voice had so often done to glorify God, quoted great passages of scripture—verbatim, and recalled many joyful times in his life—times spent in a life of total commitment to God.

An Eleven O'Clock Divine Worship Service of Love was held on February 10, 1978 in the crowded Pleasant Hill Church in Robbins where Charles was pastor; the Reverend Wade Goldston led the service and the Reverend Clyde McCarver, District Superintendent of the Sanford District, assisted. Also on February 10, a Memorial Service was held in Charles' "home" Church, Mt. Carmel, in Pikeville, with the Reverend Wade Goldston conducting this worship experience; the sanctuary was filled to overflowing as dear ones expressed the love felt for him within our hearts. Both services concluded with Charles' favorite hymn:

A Charge to Keep I Have,
A God to glorify,
A never dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.

Interment was in the Pikeville Cemetery.

As is evidenced by his name, Charles Wesley Wooten, he was born into a devoutly Christian, Methodist home on November 20, 1924. He was one

of four children born to Wesley and Enness Wooten in Wayne County. It was learned early in Charles' life that he possessed great intellect and a remarkable capacity and zeal for obtaining knowledge. Through the influences of his family, he developed a great love and respect of nature; the clouds, the rain, the sunrises and sunsets — things which are considered merely daily occurrences to many of us — were all unique and magnificent paintings in God's gallery of handiwork. He spent all of his life in the state which he loved and appreciated, North Carolina.

Charles was so happily married to his wife, Callie, for thirty-one beautiful years. Because of Callie's love for God and for Charles and his ministry, this couple became a Christian team working together to further God's kingdom on earth. They always did all church work together. When a church received Charles as a pastor, it also had the good fortune to be blessed with Callie as a continuous worker for Christ. Their loving home was blessed with three daughters, who along with their mother, survive Charles. Their daughters are: Sue Wooten Grissom of Goldsboro (wife of Reverend David R. Grissom), Christian and Charline Wooten of the home. Charles always spoke with great pride of his lovely wife and his daughters; truly he loved each in a special, endearing way. The Wooten home abounded with love, respect, and devotion as was set forth in the example of Christian love. Their parsonage always became the community center for sharing. And in the Wooten family, each member assumed responsibility to work in Charles' Churches; in effect, the entire family felt the call of the ministry. Perhaps two of the most enriching aspects in Charles' life were presented in the form of twin granddaughters, born July 30, 1977; during the six months that Charles was permitted to love Kellie and Susanna Grissom, his life took on added, deeper spiritual meaning — never as one loved the children of his child.

Charles entered the ministry from the Mt. Carmel Church, Pikeville. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference on October 30, 1954. He was ordained Deacon on October 31, 1954 and ordained Elder on June 27, 1957. He served the following appointments in the conference: Atlantic; Evansdale-Winstead, (and later) Evansdale-Black Creek, Wilson County; Rich Square; Goshen-Keener, Sampson County; Norlina; Fellowship, Hamlet; Vas; Stantonsburg; Wesley Heights, Fayetteville; and Pleasant Hill, Robbins, While serving these churches, Charles was influential in the initiation and completion of several building projects, many of which he architecturally designed himself. He was truly a man of many talents.

Charles was an excellent minister; his value was unsurpassed in the roles of preacher and in the responsibilities of pastor. He never faced his congregations with sermons until he was confident that he was both spiritually and mentally prepared. He always studied, constantly enriching his spiritual and educational horizons, as was obvious to those who heard him speak, or simply engaged in conversation with him. He frequently amazed members of his churches with his great knowledge and memorization of the Holy Scriptures. He felt privileged to be chosen to preach the Word of God to others. With each new conference appointment, his church members soon realized his loyal devotion to them; he delighted in their happinesses, and was compassionate in their sorrows—their joys

were his elation, and their burdens he bore. His spiritual, guiding theme concerning the lives of those to whom God had entrusted within his care was: "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God..." (Romans 8:28) And he also took the message of God's love beyond the doors of his churches into the lives of the uneducated, underprivileged, and to those behind prison bars. He was truly God's man.

Because of his symbolic dedication to God, Charles was influential in causing many men to become Methodist Ministers. Among those who chose the ministry, in great part due to the influence of Charles' life, was his beloved son-in-law, David Grissom. Charles watched with great love, pride, and enthusiasm the life of a young man become the life of God's man. He so often referred to David as his son—a son who came along much later in life than his dear daughters! The love and respect, which Charles and David shared was truly blessed by God.

I knew Charles Wesley Wooten as well as anyone who was honored by his life; he was my Father, my friend, my life-example. He had the most trusting, steadfast, unquestioning faith in God which I have ever witnessed; this he maintained until the very end of his earthly days. Every phase and aspect of his life reflected the realization that God's will was his will. We, his family and loved ones, have an obligation to convey his loving, Christian example to others as this will enable him to dwell forever here among God's people.

In Memoriam to
Charles Wesley Wooten

Our loved one has journeyed into a promised, holy
eternal land

"...the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus
Christ our Lord."

He leaves behind loved ones, unfulfilled dreams,
unfinished plans,

"Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your
Lord doth come."

God has called his faithful, deserving, obedient servant
home

"...whosoever belevieth in him should not perish,
but have eternal life."

Home—a heavenly existence in which only bliss,
contentment and joy is known,

"...glory, honor, and peace, to every man that
worketh good..."

He is with God—Alas—the God of whom he worshipped,
proclaimed, and preached

"...we are ambassadors for Christ...we pray you
in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God."

And we must follow his blessed example until God's
lofty heights we ultimately reach!

"...come...inherit the kingdom prepared for you
from the foundation of the world."

S.W.G.

Sue Wooten Grissom

CICERO REDMON ETHERIDGE
1912-1978



Dear Lord,

I want to introduce to you my preacher, Cicero Redmon Etheridge. How many times have I heard those words said about myself and how it thrilled me to feel the fondness expressed in that introduction! Now with all the fondness and admiration that those words hold for Eastern Carolina Methodist, I use them to present to You, C.R. Etheridge.

He was a man of plain and simple faith and piety who counted it his greatest honor and privilege to be acquainted with Your Son, Jesus the Christ. Cicero didn't speak of Him with the glowing and flowing words of the poet. Nor did he procalim Him with the profundity of theological exactness. But when one was in Cicero's presence, he knew a third person was there. He walked with Him in the garden when the cool morning's dew was on the roses. He walked with Him in the heat of the day when the noonday sun was symbolic of the warmth of Your love. He sat with Him in the evening's shadows when the day was far spent. And when the evening shadows became the dark of night, he remained confident that the night was light about him because Your Son, Jesus Christ, was there.

C.R. Etheridge was born May 17, 1912, in Wilson County, North Carolina. He was reared in Evansdale community near Wilson and for many years worked for Export Tobacco Company and Food Processors, Inc., in Wilson. In the middle fifties, You called and he responded. First in the Original Free Will Baptist denomination, he served Gethesamane, Arapahoe, and Coratan Churches near New Bern. He also served Rosebud, Otter's Creek, and Macklesfield Free Will Baptist Churches and was primarily responsible for the organization of Calvary Free Will Baptist Church in Wilson. In 1973, he became a United Methodist again and served the Pollocksville Charge for two years. In 1975, he was appointed to Midway-Bethlehem and served there for two years. After he was appointed to Turkey-Friendship in 1977, his days were filled with a struggle against an illness that tore at his physical being, but never dented the calmness and assurance of his soul. He gave up the struggle on February 25, 1978.

A service in memorial to his life was conducted at Joyner Funeral Home in Wilson, NC, on February 26, 1978, by the Reverends Robert Rattz, James Coile, Richard Etheridge, and Dr. Joseph Bethea. His mortal remains are safely deposited in Memorial Park in Wilson.

He leaves behind a most lovely wife, Polly Taylor Etheridge; three sons,

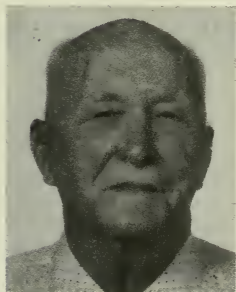
John Thomas of Wilson, Richard Allen, a minister in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) of Starksville, Mississippi, and William Hunter of Shelby; three daughters, Esther Ruth Edmondson of Tarboro, Judy Carol Dixon of Bethel, and Joyce Joan Reale of West Islip, New York; and thirteen grandchildren. He also leaves behind a vast multitude of sons and daughters in the faith because he was "the preacher" for a lot of us.

The most difficult day of his earthly life was Sunday, December 25, 1977. It was neither the pain of sickness nor anxiety for his own soul that made it difficult, but rather his absence from a pulpit on this anniversary of the Lord's birth. He wanted to share with others the joy of the presence of Jesus, his Lord.

Well, Lord, he's in your presence now; and at times I can almost hear "my preacher" singing:

Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing thy power to save,
When this poor lisping, stammering tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

Sincerely yours,
James Coile



ERNEST E. EDMOND
1896-1978

Ernest E. Edmond, son of Emerick and Johanna Edmond, was born in Arnot, Pa., on Feb. 16, 1896. He was the youngest of four children.

On June 15, 1916, he married Maurine Manning of Charlotte, North Carolina. Two children were born to this couple. They are: (Retired) Colonel Emil Edmond of Tucson, Arizona and Mrs. Ellene Szabo of Lakeland, Florida.

Ernest's active years in the ministry spanned over three decades. He became an ordained deacon in 1924 and an ordained elder in 1926. The greater part of his pastoral service was in the New Jersey, New York Conference. Churches he served, while a member of this conference were: Gibbsboro, N.J.; Glassboro, N.J.; Manasquan, N.J.; North Tarrytown, N.Y.; Pawling, N.Y.; and Lakeville, Conn.

He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1956. While a mem-

ber of this conference, he served the churches in Gates; Maxton; and Wilson. After his retirement from the North Carolina Conference in 1961, he and his wife returned to Lakeville, Conn., where they owned a home. Several years later, they sold their home in Lakeville and moved to Lakeland, Florida.

Ernest continued his Christian work by filling in for various ministers and assisting in the spreading of God's word, in churches around the Lakeland area.

Ernest was one who could not remain inactive, and when he was asked by the Bishop of the Florida Conference to accept active pastoral work, he readily accepted and served churches in Ocoee; Bronson; Oklawaha; and Springhead, Florida.

When his wife became ill, he went into his second retirement but still assisted, from time to time, in neighborhood churches. His wife, Maurine, passed away on December 12, 1975. Up until his sudden death on March 25, 1978, he remained active as a layman in the church. He was planning to leave on April 24th, to visit the Holy Land.

He is survived by two children and four grand children.

Ernest's funeral was held in the Heath Funeral Chapel in Lakeland, Florida on March 28, 1978. The Rev. Dr. Bruce F. Gannaway conducted the service. Interment was in the Lakeland Memorial Gardens.

Wherever Ernest served, as well as after his retirement, he willingly gave of his time to assist those in need and ill. He shared their problems with them as well as their happiness and success. He will long be remembered as an outgoing person, who loved people and loved to serve the Lord and spread the gospel.

A chapter completed,
A page turned,
A life well-lived,
A rest well-earned.

Ellene Edmond Szabo



RENA BRIDGMAN LUPTON
1883-1977



Mrs. Rena Bridgman Lupton, widow of the Reverend Frederick Arthur Lupton, was born April 28, 1883 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of George Stevenson Bridgman and Elizabeth Watson Bridgman. She was educated in the public schools of Hyde County and in September 1901 entered State Normal and Industrial College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. In the winter of 1904 the main building of the college burned down and Rena Bridgman found herself out in the snow with only her nightgown. She developed influenza and had to drop out of school. During her college days Dr. Charles McIver had a positive and profound influence on her regarding her respect for education.

For several years she taught school in Hyde and Pamlico Counties. On July 31, 1906 she married Frederick Arthur Lupton of Whortonsville, N.C. A few years later they moved to Durham, N.C. where her husband studied at Trinity College. He was admitted into the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1913.

Rena B. Lupton was a wonderful minister's wife. She endured the hardships with a smile and a sense of purpose. She taught Sunday School, directed many Easter and Christmas programs and on occasions she preached if her husband was sick. She helped with the quarterly and annual reports and always she was an inspiration to her husband and children.

Reverend and Mrs. Lupton served the following charges: Town Creek, N.C., Hatteras, Tarboro, Atlantic, Tabor City, Scranton, S.C., Columbia, Swepsonville, Cedar Grove, Kenly, Leasburg and Four Oaks. Upon their retirement from the ministry in 1947 they lived in Graham, North Carolina. Her husband died in 1954 and for a number of years she lived with her children. For the last ten years of her life she lived at the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N.C., where she found love, a christian atmosphere and excellent care.

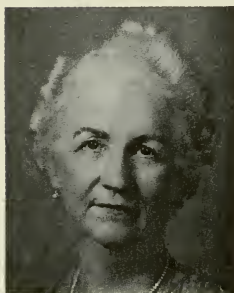
She is survived by her five children: Dr. C.C. Lupton, Greensboro, N.C., Judge Harvey A. Lupton, Winston-Salem, N.C., Lt. Colonel Frederick A. Lupton, retired, Corpus Christi, Texas, Dr. Emmett S. Lupton, Alamance, N.C., and Mrs. Robert Murrell, Winston-Salem, N.C.; twelve grandchildren and eight great grandchildren, three sisters and one brother.

She died at Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C., July 5th, 1977. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend R. Dennis Ricks and the Reverend T.J. Whitehead in the First United Methodist Church of Graham, N.C. at 11

a.m. July 7th, 1977. She was buried in the Lynwood Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina.

Rena B. Lupton made the world a better place because of her presence.

Emmett S. Lupton, M.D.



MATILDA McRAE CULPEPPER PROCTOR
1887-1977

Mrs. Matilda McRae Culpepper Proctor, the daughter of the late Cicero and Margaret Lancaster Culpepper, was born in Wilson, North Carolina, on July 16, 1887. She was educated in Atlantic Christian College and Meredith College.

She was the widow of the Reverend Creasy Kinion Proctor, who was first a member of the Western Oklahoma Conference and later, 1916-1946, a member of the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Proctor served churches in Selma, Raleigh, Kinston, and Rocky Mount before moving to Oxford in 1928, where he was Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage from 1928 until his death on June 26, 1946.

Mrs. Proctor was a devoted wife and mother, having two sons—the late Sidney Kinion Proctor and Dr. Richard C. Proctor, now Professor and Chairman of The Department of Psychiatry in The Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

Mrs. Proctor's life was characterized by outstanding Christian service. Following her husband's death in 1946, she moved to Raleigh. For a while she worked in Rex Hospital; later moved to High Point, where she served as a counselor in the Women's dormitory of High Point College. Following this period, she returned to Raleigh, where she worked for several sessions as a clerk in the State Senate. Later she moved to Winston-Salem for a few years and then went to live in the Presbyterian Home in High Point. She was a member of Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina.

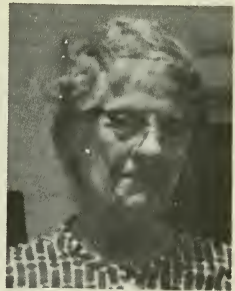
Mrs. Proctor died in High Point on July 31, 1977. Funeral and interment followed in Oxford, N.C., on August 2, 1977. The service was con-

ducted by The Reverend R.H. Jordan, Pastor of Oxford United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Proctor not only was a faithful and devoted member of the Church, but was extremely active in many patriotic and civic organizations and an officer in most of them, such as the DAR, UDC, NC Woman's Club, Daughters of The American Colonists, Jamestown Society, Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Descendents of Colonial Clergy and Colonial Dames.

It has been my great personal privilege to know Mrs. Proctor and the members of her family since 1924. She accomplished much during her ninety years here in this world. Many people have been enriched by her Christian spirit, her friendliness, and her devoted service to mankind. I shall be always deeply grateful for the friendship that I have had with Mrs. Proctor and her family over the years.

Edgar B. Fisher



GERTRUDE FLORENCE SELBY EDWARDS
1892-1977

Gertrude Selby Edwards, daughter of Todd and Beulah Selby, was born on June 27, 1892 in Aurora, North Carolina. She attended Louisville College and East Carolina College, now East Carolina University. She taught in the public schools in Goldsboro and Tarboro.

She met John Robert Edwards, a young minister at a session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and they were married a year later on October 1, 1919. To this union three children were born, all of whom survive: Robert D. Edwards, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Evans, and J. Paul Edwards.

Gertrude shared fully, gladly, and faithfully in the ministry of the church with her husband in the communities to which they were appointed in the North Carolina Conference. She always had a love for people, and especially young people. Working with the youth in the church was to her a challenge and privilege. The influence she had on the lives of many young people could never be calculated. Not only was she an affectionate and helpful wife, but she was a dedicated mother. Her own children are a living example of her Christian influence.

Her husband died while minister of First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids. Following his death Mrs. Edwards taught in the public schools of

that city for a few years. She later had a private first grade in her home for a number of years.

She went to The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham in 1961 and remained there until her death on September 3, 1977. Though I had known her through the years, I really came to know her well during the years she was at The Retirement Home. Even before I joined the staff of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I recall visiting The Home on many occasions and one of the first persons you would see would be Gertrude Edwards. All of her life she had shown a keen interest in people and had spread constant good cheer. to me, seeing her at The Retirement Home, it was as if she had been commissioned to be the gracious hostess for The Home making sure that everyone was warmly welcomed and made to feel at home. There is no doubt that this was truly home to her for sixteen years. She endeared herself not only to the residents and staff but to all who passed through or visited. Her outgoing personality assured one that within her heart love and loyalty prevailed.

Her funeral was held in the chapel of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham and conducted by Dr. Joseph F. Coble and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn.

In addition to the children surviving there are five grandchildren: Dr. Elizabeth Edwards, John P. Edwards, Jr., Beth Edwards Ross, Ann Evans, and Gerald W. Evans, Jr.

If I had to come up with a statement of principle of Gertrude Edwards' life it would be in the following words:

“I will do more than belong—

I will participate.

“I will do more than care—

I will help.

“I will do more than believe—

I will practice.

“I will do more than be fair—

I will be kind.

“I will do more than forgive—

I will forget.

“I will do more than dream—

I will work.

“I will do more than teach—

I will inspire.

“I will do more than earn—

I will enrich.

“I will do more than give—

I will serve.

“I will do more than live—

I will grow.

“I will do more than be friendly—

I will be a friend.

“I will do more than be a citizen—

I will be a patriot.”

LaFon C. Vereen



NANNIE DOUGLAS GUTHRIE
1894-1977

Mrs. Nannie Douglas Guthrie, the widow of the Reverend Charles W. Guthrie, died September 5, 1977. Daughter of the late Alonzo and Harriet Douglas, born March 20, 1894 at Troy, North Carolina.

Nannie entered enthusiastically in all church and community activities, where Reverend Guthrie served, especially at Wanchese, North Carolina, where they built and maintained a home for several years after retirement. She was an inspiration to her community. A member of the church choir, loyal and dedicated to serving her church and friends. Her talent for sewing and handcrafts drew a great circle of love and warmth in service for her church and community friends. Her wit, charm and beauty paralleled her christian principles. Her passing was deeply felt by her many friends but her influence will linger on.

The Life Christ Gives: "To live in hearts one leaves behind is not to die."



JOAN ANDERSON DeHART
1934-1977

From 20 December 1934 when she was born, to the day of her death, 17 December 1977, Joan Anderson DeHart packed the days of her life to the fullest. Born in Durham, North Carolina, she attended Durham's public schools and then High Point College and Duke University. She was related to the Methodist Church all her life, having grown up in Trinity Church, Durham.

Married 17 May 1958 to the Reverend Murry L. DeHart, Jr., she entered gladly with him into our Methodist itinerant tradition. In 1958, they went to Union Church, Elizabeth City. After three years there, they moved in 1961 to the North Gates Charge. From that appointment, they traveled to Camp Church, Shallotte in 1964, and in 1967, to Sunset Park in Wilmington. In 1970 they returned to the piedmont section of our state at Saxapahaw; and in 1974, they went to First Church, Pittsboro, their fam-

ily home at the time of her death.

During these years of parsonage life, three children were born to the DeHarts, Lee, David and Jon; these sons and their father survive Joan as does her mother, Mrs. Kenneth (Myrtle Smith) Anderson of Black Mountain. Joan is survived also by two sisters, Mrs. Mary A. Leggett of Durham, and Mrs. Bird A. Baldwin of Black Mountain, as well as three brothers: Kenneth Anderson of Jacksonville, Florida; John Anderson of Durham; and Roger Anderson of Raleigh.

A number of periods of illness made life difficult for her, but her spirit and yearning to be well again never flagged. Her death just before Christmas after nine days in the intensive care section of Duke Medical Center came as a shock to her family and her friends. Her body was laid to rest in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, following a funeral service conducted by the Reverend Edward F. Smith, pastor of Duke Memorial Church.

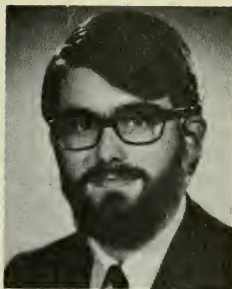
One of the prayers often used in funeral services has a sentence: "The young may die but the old must die." Death came to Joan while she was yet young. In such instances, often we wonder what life would have developed into had the person lived what we understand to be a normal life span. One of the personal memories of Joan cherished by her family and friends is the deep love she had for the expression of our faith in William Whiting's poem, "Eternal Father, Strong to Save." The poem envisions life's perils and problems in terms of the risk of the mariner whose life is bound to the stormy sea. The closing stanza sums up something of the writer's faith in God's providence and adequacy for our needs. This expression which Joan loved and which had great meaning to her is a fitting conclusion to this brief word of appreciation of her life.

O Trinity of Love and power,
Our brethren shield in this dark hour;
From rock and tempest, fire and foe,
Protect them wheresoe'er they go;
Thus evermore shall rise to Thee
Glad hymns of praise from land and sea.

So she lived and so she died. Her life remains a precious memory to all who knew and loved her.

Edward F. Smith





WILLIAM WALTER LEVIS III
1947-1977

William Walter Levis III, M.D., was born March 1, 1947, in Detroit, Michigan. His short life reflected his love for people and was devoted to service to others. He died December 16, 1977, in Swansboro, North Carolina. The events that took him from childhood in Michigan to fulfillment in North Carolina are the threads of life that created the man.

William Walter Levis III, M.D., was always called Bill. In Cartaret County, North Carolina, where he practiced family medicine, he was known as Dr. Bill. Dr. Bill knew his patients—not just their names and their illnesses; he knew their dreams and hopes and problems and fears, their children and parents and cousins and aunts and uncles. He treated the person, not the symptoms, and was humble in his recognition of the limits of his skills. One of his patients, a young woman who was a college student and mother of three, wrote at the time of his death:

“The thing I loved about Dr. Bill was his complete honesty and the way he ministered to people. He always firmly reminded me to call if I was sick or if I needed reassurance. He was always reading new information and making checks with other doctors about my individual situation...He was truly a servant of God and will be remembered forever.”

Dr. Bill was in debt at the time of his death because he was a doctor, not a business man. He charged no fees for those who needed him and could not afford to pay, or he accepted payment in goods or services. Fresh-caught fish or painting his office were adequate exchanges for his skills. He once told the story of a patient whom he put on a diet. “But, Doctor Bill,” she said, “I can’t go on a diet. I’ve just baked a strawberry pie.” Dr. Bill took the strawberry pie as payment for his services, chuckling as he pointed out that everyone profited in that case.

Dr. Bill chose an area where medical services for people were scarce and hung out his shingle. Some thought his practice of making house calls would stop once he was established. However, during the four years he worked, he continued to call on the elderly and those he felt could not come to him.

One eighty year-old patient, who had been seriously ill, gave Dr. Bill a handmade quilt which he admired. Dr. Bill was so impressed with her workmanship that he got her to make quilts for sale to others. Even when her health and outlook improved, Dr. Bill still made his housecalls because “She was so interesting to talk to.”

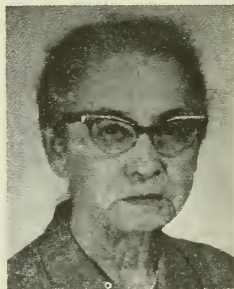
All of the events of Bill Levis' life were preludes to his becoming a doctor. He was an outstanding student, a Merit Scholar as he graduated from Roosevelt High School in Wyandotte, Michigan. Before his graduation, he had been an American Field Service exchange student to Tatui, Brazil. There he learned the joys of living in a small town and the warmth and love of a second family. His Brazilian family, Joachim and Therezinha da Silva-Camps and their sons, welcomed and loved Bill. He returned their love and felt that they were his "other" family. His sharing of his Brazilian experiences brought to his natural family and his community an understanding and affection for another country and other ways of life.

Bill attended college at Michigan State University, the University of Michigan, and the University of North Carolina. After he obtained his medical degree and moved to Swansboro, he met, courted, and married the Reverend Susan Padgett, a United Methodist minister. Dr. Bill and Reverend Susan worked together to help others. They complemented each other, and their own love was reflected and enlarged as they shared with those around them.

Bill Levis will be remembered by many as a truly good person. The problems he fought in life gave him insight into the problems of others and strength to help them. He is loved dearly by the family whom he has left behind: his wife, the Reverend Susan Levis; his father, William Walter Levis, Jr.; his mother, Dr. Rae M. Levis; his brother, Richard Arthur Levis; and his grandmother, Edith M. Stein.



SADIE FITZGERALD DOWNUM
1895-1978



It was always fun to visit Sadie Downum in her neat, modest, and comfortable home on Circle Drive in Beaufort. She was truly a "virtuous woman" (as spoken of in Proverbs) who built her home around her husband and children. Even in her advanced age, Sadie was keenly aware of the well-being of the members of her family wherever they were living and she always asked for prayer for those who were suffering.

Born in Davidson County near Linwood, North Carolina, on September 18, 1885 to John Burgess and Mary Fitzgerald, Sadie Mozelle Fitzgerald received her education at Spring Hope Academy. It was at that academy that she met her future husband—a school teacher named Edgar Wilson

Downum. They were married on June 5, 1907, at the Methodist parsonage in Nashville, North Carolina.

"Edgar," as Sadie always affectionately spoke of her husband, had felt a call to preach at the age of 18 but resisted this call for 14 years. They were living near Stedman, North Carolina, in 1920 when Mr. Downum felt such gratitude for healing from a serious illness that he could no longer resist. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1922 at Raleigh when he was 37 years of age. Sadie and their four children, Will, Allen, Edwin and Lucille, lovingly served with Mr. Downum as they moved from charge to charge as assigned by the bishop. The charges they served were: Buckhorn Circuit, Old Dock, Scott's Hill, Garysburg, Straits, Belhaven, Murfreesboro, South Mills, Bridgeton, Wesley Memorial, Winter Park, Aurora, Pikeville, Grifton and Atlantic.

Having come from a little Methodist church near her home out of which has come nine ministers (most of whom were Sadie's brothers, nephews or grandnephews), Sadie was prepared to be the active church worker that she was. Often she played the piano for church services, and Mr. Downum expressed his gratitude for the inspiration and support of his loving wife.

Sadie continued to live in their retirement home after Mr. Downum's death in 1957 until January 1, 1978, when at age 92, she too, was called home to join her husband and other loved ones.

The Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, minister of Ann Street United Methodist Church in Beaufort, conducted her funeral service. As a boy Douglas was a member of Wesley Memorial Church in Wilmington where Mr. Downum served as minister. Douglas said he well remembers the special place the Downums won in the hearts of the people there. He stated of Mrs. Downum that "death is precious when it comes as a crowning touch of God upon a life of service in God's Kingdom here on earth."

Also participating in the funeral service was a former minister, the Reverend Robert L. Nicks, who quoted a remark made by Mrs. Downum's son. Will said, "Mother instructed us well and meant for us to do right."

Interment was in Ocean View Cemetery in Beaufort. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lucille DeBerry of Rocky Mount; sons, E. Wilfred Downum of Beaufort; Dr. Allen F. Downum of Edenton; and Edwin R. Downum of Richmond, Virginia; a sister, Mrs. R.D. Hope of Burlington; 10 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren.

Lou Nicks





DARLENE TEBEAU MERRIMAN
1941-1978

Darlene Tebeau Merriman, totally alive in both the physical and spiritual worlds, was at home and vitally involved in both of them. She was and is alive in very special ways known, or unknown now, to those who knew her here and loved her.

Darlene died February 3, 1978 in an automobile accident in Alamance County. She was the wife of David B. Merriman, pastor of Bethel United Methodist Church, Route 1, Graham, N.C. Funeral service was held at Bethel Church, February 5th, followed by burial at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Durham, N.C.

Darlene was born November 28, 1941 in Pittsburg, Pa. Following her marriage in 1962, four sons were born: Scott Blair (May 13, 1964 in Wellsville, N.Y.) who died at the age of eight in Durham, N.C.; Matthew William (October 3, 1966 in Morristown, N.J.); David Alexander (June 1, 1969 in Johnstown, Pa.); Marcus Raymond (November 9, 1970 in Bedford, Pa.)

She earned her B.S. in Education from the Indiana University of Pittsburg in 1967 and worked with the Cambia County Department of Social Service as a case worker in Johnstown for one year. After her husband's call to the ministry and the family's move to Durham, N.C., she served as N.C. Vice-President of the Parent's Advisory for the Head Start Program; worked as a Reading Assistant with the Durham County Schools; and did nurse's aid and other work in several hospitals.

Supportive of her husband's work in the local church and in response to her own personal commitment, she served as a member of the Church Choir and leader of children and youth in Sunday School and M.Y.F. activities. She was active in an Ecumenical and Prayer and Personal Growth Group in Burlington as well as Prayer Groups in her own church.

An exceptional writer of poetry, children's stories and fiction, Darlene was a member of the Burlington Writers' Club and the North Carolina Poetry Society. Her writing reflected her deep appreciation for her husband and each of her sons as well as awareness of herself as a part of the world community. In 1977 she began study at UNC-Greensboro in preparation for pursuing a Master's degree in the School of Fine Arts.

Surviving, in addition to her husband and their three sons, Matthew, David, and Marcus, are her mother, Mrs. Ralph Cornett; her father Allyn Tebeau, and her brother, Allyn Tebeau, Jr., all of Pittsburg, Pa.

It is difficult to comprehend the depth of maturity found in one whose life on the physical plane was cut short after thirty-six years. Persons of all ages—children, co-workers, fellow-writers, family, friends—whose life touched hers were recipients of her unspoken message saying to each person individually, “You are important to me, to God. Let’s share the overflow of life together.”

Children as well as adults responded to her evident honesty and loving awareness of them as persons. The sharing of herself was done with sincerity and willingness to risk, and always devoid of personal aggrandisement or judgemental antagonism.

Others experienced her maturity in many ways:

Over a cup of coffee, she met you on your own level whether you were an intellectual or spiritual giant or a person with one foot in the depth of despair and seemingly losing the will to climb out. She wanted for others what she wanted for herself—with God’s help, to reach individual maximum potential.

In working with others she could make judgment decisions with the clean precision of a surgeon’s knife and, still keeping an open mind, stand by those decisions until sincerely convinced otherwise.

With rare wit and humor she could laugh with others and with herself.

Intensely aware of the pain of the human condition and knowing and accepting herself, she could “be present” with another, give quality time in a one-to-one encounter.

A giving person, she could also graciously accept gifts from others—she was easy to give to.

Sensitive to the inner world of the Spirit, Darlene explored this path with an eager desire to grow into the fullness of God’s will for her life, within His purposed fulfillment for all of His creation. Totally believing in the lovingness of God who hears and answers prayer, she sought His will with wholesome zest, listened for guidance and willed to act upon it. The living Christ through His Holy Spirit was present with her.

Conscious also of the dark, she looked toward the Light, as expressed in her poem, “Grief.”

Why do you cry so?
I am here inside
Look in through the pain
Here I live in joy.

Darlene had a tremendous capacity for joy in her looking toward the Light. A recent poem included these lines:

I must go to get it done...
To catch the sun, to catch the sun,
I must go
to catch the sun.

Following Home Coming at the church, she told a friend, “Home Coming should be a gay happy time remembering those who have gone to heaven... Just to enjoy each other and the good food—and Boy, did we have good food! You know, all Sunday afternoon, I felt like joining hands with the kids to sing and dance and just be glad for this day and time.” Perhaps she expressed this and so much more in her poem, “Love’s-Go-Round.”

Free
spinning down
the smiling sun-warmed hillock
lightly
over furrows and stones
pricked
by silvery blades of grass
to a painful pause
then up
together in laughter
racing toward the top
to spin
again



MARY ELIZABETH (BETTY) SHERMAN
1928-1978

Betty Sherman died on March 6, following a two weeks illness. She was the wife of the Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Minister, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy, N.C.

Betty was the daughter of William W. and Beatrice Mines Lieberman and was born in Baltimore, Maryland on November 15, 1928. Her childhood and youth were spent near Fort McHenry. She was a graduate of Southern High School and received further education at McCoy College of John Hopkins University.

Active in the life of Fort Avenue United Methodist Church and serving as Adult Counselor for the youth programs of other United Methodist Churches in the area prepared her for the role she was to assume later. During this time she met William W. Sherman, Jr., a student at Dickinson College. They were married on September 5, 1953. God blessed their marriage and home with three children, William W., III, Bruce and Deborah. Her children were a major interest and concern of her life.

Seminary days at Duke Divinity School involved serving the Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge where Betty continued to serve the church. A lover of music and a deep appreciation of its place in worship, led her to become involved as a member of the choir, singing praises of her God with enthusiasm. She was greatly concerned about spiritual growth within

United Methodist Women and led to establishing a period of Intercessory Prayer before each meeting. She was serving as President of United Methodist Women at Trinity at the time of her death.

Betty touched the lives of many young people outside the church as she worked in the schools of the communities where they served. Her teaching career reached children from kindergarten through high school but her work with younger children provided a deeper sense of joy and accomplishment. She rejoiced as she watched young lives mature and discover new possibilities.

Betty enjoyed the out-of-doors as the revelation of God's creative power. This became more meaningful to her as she shared the beauty of the mountains at Lake Junaluska.

A friendship developed and deepened over the years as we served in the same districts, shared in revivals and participated in various activities of churches and families. This friendship has enriched the life of the writer.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and the Reverend Clyde G. McCarver conducted a Service of Worship on March 8 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy, N.C. to celebrate Betty's joy in finding eternal rest. She was buried at Scotland Neck.

What we have done for ourselves alone dies with us;

What we have done for others remains and is immortal.

Albert Pike

Harold F. Leatherman
William W. Sherman, Jr.



ELIZABETH LEONARD HICKS
1923-1978

Elizabeth Leonard Hicks was born on June 23, 1923 in Franklin County where she spent her early years and received her education. She was a graduate of Franklinton High School and later received her Nurses Training at Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, North Carolina.

On June 23, 1945 she was married to Crawford Bryant Hicks. To this union God gave two daughters, Judith Christine Bullard and Betty Bryant Barefoot.

C.B. and Lib, after a number of years being actively involved in the life of the church, answered the call of God to enter the ministry. They were

appointed to the Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge in the Raleigh district on June 27, 1957.

One of the outstanding characteristics that made Lib's life one of beauty was Love. This love was manifested in her dedication to Christ and His church as she assumed leadership in various activities, but in particular, The United Methodist Women. Her love for family was made known as she supported her husband in his ministry and displayed a keen interest in the welfare of her children and their families. A ministry to those who were sick brought great joy to her, because in this vocation, she was able to show others that love is expressed in more than words.

In addition to Love, her life was lived in such a way that she was an inspiration to all those who were touched by her life. A spirit of enthusiasm permeated her total being and resulted in causing others to give without counting the cost, to serve without concern for who received credit and to share with a sense of joy.

During a period of almost twenty nine years, it was my privilege to observe the life of Lib as she participated in the program of the church in my first appointment and later as she assumed a larger role and gave herself without reservation to added responsibilities in the ministry. Truly, her life was a Blessing to those who were the recipients of her warm friendship, outgoing personality, compassion for others and her undying devotion to Christ, His Church, her family and those she served.

On March 10, her earthly life ended as the result of an accident. However, those qualities and characteristics that caused so many to love, admire and appreciate her will remain to bless us throughout all ages.

A Service of Worship and Thanksgiving was held at the Hallboro United Methodist Church on March 12 by the Reverend James A. Auman, assisted by the Reverend Harold F. Leatherman.



MRS. RITTA JANE BLALOCK JOHNSON
1889-1978

The beautiful spirit of Mrs. Ritta B. Johnson slipped away to her celestial home on May 13, 1978; and she left behind her many loved ones and friends.

Ritta Jane Blalock was born in Willow Springs, Wake County, North Carolina, on August 11, 1889, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Mary

Isabella Johnson Blalock. Early in life she joined Cnanon Grove Missionary Baptist Church at Willow Springs, and in 1908 she moved her membership to Mount Zion Methodist Church in northwestern Johnston County. There, she remained a member for seventy years, even though she worked diligently in each church which her minister husband served.

On May 8, 1909, she and Neill Beckwith Johnson were married in Wake County at the home of Mr. Johnson's uncle, the Reverend J. A. T. Jones, who performed the ceremony. To them were born two precious children, Maynard Christopher and Josephine Johnson (now Mrs. W.H. Bridgers). Mrs. Johnson is survived by her children, three grandsons, one great granddaughter, one sister, Mrs. K. T. Jones, and one brother, Lee J. Blalock. She left a rich heritage to them of love and service to God and her fellowman, as Jesus taught in His Holy Word.

Early in their marriage, Mr. Johnson worked eagerly in service to God and his friends. He taught in the Sunday School at Mount Zion Methodist Church in the afternoon and served as Superintendent of the Sunday School at Plymouthn Christian Church in the morning. Mrs. Johnson supported and encouraged him in this intensive service to his Lord. When the call of God came to her husband to enter the ministry after the birth of their two children, Mrs. Johnson answered the call with him, sacrificing to help him through Trinity College.

In 1918 Mr. Johnson was admitted on trial by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and given his first appointment. From this time until the end of his ministry, she was not only a homemaker, but his co-laborer in the work of the Kingdom. They were co-workers together in the fields "white unto harvest". Together they accomplished numerous good works. The poor were a special concern of theirs. With these they shared their meager earthly goods.

Their chief goal was to lead the lost into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. This they accomplished many times to the glory of God at Hatteras, Ellerbe, Fairmont, Biscoe, West End, Zebulon, Burgaw, Tabor City, and Roseboro, where she served with her husband.

In 1939 upon the retirement of her husband, she moved with him form Roseboro to their home in Raleigh. She continued to live in Raleigh after the death of her husband, March 9, 1944. From 1946 until 1967 Mrs. Johnson spent much of her time with her daughter and grandsons in Columbia, South Carolina. From 1967 until she entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Druham in 1975, she lived in Raleigh. Wherever she was, her life was given in service to her Lord and other people. She counted it a high privilege to serve in any capacity. She spent her latter days in joy and comfort in the Methodist Retirement Home where she received excellent care. During the second week of May 1978 she entered Duke Hospital and was called to her Heavenly Home in the joy of the Lord on May 13, 1978.

Since the pastor of her home church, the Reverend W.M. Jeffries, was away at that time attending the Duke Divinity School Seminar in Mexico, the Reverend John C. Andrews, pastor of Hollands United Methodist Church, conducted her funeral in the Mount Zion United Methodist Church. He was assisted by the Reverend Bewie Shaver, pastor of Flat Springs

Baptist Church. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the Mount Zion Church Cemetery.

Jesus said, "Because I live, ye shall live also." (John 14:19)

Mrs George W. Lane



WILLAFRED HOWE WELLONS
1890-1976

(Mrs. Wellons died on December 25, 1976.

Her memorial is included in the 1978 Journal.)

For eighty six years and nineteen days, Willafred Howe Wellons lived the life that inspired her children to have placed on her tombstone, "She Lived Love." Her life began in Knoxville, Tennessee, on 6 December 1890 and in the earthly sense was completed in the Health Care Center of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N.C. on Christmas Day 1976. Her life spanned two continents and many situations, in all of which her commitment to Christ and her desire to serve God's children formed the primary points of her way of living.

She grew up in Bloomington, Indiana, and went to public schools there. She graduated from Indiana University, in Bloomington, and taught there for a period. She and Dr. Ralph D. Wellons were married in Bloomington on August 18, 1914. More than half of their working years together were spent in missionary service in Lucknow, India, where Lucknow Christian College was their area of service.

After more than twenty-six years of missionary service, Dr. and Mrs. Wellons returned to the United States for health reasons. In 1942 they went to Pembroke, N.C., and spent fourteen years in outstanding service there, where Dr. Wellons was president of what was then Pembroke State College, now Pembroke State University. A second "retirement" led them to Winter Park, Florida, where Dr. Wellons was associate pastor of First United Methodist Church and Mrs. Wellons taught a Sunday School class of young couples. Their third "retirement" in 1964 brought them to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N.C., where Dr. Wellons died in 1974.

Mrs. Wellons is survived by three children: Alfred E. Wellons, New Bern, N.C.; Mrs. Rebecca W. Rissmiller, Matawan, N.J.; Mrs. Janet W. Smith, Durham, N.C.; and nine grandchildren.

Always related to the Methodist church of the community where they lived, she was in Durham a member of Duke Memorial Methodist Church. The matter of "she lived love" took her into many sorts of church and community work, always with the thought of serving God and of aiding His children by her life and work.

Willafred Wellons is a beautiful example of a person whose will to serve overcame bodily weakness and illness. Physicians and surgeons in India and the United States, as far back as 1922 and 1923, assured her family that she would not survive for another year. It could almost be said of her that death had to wait until she had attended to all the things which she felt God had given her to do. In that spirit, quietly and peacefully on Christmas Day 1976, she breathed her last. So ended the wonderful days of a superlatively fine Christian witness, wife, mother, church member, citizen.

Her funeral service was held in Durham, N.C., on 28 December, 1976, by the pastor of Duke Memorial Church, Edward F. Smith, who was also her son-in-law. Her body was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, N.C., beside the body of her husband. One of her favorite poems, based on I Corinthians 13:12, was read at her service and is a fitting conclusion to this tribute:

My life is but a weaving, between my Lord and me;
I cannot choose the colors He worketh steadily.
Oft times He weaveth sorrow, and I in foolish pride,
Forget He sees the upper, and I, the underside.

Not till the loom is silent, and the shuttles cease to fly,
Shall God unroll the canvas and explain the reason why
The dark threads are as needful in the Weaver's skillful hand
As the threads of gold and silver in the pattern He has planned.

Edward F. Smith

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(The complete roll of Deceased Ministerial Members appears in the 1976 Conference Journal of the North Carolina Conference. The complete roll will again be published in 1980.)

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902 Statesville, N. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1976 Waynesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916 Pine Mountain, Ga.	1954 Raleigh, N. C.	1976 Raleigh, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938 Pitt County, N. C.	1962 Kinston, N. C.	1977 Edenton, N. C.	Vanceboro, N. C.
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934 Martin County, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	1977 Hobgood, N. C.	Hamilton, N. C.

SECTION V

CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A—Agency Reports

The Committee on Church Architecture

The Annual Conference Committee on Church Architecture is established to be of service to local churches. Churches planning to begin a building project or needing to evaluate the need for a possible building project are encouraged to ask the committee for assistance.

The committee cooperates with the District Boards of Church Location and Building in developing procedures and requirements for building programs. Members of the committee are prepared to offer education about the essential steps involved in a building project: discovering needs, developing a program, creating a design, and execution of contract documents.

Membership of the committee includes the District Superintendents, representatives of the Conference Agencies, ministers, architects, and laypersons interested in the building process and church architecture. To encourage innovative design, the Randolph E. DuMont Design Awards program was established with awards made annually in our conference and the Western Congregation in the Rocky Mount District for the design of their sanctuary.

Each year a joint meeting is held with the Western N.C. Conference Committee to offer education and enrichment to the members of the committees and invited guests. At this year's annual meeting held at Duke University Divinity School the guest speaker was Mr. Frank Kacmarcik a noted Liturgical Designer for St. Paul, Minnesota who has worked with some of the best architects in the country developing innovative facilities for worship.

SE
V

Whenever local congregations become involved in planning new construction or renovation programs, they are encouraged to turn to the Conference Committee for assistance.

DENNIS B. NICHOLSON, Chairperson
Ms. GAYLE SEARLES, Vice Chairperson

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History has had a busy and fruitful year.

We are happy to report that the commission was represented at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History when it met in Jackson, Mississippi in July 1977. This group will meet at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, July 11 - 13, 1978.

Many of our churches have had special historical celebrations in 1977. Those celebrating 150 years or more are:

150th Anniversary
Plymouth, Washington County

125th Anniversary
Windsor, Bertie County

100th Anniversaries
Cerro Gordo, Columbus County
First Church, Hamlet, N.C.
Little River, Montgomery County
Speights Chapel, Edgecombe County
St. Peter, Oxford, N.C.

Guidelines to determine the oldest church building in each district have been completed and published in the N.C. Christian Advocate. We hope to publish the list of churches next year. Some churches have already been determined as the oldest in their districts. Their pictures are on display in the Student Union.

The Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference joint Committee for publishing "Black Methodism in North Carolina" is still at work planning and collecting historical data for the publication which we hope will be ready sometime in 1979. We are indebted to Reverend James McCallum, Raleigh, N.C. and Mrs. Peter E. A. Addo, Greensboro, N.C. for co-authoring the publication.

On this the 85th anniversary of the first North Carolina Conference Historical Society, we, the North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History, are reorganizing the society. The enrollment fee is

\$5.00 per Charter membership will be open until December 31, 1978.

The commission is indebted to Mr. Joseph Watson, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, our researcher for his work in researching many documents and events. He has given unselfishly of himself.

Our commission endorses the Hickory Grove United Methodist Church resolution pertaining to the Rocky River Methodist Church property. We are delighted Hickory Grove wants to restore this historic church.

We encourage the local churches to place Methodist Ministers Grave Markers on the tombstones or graves of deceased ministers.

Lawrence E. Lugar, Chairperson
Morris Barber, Secretary

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood

The following calls have been paid since December 31, 1976

Call No. 267 W. V. McRae	\$ 2,600.00
Call No. 268 J. Hillary Bryant	2,600.00
Call No. 269 Jack W. Page	2,600.00
Call No. 270 C. P. Womack (1/2 call)	<u>1,300.00</u>
Total	<u><u>\$9,100.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand December 31, 1976 (checking)	\$2,156.38
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (pass book)	5,799.30
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan:	
Certificate of Deposit	6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	4,500.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan:	
Certificate of Deposit	5,169.45
Interest received on investments	1,682.81
Received from payment of calls	8,923.55
Transferred from Savings to Checking (pass book)	<u>700.00</u>
Total	<u><u>\$34,931.49</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$9,100.00
ZOffice Expense	341.50
Postage	159.75
Transferred from Checking to Home	<u>2,000.00</u>
Federal A & L (pass book savings)	
Total	<u>\$11,601.25</u>

Balance on hand December 31, 1977 (checking)	973.52
Invested in Home Federal S & L (pass book) . . .	6,085.99
Invested in Home Federal S & L	
Certificate of Deposit	5,572.02
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	6,113.55
Certificate of Deposit	4,585.16
Total	<u>\$34,931.49</u>

The following calls are from December 31, 1977, through May 10, 1978.

Call No. 270 C.P. Womack (½ call)	\$ 1,300.00
Call No. 271 D.W. Charlton	2,600.00
Call No. 272 H.H. Cash	2,600.00
Call No. 273 C.W. Wooten	2,600.00
Call No. 274 E.E. Edmond	<u>2,600.00</u>
Total	<u>\$11,700.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand December 31, 1977 (checking)	\$ 973.52
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
(pass book)	6,085.99
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	5,572.02
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan:	
Certificate of Deposit	6,113.55
Certificate of Deposit	4,585.16
Received from Interest	380.86
Received from Calls	<u>12,317.75</u>
Total	<u>\$36,028.85</u>

DISBURSEMENTS-

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$11,700.00
Office Expense	528.24
Postage	<u>163.55</u>
Total	\$12,391.79

Balance on hand May 10, 1978 (checking)	1,899.48
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
(pass book)	5,158.92
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	5,677.47

Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	6,299.25
Certificate of Deposit	<u>4,671.94</u>
Total	<u><u>\$36,028.85</u></u>

J.K. Bo

J.K. Bostic
Secretary-Treasurer

The report of the nominating committee of the Conference Brotherhood is as follows:

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr — President
James C.P. Brown — Vice President
J.K. Bostick — Secretary-treasurer

Trustees with terms to expire:

1979

R. Stewart Brodie
Johnnie s. Huggins

1981

John s. Paschal
R. Dennis Ricks

1983

John D. Mitchell
J.E. Sponeberg, Jr.

The Division of Church and Society

Bishop Blackburn, Members of the N.C. Conference, Lay Delegates, and Guests:

The Division of Church and Society respectfully reports a year of learning, studying, voting, writing, re-writing, and or voting as we endeavored to carry out the resolution passed by this conference last year instructing us to present our concerns in position papers rather than resolutions. Briefly, our purpose was this: at our fall meeting we met first in plenary session where everyone participated in identifying the pressing social issues in this conference and then we divided into our three committees of world peace, human relations and general welfare where these

issues were prioritized. Following that, the total division came together to review and hear reports from each committee and then voted their approval of the two top-priority issues presented by the individual committees. After agreeing on the concerns on which position papers would be developed, we worked through a process that would assure that the position taken was one on which the full membership had a voice and a definite consensus was voted. The committees themselves selected the writers, did the rough draft, and mailed out each paper to the total division for suggested revisions and comments. When the papers were returned to the committees, they were reworked and brought to the executive committee for further rewriting and finally reviewed by the full division in February and approved and released. I say all this to assure you that the position papers you have read in our Book of Resolutions are the work of the full division and that collectively we have shared our position on these sensitive issues as best we can. We have not attempted to speak for the conference or the church and we have been careful to carry out the instructions our Discipline gives to Church and Society "to identify issues of social concern and to suggest lines of Christian action" and "to promote the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church". We are not asking for you to vote on our positions; rather, we are presenting them for your information.

Following last year's session, the conference secretary sent our resolution concerning the imprisonment of persons convicted of misdemeanor offenses back to our division for further consideration. During our fall meeting this resolution was returned to the committee originating it and it was not voted as a top-priority concern and was therefore tabled.

Perhaps a good way to review our year's work for you would be to break down our budget and explain how we have used the funds allocated to the division. In 1977 our budget was almost \$8,500 and for the current year it is \$9,000. and in both years the first \$5,000 has gone for our support of the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in the state. Since we are the major agency of the church involved in prison ministries, we feel it is imperative that we give our energies, resources, and full support toward visiting those in prison and giving them visible evidence that United Methodists care; and to this end we have made the initiating of a new Yokefellow program or the participating in an existing one a major program recommendation to the districts this year. A member of our division attends monthly meetings of the board of Yokefellow and keeps us well informed.

Of the remaining less than half of our budget, one thousand dollars was allocated to funding the two full division meetings of the year where we worked on our position papers as well as our program recommendations. Another one thousand dollars was used for training sessions and seminars. Last August we had eight members of the division attending the Southeastern Jurisdiction Briefing Conference at Junaluska and in the Fall we had delegates at a workshop on ERA in Nashville and at a seminar on "The Church's Responsibility in the Changing Southern Economy" at Junaluska. And since we are affiliated with the State Council for Social Legislation in this state and participate fully in its activities, we also send

four voting delegates to its annual meeting and one representative to its study committee sessions. Another thousand dollars is earmarked for programming assistance - - - to help defray expenses of speakers or materials, etc., for districts who carry out our program recommendations of conducting legislative seminars or initiating Yokefellow ministries. Out of the remaining part of our budget we gave two scholarships to the Adult Study Tour, assisted the youth with expenses for their program called "LASER: Legislative Affairs-Study, Explore, Respond", paid dues to the State Council for Social Legislation and the coalition of North Carolinians United for ERA, and subscribed to IMPACT and The Raleigh Report - - two valuable pieces of information relative to national and state legislative concerns - - for each member of the division.

One of our most significant activities of the year is operated so as to cost the conference nothing but is invaluable in its educational and community-building qualities. It is our conference-approved program recommendation known as The Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington, D.C., where 38 people from our conference participated in the United Nations Seminars on National and International Affairs, a program opportunity of the United Methodist Church sponsored by The Women's Division and the Board of Church and Society. This year our theme was "Our Neighbors to the South" and we heard a variety of specialists from Latin American countries discuss the canal treaties, textiles, energy and problems we share. Because our days at the United Nations coincided with the big coal strike and the peace overtures in the Middle East, we were able to hear experts in these fields too. As one of our young scholarship recipients wrote in her moving thank-you letter, "No one could come home from such an experience without enlarged vision, more understanding of our role in our problems, and a greater appreciation of our heritage in our church". I think we brought home 38 people who shared her evaluation and I consider that a pretty good year's work. We invite you to join us on the tour next year.

Catherine Watson, Chairperson

Committee on Communications

One of my responsibilities as the Coordinator of Communication on the Conference Council on Ministries staff is to serve as a liaison between the news media in eastern North Carolina and the conference. There are approximately 230 news outlets-radio stations, television stations and newspapers-within the bounds of our conference. I am continuing to develop relationships and contacts with these news media personnel and I am pleased to report again this year that we generally get--in my opinion--good coverage of the conference and the activity of United Methodists.

I write and send out news stories on many of our conference events--of-

ten localizing the story for a particular individual or a community. The subjects of these stories range from curriculum workshops to ministerial appointments and from softball team champions to grants for parsonages for ethnic minority ministers.

In addition to reporting on conference activities, I often rewrite stories from our national United Methodist news service if they have relevance here. For example, this year I have covered the Joan Little case, the boycott of J.P. Stevens products, and most recently, the fate of our missionaries in Zaire.

In addition to writing for the secular press, I send numerous stories to our conference newspaper, *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*. I am] most appreciative of the cooperation of Al Simonton and his staff.

During the past year I have also assisted in news coverage and public relations for two ecumenical groups--the North Carolina council of Churches and the Good News North Carolina Bible Celebration.

One of the common concerns I hear as I visit newspaper offices is their lack of local church news. This is an area in which I cannot work, and so I would challenge you lay members and ministers to work at this.

The editor of the *Circuit Rider* magazine, Richard Peck, had an interesting editorial about this very subject recently. He said,

"If church paper editors have strange ideas about news, it's because we taught them. We grind out the releases about a superintendent's visits, but we never prepare releases about what he or she said. We assume announcements are more important than ideas or beliefs." He goes on to criticize us for our refusal to "report the substance of sermons, the application of the faith to social issues, or significant stories of a congregation's ministry to the community."

I hope this is a challenge to many of you.

I enjoy my work very much. To me it is a ministry--a supportive ministry to those United Methodist who read about themselves in the papers or hear about themselves or their church on radio or television; and a witness to other Christians, as well as the unchurched, that United Methodists are doing something--and are putting their faith into action.

Barbara Wilkinson

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

The writer of Ecclesiastes confidently proclaims, "there is no new thing under the sun." And yet, the next word begins a question, "Is there a thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new?"

In this report we will tell you some of the new things in our Credit Union as well as update some of the old things.

New is a 6% Deposit Account available to churches only. This is 3/4% higher than other insured savings institutions are permitted to pay on "passbook type" savings accounts. When compounded quarterly, this amounts to about \$7.50 more per thousand per year. Deposits may be

withdrawn on the first of any calendar month after the account has been open for one quarter, without loss of interest or incurring any penalty. This rate is guaranteed. It cannot be decreased until ninety days after we have mailed to the church a written notice of proposed change in rate. We invite you to get your church to participate in this program. Any organization or agency of your church can participate, beginning with as little as one hundred dollars. Is it wise to lose this extra profit? The maximum aggregate amount permitted in this type account is limited to \$225,000.00.

New, too, is a Promissory Note program. This is available to churches and laypersons at a negotiated rate of interest for a specified time, with interest paid at maturity. These notes are not covered by share and deposit guaranty insurance, but such loans have the entire assets of the credit union pledged as security. The total amount borrowed under this program, along with the deposit program offered to churches only, cannot exceed \$225,000.00.

Another new thing is semi-annual dividends. Dividends will be declared on June 30 and December 31, at a rate to be announced.

Perhaps the most significant new thing to come to our credit union this year is the provision for continuing education of staff. Your treasurer was sent to the University of Florida for an intensive period of study in the field of Family Financial Counseling. In August John Mitchell will go to the University of Georgia for the Regional Credit Union School for two weeks. These learning experiences will strengthen the services of our credit union through the years.

Now for an update on the things that are not new. Delinquency in loan payments is not new to us, but it has improved. This is not a reason to be satisfied. We must press on until we wipe it out. It is not a problem reserved for those on low salary. It makes its home at times with those in the \$20,000.00 plus range. Like sin, it is no respecter of persons or income. We plead with those who have problems in meeting their payment schedule to contact us so a solution can be worked out without hurt to anyone.

Delinquency not only hurts the delinquent; it hurts every credit union member. It can be devastating to the credit union if not controlled. Under new regulations issued by the Credit Union Division of the State of North Carolina, delinquent loans may stop the payment of dividends on shares under certain conditions. Now you see why we must control and blot out this practice. The borrower bears the responsibility of notifying the credit union of any problems that arise before their account becomes delinquent. In this way they can avoid a damaged credit rating.

The Estate Loan plan is not new, but it has changed since the last report to you. Estate Loans now bear 9% APR interest. They are still one of the biggest bonanzas one can find in the savings field. The member borrows \$2,000.00 and buys shares with the loan. The shares earn dividends and life insurance. The last dividend paid was at 5 1/4% per annum. If the borrower is under 55 years of age, the life insurance in force is \$2,000.00, with a double indemnity rider that doubles the insurance paid when death is by accident. There is also a \$2,000.00 accidental loss of sight and dismemberment of hands and feet rider. These accidental riders cease at age 65, but the basic life coverage does not cease or decrease.

The credit union actually pays you a profit to take this package of protection. You would earn \$335.13 in dividends at 5 1/4% compounded semi-annually. You would pay \$289.24 in interest at 9- APR over a period of thirty-six months with monthly payments of \$63.59. This gives you a profit of \$45.89, plus the security you have provided your family through the Estate Loan.

The life insurance is available to those between 55 and 70, but it is on less than dollar for dollar ratio.

The number of new members is 116 this conference year, up from 96 reported last year.

Last year we reported a growth in assets of \$215,866.21. This was made possible by a \$143,000.00 increase in borrowed money, leaving a net growth of \$72,866.21. This year we report a growth of \$128,944.99, while decreasing our borrowed funds by \$21,000.00. This is an indication of good health for our credit union.

Significant areas of growth revealed in the comparative balance sheet below are indicated by the following percentages:

Assets, 11.66% - Loans, 11.44% - Shares, 14.46% - Deposits, 21.07%.

Reserves, 16.09% - and a decrease of 8.16% in borrowed money.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Assets	5-31-78	5-31,77
Loans	\$1,071,958.20	\$949,358.58
Cash	2,386.59	3,735.50
Accounts Receivable	308.38	277.66
Investments	8,801.49	1,033.36
N.C. Savings Guaranty Corp.	10,300.00	8,700.00
Prepaid Expense	1,642.30	1,523.53
Furniture and Fixtures	10,411.20	11,984.80
Other Assets	90.26	340.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,105,898.42	\$976,953.43
Liabilities	5-31-78	5-31-77
Accounts Payable	\$220.03	\$191.13
Notes Payable	196,000.00	212,000.00
Deposits	169,647.74	133,898.82
Shares	658,734.00	563,464.28
Legal Reserve	52,868.99	44,360.73
Undivided Earnings	6,879.62	8,953.08
Donated Surplus	1,500.00	1,500.00
Net Income	20,048.04	12,585.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,105,898.42	\$976,953.43

Thiffs personal word of appreciation is well deserved. It was a joy to work with our president, Thomas A. Collins, for over sixteen years. When the road was rough, he added the necessary ingredients of strength and leadership to make the way passable and continued progress possible. Thank you, Tom, for your help and for your sacrifices.

Now we have a new president, James H. Miller, Jr. His ability and leadership are evident and appreciated. I look forward to a close working relation between us. Welcome aboard, Jimmy.

All the ministers, members of their families, the employees of our conference institutions and agencies, and members of their families present at this conference are invited to come to the Credit Union table in the South Foyer of this building and join while here at conference. John Mitchell will be there to serve you.

Every Credit Union member is urged to drop by for a visit. Some of you need to see us, and we would be happy to greet all of you.

Laypersons who have questions about Credit Union services and how they or their churches can participate, will be welcome, too.

C. M. Mitchell
Treasurer

District Conference Records

The Committee on District Conference Records report to 1978 Annual Conference. The Committee has examined the district conference records and all twelve Districts Records were accounted for.

We examined the records in accordance with the guidelines in the 1977 Journal of the N.C. Annual Conference on page 239. Generally speaking we found all the record books in compliance with the guidelines with the exception that half of them did not contain the District Superintendents report on the State of the District. The committee feels that this report is essential and should be a part of the reports at each District Conference and therefore a part of the District Conference Record.

We recomend these continuing guidelines:

1. Official binders be used.
2. The most current reports be placed in the front of the binder, that visible tabs be used to designate years, and that no more than 4-6 years be in the binder.
3. The following records be included:
 - a. Minutes of the District Conference
 - b. The District superintendents state of the District report
 - c. An attendance record reporting the number present from each charge as well as the totals of laity and clergy present.
 - d. A book of reports presented to the District Conference
4. District Conference records beyond 6 years be placed in the repository of the Conference Commission on Archives and history.

Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
Chairperson

Composite Report of the District Superintendents

I have always felt frustrated when I had to make the pastor's report to the Charge Conference, for it is an impossible task to give a brief report on what the church has done during an entire year and at the same time cover all that needed to be reported. It is an even more impossible task to make a report for the entire conference, but this is what I have been asked to do. I am trying to report for all twelve districts of our conference, but since this can not be done in full, I hope that you will read the report of each district superintendent which will appear in our Conference Journal that you will receive sometime in the future.

So much pessimism is expressed to day about the church. Maybe we are guilty of the short term view. I began to think about the United Methodist Church and how far it has come in every area since I was a boy. I was born in the bedroom of a Methodist parsonage and have known and loved our church all my life. Many changes have taken place and there has been great growth in every area of our church's life. I remember sitting beside my daddy one year at conference when the bishop read the appointments. It was his fourth year and I knew that by the law of the church we would be moving, but I did not know where and neither did he. There was great suspense as the bishop began to read, and I could hear a groan here, a sigh there, and I could see some tears as well as a few broad smiles. Out of the corner of my eye I watched my daddy to see how he reacted when his name was read, and when that time came there was no change of expression but he patted me on the knee, and I was assured. There was no great raise in salary, but at least we would eat for another year.

I got out an old Journal of the year of my birth and I think that some of the changes that have taken place between that year and now will be of interest. Let me note a few.

(1) There were 258 ministerial members of the conference when I was born and there are 751 today.

(2) There were 226 pastoral charges then and 535 today with nine districts in that great year and today there are twelve.

(3) Church membership was 107,497 compared to 211,763.

(4) We had 90,220 in our Church School and today we have 107,480.

(5) Three ministers were received into full connection at Annual Conference then and though I am not certain of the exact number that will be received, I am told that it will be thirty eight.

(6) There were 772 local churches then and 849 today.

(7) The grand total of money raised was \$1,774,458 and last year we raised \$23,641,221.

(8) Finally, it is interesting to note that they met from Wednesday to Monday and began each day at 9:00 a.m., and finished the day's business at noon. With a closed cabinet it probably took more time on the outside trying to figure out the appointments.

Our conference has almost doubled in membership in my life time and I am optimistic about our future. Let us look now at some of the things we did this past year.

STEWARDSHIP: We had 432 charges that accepted and paid all of the Single Figure Askings. Total money raised for all causes was up \$2,282,466 over last year. Our churches pledged \$488,776 to North Carolina Wesleyan College to be paid over a three-year period and have paid \$450,218. Our benevolent giving is up significantly over last year and we had over a 10% increase in membership in the Ten Dollar Club.

LAITY: There was an increase in the attendance at the January Workshops with an attendance of 3,461. The Laity Rallies still draw large numbers, as over 6,000 attended the twelve held this year. The attendance at the annual meeting of United Methodist Women reached an all-time high with over 850 registering for the two-day meeting.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: There were twenty-two church buildings under construction during the year and five parsonages were built. Fifteen church buildings were dedicated and five parsonages. Our church people spent \$3,128,465 for this fund last year which represents an increase of \$626,229 over the year before. The reports of the District Superintendents will list all of these buildings programs.

RETIREMENT HOME: Wesley Pines Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton opened its doors on April 1, 1977. There are now twenty-five persons in residence with the number increasing each week. An infirmary with thirty-six beds was to open this spring.

COLLEGES: The enrollment in our colleges continues to grow. For the year 1977-1978 our Methodist colleges showed the following growth: Louisburg 2.5%. Methodist 9.2%, North Carolina Wesleyan 20.2%, Greensboro 9% and the report from High Point was not available.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: The work of our churches shows much imagination and thought as we have many special ministries. The reports of the District Superintendents will list many, but let me lift up just a few. In the New Bern area the Bogue Banks Ministry ministers to seamen coming into the port during the year and to all during the summer; Walnut Terrace Day Care Center in Raleigh offers much needed service to children of working parents; Page Memorial United Methodist Church in Aberdeen is sponsoring an outpost church which will soon become an organized church; the churches of Fayetteville committed \$10,000 for 1978 to the Fayette-

teville Urban Ministry; the Raleigh Board of Missions is engaged in land acquisition for sites for future new churches; and the New Hope Church, Goldsboro, offers a ministry to carnival workers during fair week.

EVANGELISM: Our churches received 8,187 members during the year and lost 8,067 for a net gain of 120. Of our churches 376 showed a gain, 370 showed a loss in membership, and 200 were barren as they did not receive a new member into their membership during the entire year. If you will study the figures, you can see that it took 1,766 Methodist to gain just one new member during an entire year. I do not have the figures for 1977, as they are not available yet, but in the year 1976 our conference was one of only fourteen conferences of the seventy-three conferences in Methodism that showed a gain. We might try to find consolation here but there is not much comfort to be found. We see some churches in expanding neighborhoods growing rapidly, and we ministers, who are not so lucky, tend to excuse ourselves for barren churches or loss of membership by pointing out that there is no growth where we live. We plead that we are not in a growing community or are even in a declining area. I have probably used the same excuse during some bad years and it sounds valid.

I mentioned in the beginning of this report that I was born in a Methodist parsonage. I have, therefore, been to Sunday School and church all my life. What went on in the outside world between the hours of 9:30 in the morning and noon on Sunday was foreign to me. Since I have been a district superintendent I am riding most Sunday mornings during the Sunday School hour to some church in my district and I have had my eyes opened. In every church in my district I find people in shouting distance of the church mowing grass, washing cars, sitting on the porch, playing in the yard, etc.. I have come to know that there are communities that are not growing but there is no area that is even near to being fully church-ed.

Somehow all of us, ministers and laity alike, must find the consuming passion for souls that drove John Wesley and his early followers to seek out the unchurched and invite them to come with us to Christ. It is not enough to open doors and hope they will come but we must seek them wherever they are and bring them in.

I heard a minister - I do not recall his name - say at Lake Junaluska that after the assassination of President Kennedy he later learned that at one time Lee Harvey Oswald had live within two blocks of his church. He went back and searched all the records at the church and could not find that anyone in his church had ever visited this man and invited him to the church. What a difference there could have been in the history of our nation had someone led Oswald to Christ.

Who lives near your church that needs Christ? You will never know unless you go and seek them out.

Finally, we all know what Francis Asbury meant to our church. He is known as "The Prophet of the Long Road." He had a passion for souls and even though he had only four or five years of formal education, he brought people to Christ and into the Methodist Church through complete dedication and hard work. In the forty-five years of his itinerent ministry in the United States he rode over 275,000 on horseback from Maine to Georgia and back time and time again. Those early Methodist ministers caught his enthusiasm and our church grew by leaps and bounds.

Our own bishop, Robert M. Blackburn, crosses and recrosses our conference with the same dedication and enthusiasm. It would be interesting to know how many miles he has traveled in service of our church in the six years he has been with us. At cabinet meetings we always have as the last item of business a look at his schedule so that we will know at all times where he is if he is needed. I always leave the meetings thankful that I do not have his schedule as he has almost every day and hour of the week filled, including many Saturdays. On most Sundays he has two or three appointments from the Outer Banks to the other extremes of our conference. I feel that he has the same passion for souls that our early leaders had. My prayer is that each of the 221,000 United Methodist laypersons and the 751 pastors of our conference might here and now determine we will emulate him and our church forefathers in the year and years that lay ahead. Our church not only has a great past but can have a brilliant future. Are you willing to be a part of it?

Burlington District

As we come to the end of our fifth year as Superintendent of The Burlington District and the close of my active ministry in the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church I find much to give me satisfaction especially during the 1977-1978 Conference year.

The most outstanding event in which I have had a part has been "Operation Understanding" which was conducted by our district and participated in by forty-five of the forty-six Charges of the District. This program was conducted by our District in April of 1978 under the leadership of our Missionary Secretaries in cooperation with the General Agencies of The United Methodist Church. Nine outstanding leaders from the General Level of our Church spent nearly four days in the bounds of our District helping the membership of our local churches become familiar with the program of our church. Informal meetings were held giving our people the opportunity to ask questions and gain information. Discussions were held in Worship Service Hours, Church School, Coffee Hours, Dinners, and other planned occasions. Church Leaders received answers to many questions. The nine General Church Leaders expressed much satisfaction for the excellent planning which had been done and the execution of those plans. We express our appreciation to the lay people, Pastors under the superb leadership of Clay Smith and Jesse Bone.

MEMBERSHIP: The record for 1977 will indicate that the Burlington District remained in the list of Districts of the Conference with a net increase in membership for this year. However, we regret that the increase was rather small.

FINANCE: This year as has been the case for the last five, the Burlington District Churches accepted a larger percentage of the Single Figure Apportionment and all other apportionments, moving from 86% in 1973 to 97.8% in 1977. We were second in the Conference in percentage of acceptance.

BUILDING: During 1977 the following churches completed building programs. Front Street Church, Clover Garden Church on the Whitney Cross Charge, and Prospect on the Yanceyville Charge. The following churches are now in the planning or building stage of a church building program: Bethel on the Burlington Charge, Bethel on the Cobb Charge, Friendship, New Hope on the New Hope-Purley Charge, Saint Luke Church. Haw River Church is in the planning stage for an addition to the parsonage. Cedar Cliff has completed payment on its building and will dedicate its building in the near future.

Again we wish to express our appreciation to the large number of local church members who followed the superb leadership of the forty-eight ministers appointed to their churches during the past year.

A special word of gratitude should be given to the Retired Ministers of the District who have given outstanding service: C.J. Andrews, E.B. Fisher, W.M. Howard, Jr., J.F. Minnis, R.E.L. Moser, J.D. Stott, P.F. Newton, S.J. Starnes, T.J. Whitehead, A.P. Brantley and J.H. Lanning.

Last but by no means least, we wish to express our gratitude for Mrs. Harriet Wilson and the United Methodist Women and and the United Methodist Men under the leadership of Harvey Mitchell. These are they who make our church the force for good in our world.

Blessings upon you for what you are and what you have done.

Nicholas W. Grant
District Superintendent

Fayetteville District

The following is the report of the 49 pastors and 18,074 lay persons of the Fayetteville District for the year, 1977.

MEMBERSHIP: Net gain in membership for the year was 156. 393 members were received on profession of faith and 140 were removed by death. 297 members were received from other United Methodist Churches and 242 were removed to other United Methodist Churches. 186 were received from other denominations, and 187 were lost to other denominations. 141 were removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn.

FINANCES: The Fayetteville District, with the exception of one church, paid its financial obligations accepted for 1977 in full. 99.79% of the acceptance for the year was paid. In the fall Charge Conferences, the percentage of acceptance on various askings for 1978 was: Single Figure--93.3%, Ministerial Education Fund--81.3%, In-

terdenominational Cooperation--59.7%, Black Colleges--52.2%, Missional Priorities--77.2%, and Lake Junaluska--66.1%. A number of churches had outstanding success with the "Pony Express" plan, and several of them oversubscribed their budgets.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: Building and renovations this year include: Mt. Moriah (sanctuary renovation completed), McGee on the Clinton Circuit (sanctuary renovation in progress), Fayetteville: Trinity (first unit in progress). A new parsonage has been purchased for the Haymount associate pastor.

Dedications have been held for the new fellowship hall at Tabor, Hall's Church on South River Charge, Calvary Church in Fayetteville, the renovation of Beulah Church on the Salemburg Charge, and the parsonage at Grace Church in Clinton.

Groundbreaking was held for the first unit of Fayetteville: Trinity and the Haymount educational unit.

PROGRAMS: Mission Festivals and Lay Speaker Training programs were held in each of the three sub-districts. A successful "No Silent Pulpits" program was approved by lay speakers during Lent. At the fall Charge Conferences churches in the district committed \$9,980 to Fayetteville Urban Ministry and \$930 to a new Native American Ministry in the district for 1978. United Methodist Women pledged \$17,500 to missions plus \$1500 in second-mile giving to Harnett County Church and missionary salary support. In the N. C. Christian Advocate campaign, the Fayetteville District led the conference in new subscriptions.

A first for the district was the appointment of a Campus Minister, Paul Granger, to Methodist College in June.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving with the Fayetteville District team in 1977 and for the dedication of laity and clergy which has made this report possible.

James H. Miller, Jr.
District Superintendent

Goldsboro District

It is with real excitement that I make my fourth report for the fifty-eight dedicated ministers and the 14,880 loyal laypersons of the Goldsboro District for 1977. We did know heartache as three ministers in the district died: J. Hillary Bryant, David W. Charlton and Cicero R. Etheridge. They served our church well and will be greatly missed.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES - Our churches serve well the members of the local church, but their work and influence is felt in the community, the nation, and around the world. We are involved in leading worship services in rest homes and in a state hospital, in sponsoring scout and brownie troops, meals on wheels, mother's day out, yokefellow, tape ministries, etc., but we have some programs that are unusual. New Hope Church in Goldsboro offers a ministry to carnival workers during the week of the county fair. The Rose Hill Church has day camping for the mentally retarded and Whitley Memorial Church in Smithfield has a Vacation Church School for he retarded.

MEMBERSHIP - Our district has shown a net gain in membership for the first time in four years. For the last three years we have taken in many members, but always there has been a large number taken off the rolls by action of the Charge Conference, as the ministers have made an effort to get rolls correct. As a result we have shown a net loss. We received 230 on Confession of Faith and 370 by transfer. We still removed 64 by action of the Charge Conference but showed a net gain of 20. We are working hard in the area of evangelism and hope that next year we will have an even greater gain.

BUILDING PROGRAMS AND DEDICATION - Our district raised \$507,751 this year on buildings and improvements. Jefferson built a new parsonage at a cost of \$50,000. Bishop Blackburn dedicated the St. Luke Church in Goldsboro. Roness Chapel built an education building that cost \$96,000. On the same Sunday Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Pine Level Church, which cost \$75,000 and rededicated the Pine Forest Church which had been renovated. St. Paul Church in Goldsboro bought a parsonage for the associate minister at a cost of \$39,000 and Mt. Olive: First bought a parsonage at a cost of \$68,000. Antioch Church built an education building at a cost of \$40,000 and Faison, one that cost \$92,000. Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Trinity parsonage. LaGrange spent \$60,000 in the renovation of their sanctuary and Daniels Memorial in Goldsboro spent \$116,000 as they also renovated their sanctuary. Benson renovated their parsonage at a cost of \$13,000, and Institute spent \$5,000 on their parsonage.

FINANCES - For the eighth straight year the Goldsboro District has paid 100% of its acceptance on Single Figure but this year we paid 100% of the askings. This indicates the dedication of the ministers and laypersons in our district. In addition we accepted for Ministerial Education 83%, Interdenominational Cooperation 45%, Black Colleges 63%, Missional Priorities 90%, and for Lake Junaluska 80%. Each of these represents an increase over last year.

APPRECIATION - The work for Christ and His Church that is being continued in the Goldsboro District reflects the fine ministerial leadership that we have. The report in no way attempts to show all that they do, nor can it. I count it a great privilege to work with each of them. It is also obvious that the lay people are devout Christians and loyal to the United Methodist Church. They always seem to be willing to go the second mile. We offer a special work of thanks to our very able District Lay Leader, Mr. Jimmy Davis, to the president of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Edith Holloman, and the the president of the United Methodist Youth, Mr. Harrell Overman, and to our District Council on Ministries. Finally we would thank Mr. C. Jack Houser who has served as district treasurer for ten years.

J. Paul Edwards
District Superintendent

New Bern District

The report of the New Bern District is made with the realization that it is the record of each minister and layperson involved in Ministry in 67 local congregations. Further, it is made with a prayer of Thanksgiving to Almighty God for His countless blessings and the response of 16,292 United Methodist laypersons and all the ministers.

EVANGELISM: I am pleased to report that 1977 brought growth in church membership. The total number received in all categories was 670 and total number removed was 548. Thus, our net gain was 122. The highlight is the number received on Profession of Faith--265. We still need to seek out those who have made no commitment to Jesus Christ and bring them into the Fellowship of the Redeemed.

CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership decreased as well as average attendance. This causes great concern and points up the need for us to do some serious soul searching and a renewed dedication to the cause of Christian Education. There must be an answer as to the cause for enrollment and attendance decrease, while church membership continues to grow.

STEWARDSHIP: Growth has been evident as indicated by the Acceptance and Payment of Single Figure Apportionment and other causes in the program of our church. However, there are too many charges that fail to Accept and pay the Fair Share. Each charge should make an effort to respond to all causes.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: The lay people of the district respond in a great way to the Lay Rally and the January Workshops. There is a very real desire on the part of our lay people to equip themselves for their particular responsibility.

BUILDING PROGRAMS: Harkers Island has completed a very extensive renovation program that involved both the sanctuary and educational building. Swansboro and Northwoods Jacksonville will soon start constructing new parsonages.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: The women of the district continue to be very actively involved in the program on the Local, District and General church level. Their Mission Pledge continue to increase, as does the number participating in their many activities. Their Sub-District and District meetings are well planned and designed to be of help to the Local Unit.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: District Rallies, Sub-District meetings and meetings of local groups keep the youth very much involved in the life of the church.

Harold F. Leatherman

Raleigh District

This report reflects the work of the pastors and Lay persons in the Raleigh District.

MEMBERSHIP - During the 1977 calendar year, 1,500 members were received into our churches, with 409 of these coming by Profession of Faith. The total church membership for the District on December 31,

Faith. The total church membership for the District on December 31, 1977, was 28,416. This represents an increase of 340 members for the year.

The District Conference this year was highlighted by an Evangelism Seminar.

FINANCES - During this period the churches of the District paid 100% of their Single Figure Acceptance, for a total of \$537,261. The following amounts were raised for some of our other important causes: N.C. Wesleyan College, \$12,597; General and conference Advance Specials, \$38,112; and Ministerial Education \$23,623.

BUILDING PROJECTS AND IMPROVEMENTS - White Plains consecrated a beautiful new sanctuary; a new educational unit was completed at Macedonia; a new educational unit was begun at Providence Church. Wake Forest purchased land for future expansion and Wendell has a site for a new parsonage.

LAY LIFE AND WORK -The District Lay Rally was highly successful and inspirational. Approximately 600 were in attendance. Three scholarships for higher education were granted to the youth of the District from funds received at the Lay Rally. The Raleigh District Lay Retreat continues to be a highlight in the work of our Methodist Men. The United Methodist Women are an inspiration to all of us. I offer a special word of thanks to Mrs. E. G. Craig, President of our United Methodist Women; Bruce Hargrove, District Lay Leader; Hal Thompson, our Trustee Chairperson, and to all who have given so generously of their time and talents.

W. B. Petteway
District Superintendent

Rockingham District

I am pleased to make my first report as Superintendent of the Rockingham District. It is made with keen awareness of the grace of God which abounds to bring us to this hour to be His Church in the various ways we have been created and sustained.

Bishop Blackburn took a bold and prophetic step when he called me from the Divinity School at Duke University to join the Cabinet of the North Carolina Conference. Bishop, I am honored to be a part of your administration; it has been a good, happy and challenging year for me and my family; and we hope that you have not been and will not be embarrassed by this appointment.

Clyde and Frances McCarver went beyond the call of duty to make our transition and adjustment in the District as smooth as possible. To them we are eternally grateful.

My colleagues in the Cabinet and the Council on Ministries Staff have been patient and very understanding as they have had to work with a neophyte Superintendent. That I have not made too many mistakes can be attributed to their advice and counsel.

The good people of the Rockingham District, lay and clergy, have been faithful Christians and loyal United Methodists this year. These 16,471 persons who are the Body of Christ in 77 congregations in Robeson,

Scotland and Richmond Counties deserve special appreciation for the reception and cooperation accorded their Superintendent and his family and for their dedicated churchmanship this year.

EVANGELISM: Church growth and development are at the very top of our lot of priorities in the District. In 1977, we had a net increase of 22.

Received on Profession of Faith or Restored-250

Received from other United Methodist Churches-140

Received from Other Denominations-105

Removed by Charge Conference or Withdrawn-46

Transferred to Other United Methodist Churches-148

Transferred to Other Denominations-70

Removed By Death-209

It is our conscious intent to accelerate our effort in evangelism so that an ever-increasing number of souls may be saved for Christ and His church.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS: Sandy Plains dedicated their church and parsonage. Pleasant Grove opened a new fellowship hall. Laurinburg: First, purchased property adjacent to the church site. Construction will soon begin for a new church at Philadelphus and a fellowship hall at Bethesda. New parsonages are being purchased at Hamlet: St. Peter and Rockingham: St. Paul. Improvements have been completed at Johns, Cool Springs, Cordova, Fairmont: Trinity, Laurel Hill, Wagram, Mt. Olive, Piney Grove, Norman, Red Spring: Trinity, Ledbetter, Glenwood, Pee Dee, Rockingham: West, Rowland and Snead's Grove. Improvements are underway at Hamlet: First, Barkers, Beauty Spot, New Zion, Salem and St. Paul's. Improvements are planned at Collins's Chapel, Cool Springs, Miller's Chapel, Galilee, Asbury, Branch Street, Pembroke: First, Rockingham: First, and Zion.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: The District Committee on Lay Life and Work-functioned well under the leadership of Howard Cooper, District Lay Leader. Dr. James Bailey was preacher for a very successful District Lay Rally. We thank Howard Cooper and his team for a job well done and we look forward to our work with our new District Lay Leader, Robert E. Hutchinson.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs. George Briley completed a very successful tenure as President of the Rockingham District United Methodist Women and has been elected to a Conference office. Three sub-districts are organized and functioning well. Under the able leadership of Mrs. J. A. Garner, we anticipate continued growth in the work of these lovely ladies of the Rockingham District.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: Our District Youth Council has been re-organized and has sponsored a District Rally and a District Retreat. Appreciation for this and more must be expressed to Miss Julia Henry, President, Robert Atchley, Coordinator, and a host of others who are also involved.

Several of our charges and their pastors can be cited for outstanding achievements. Among them are: Cordova, Jeff Davis; Fellowship, Brooks Patten; Laurel Hill, Bob Warren; Laurinburg: First, Troy Barrett; St. Luke, Jim Lee; Prospect, Harvey Lowry; Rockingham: West, Lee Phillips; Zion, David Harvin; St. John-Gibson, Ruth Harper; Snead's

Grove, Rob Atchley, and others too modest to report their outstanding work.

The District has been well organized with A. P. Hill, Jr., serving as Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Herman Winberry, Chairperson of the Committee on Ordained Ministry, and Jim Lee, Supervising Pastor and Secretary of everything. To these and to all the ministers and laypersons of the Rockingham District, gratitude is expressed for good work and good fellowship in the church of Jesus Christ. AMEN.

Joseph B. Bethea

Rocky Mount District

This report is the report of 18,430 Methodist of the Rocky Mount District and of their 53 pastors. They are to be commended for their dedication and for the fruits of their prayers and labors.

BUILDINGS - A new sanctuary was completed and occupied at Pinetops at a cost of \$241,535; the parsonage was remodeled at Roanoke Rapids: First Church at a cost of \$40,000 and the parsonage at Jackson on the Northampton Charge was remodeled at the cost of \$16,000.

EVANGELISM - The total membership of the District is 18,430. There were 227 additions to the churches on Profession of Faith, 212 from other United Methodist churches, and 138 from other denominations. There was a loss of membership of 722, making a net loss of 145.

THE LAITY - Our special commendation goes to John J. Ferebee, District Lay Leader for his excellent leadership in planning an outstanding February Lay Rally in Wilson with Dr. Robert Hayes as speaker. Under the sponsorship of the District Committee on Lay Life and Work our January Workshops continue to grow in number and in enthusiasm.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - 1977 closed out the term of Mrs. Hunter Banks, Jr. as District President of United Methodist Women. Betty has given the District women excellent leadership and they have responded with enthusiastic cooperation. The new District President, Mrs. Roy Barrow, is well-qualified to continue excellent leadership and the future of this organization looks promising.

STEWARDSHIP: - The Rocky Mount District has at the end of 1977 paid \$49,739.07 to the North Carolina Wesleyan College Special on a goal of \$42,832. Of this amount \$3,645 was paid during the year 1977. On an apportionment of \$368,281 for Single Figure the district churches accepted \$357,406 and paid \$352,126.73. The figures represent payments of 95.6% of the apportionment and 98.52% of the acceptance.

Nashville and Rocky Mount: Englewood, under the leadership of Field Service, National Division, Board of Global Ministries, conducted very successful stewardship campaigns and are now blessed in the experience of increased giving and a growing sense of Christian stewardship. Many of the churches of the District in the Fall of 1977 conducted their stewardship campaigns using the Saddlebag procedure. These churches and their pastors have been high in their praise of the results of this stewardship emphasis.

EDUCATION - Successful Christian Workers Schools have been held at Roanoke Rapids: First Church, Rocky Mount: First Church, and Wilson: First Church. Most of the churches of the District have participated in these schools. Youth Sub-District organizations are active in Northampton County and in the Roanoke Rapids area.

An overnight retreat for ministers was held in September at Camp Willow Run, Littleton; in the midst of a lakeside setting God's presence was strongly felt in experiences of worship and recreation. The ministers were led by Christian White in a study of a Christian minister's use of money.

John M. Cline
District Superintendent

Sanford District

The following is the report of ministry and stewardship of the 45 pastors and 15,589 lay members of the Sanford District for the year, 1977.

MEMBERSHIP - 472 new members were received; 180 on Profession of Faith, 192 from Other Methodist Churches, and 100 from other Denominations. 62 were removed by Charge Conference or withdrawn, 124 transferred to other Methodist Churches, 80 transferred to other Denominations, and 177 were lost by death.

FINANCES - The churches of the District accepted 94.99% of the Single Figure Askings, 85.25% of Ministerial Education, 65.78% of Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, 65.51% of Black College Fund, 84.24% on Missional Priority Funds, making a total acceptance on Askings of 93.34%.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS - Aberdeen has sponsored an "Outpost Mission" and purchased a \$10,000 building lot for a tri-racial congregation. Center is in the process of finalizing plans for additional Educational space. Jones Chapel has renovated its Sanctuary, bricked its building, and erected a steeple. First: Mt Gilead has done renovation to its plant. Piney Grove has dedicated its new facility. Poplar Springs remodeled and dedicated the Educational Building. Robbins has done extensive remodeling of its facilities. McQueens has completed its new educational building. West End: Siler City remodeled its educational facility. Southern Pines has done extensive remodeling. Browns Chapel is in the process of building an educational and recreational facility, First: Troy dedicated its new Sanctuary. Bascoms Chapel has dedicated its new Sanctuary. Cameron is in the process of completing renovation.

PROGRAMS - The District Council had a two-day retreat and has had a good year under the direction of Dr. Reginald Ponder as Chairman. Clyde Strother, District Lay Leader, has given good guidance in this area. They, too, had a week-end retreat which was most helpful. Our Lay Rally was great. Over 600 persons were in attendance to hear reports, consecration of Lay Speakers, and a dynamic address by Dr. John Mason Stapelton. We

have a very active core of Lay Speakers who filled out pulpits during Lent and as the need arose during the year. Mrs. Max Matthews and her leaders have given fine stewardship in the United Methodist Women's work. Tommy Herndon has guided our Youth program for the year. We regret that some of the churches do not participate at the district level.

I am grateful for the blessing of serving with and among such fine people as those of the Sanford District. We hope for better things, always, for the district.

Clyde G. McCarver
District Superintendent

Wilmington District

I consider it a privilege to share with the Annual Conference some of the activities of the Wilmington District during the conference year 1977-1978.

EVANGELISM and COMMITMENT were the key words in the plans of the District Council on Ministries when it met in early September to make plans for the year. The District Superintendent worked with small cluster groups of ministers in sessions on "A Workable Plan of Evangelism." In the spring, we held two very successful workshops on "Evangelism and Commitment in the Church School," using materials from the Board of Discipleship.

We tried to make the Fall CHARGE CONFERENCES more creative by involving charge conference members in the meetings. Some churches had special music, others presented the year's activities with slides, others had their youth prepare special worship services, some used a panel-type discussion for reports, while others made a Question and Answer game of facts about United Methodism in the N.C. Conference. As a result of these efforts, the lay people and the district superintendent became better acquainted and enjoyed a more informal relationship.

VISITORS FOR SPECIAL EVENTS brought new interest. Bishop Blackburn was in the district on four occasions for dedication services, homecomings, etc. Frank Roughton, outstanding religious dramatist, was at Wesley Chapel and Wesley Memorial, Wilmington. Dr. and Mrs. Frank Anderson, missionaries to Zaire, Africa, visited in the district during the first week in December and were keynote speakers at the District Conference in Southport. Several other churches had missionaries for speaking engagements. Jerry Clower, nationally known entertainer, and author of "Ain't God Good!", will give his testimony and entertain at Wesley Chapel on June 1.

DISTRICT MINISTERS MET on March 14 at Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton and Robeson County Church and Community Center for the purpose of getting acquainted with these two ministries of the church. More will be done in the coming year, involving both lay people and ministers in a plan called "Operation Understanding."

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION was another major emphasis of the District Council on Ministries. Leadership Schools were set up in Wilmington,

Southport, and Elizabethtown. The Curriculum Workshop in Whiteville was enthusiastically received. Grace, Wilmington, held Inner-City Adventures during the summer months, a week-day ministry to children to the community. Oleander, Wilmington, had a very successful Intergenerational Sunday School program during the summer months. Vacation Church School Workshops were held in Whiteville and Wilmington. Southport and Ocean View joined in a Sunday School Consultation and training for teachers.

DISTRICT MEETINGS: The February Lay Rally was held at Acme-Delco School with D.D. Holt, guest speaker. The District Board of the Laity organized and conducted a workshop for Lay Speakers. Those who participated, 28 in all, received certificates at the Lay Rally. United Methodist Women had a fall District Meeting, and five sub-district meetings in the Spring. United Methodist Youth had two district rallies and had good representation at the Conference rally at Methodist College.

BUILDING PROGRAM: Bethel-Lebanon has completed a beautiful parsonage, it is paid for, and was dedicated on May 21. Riegelwood has made extensive improvements at the parsonage. Hampstead has paid off parsonage indebtedness. Wesley Chapel is enjoying a new educational building and gymnasium. Pleasant Grove on the Dublin charge has added fellowship hall, kitchen, and restrooms. Shiloh on the Bolton-Shiloh charge is in the process of building a fellowship hall and kitchen. Evergreen has a new educational building underway. Dixon Chapel and Old Dock are in new sanctuaries, and the educational building and renovation project at Smith Chapel has been completed. Mishop Springs has remodeled Sunday School rooms and added air conditioners. Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, has renovated a house adjacent to the church and made an attractive church office complex. Southport dedicated their educational building on February 5. Trinity, Wilmington, has completed payment on a \$100,000 lot for future relocation. Grace, Wilmington, is painting the second floor educational building and repaired the stained glass windows in the beautiful sanctuary, adding a protective lexan covering.

STATISTICS: "Roll Cleaning" hurt our membership record this year. 611 were received into membership, but 301 were removed by charge conferences so this brought down any hope of a net gain! However, attendance at principal weekly worship service was up over last year's report. We have 115 new subscribers to the N.C. Christian Advocate. Giving for all causes in 1977 showed an increase of more than \$150,000, and I am happy to report that on conference benevolences for 1978, the district acceptance is a little more than 95% of total askings, an improvement of 4% over the previous year.

FOR ALL THESE GOOD THINGS, WE GIVE THANKS. My special thanks to every minister in the district for the splendid team spirit which we have developed, and to the lay people for their friendship and encouragement and support of our ministry.

James A. Auman
District Superintendent

The Duke Endowment

On December 11, 1924, Mr. James B. Duke established a charitable trust known as The Duke Endowment. Part of the income from that trust was set aside to be used among the pastors serving rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina. Mr. Duke's life, by his own admission, was greatly influenced by the church. Because of his concern, the trust he established has greatly strengthened the United Methodist Church in rural North Carolina.

Traveling throughout North Carolina it is easy to see the effect of The Duke Endowment in many rural churches which have been aided in building by the support and counsel of the staff and grants from The Duke Endowment. Pastors, both in the preparation for service and those actually in service have been helped to complete or to continue their education as they strive better to equip themselves for serving rural churches in North Carolina. Those who have served faithfully in the conference as pastors or as widows of pastors have found their lives blessed each year as a result of an annual gift made available by Mr. Duke through the trust.

Nowhere else in the world does a denomination have the opportunity for creative development such as that provided the United Methodist Church in North Carolina. That opportunity is enhanced in a large measure by the farsightedness of Mr. James B. Duke, whose trust continues to enable the United Methodist Church to develop new and creative programs while stabilizing and maintaining those that already exist.

	<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	<u>Amount of Grants</u>	
I. CHURCH BUILDING			
A. Architectural Service Grants			
North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 29,797.00	
Western North Carolina Converence	17	56,374.00	\$ 86,171.00
B. Partial Building Grants			
North Carolina Conference	10	130,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	18	213,000.00	343,000.00
C. Final Building Grants			
North Carolina Conference	9	67,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	12	177,700.00	<u>244,700.000</u>
TOTAL BUILDING GRANTS			<u>\$673,871.00</u>

II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

A.Regular Pastorates:

North Carolina Conference	2	\$ 2,800.00	
Western North Carolins Conference	5		

B.Stuident Programs:

Summer Assistants	82	121,050.00	
Winter Assistants	65	42,250.00	
Student Pastors	76	46,150.00	209,450.00

C.In-Service Training 130 18,515.00

D.Parish Development:

		23,700.00	
North Carolina Conference			
Western North Carolina Conference	20	66,144.00	89.844.00

E. Church and Community Study Grants:

North Carolina Conference	2	152.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	3	1,403.00	1,555.00

TOTAL MAINTENANCE GRANTS \$330,602.00

III. SUPERANNUATE FUND

North Carolina Conference	\$100,658.50
Western North Carolina Conference	174,341.50
(\$16.99 per service year)	

TOTAL SUPERANNUATE FUND \$275,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$1,279,473.00

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Once when I was a little boy, our family left on a summer vacation at the beach. We were about two blocks from our home when my father said, "We're on our way the the beach; I'll give five dollars to the first one of us to see the ocean." Visions of five unexpected dollars began to bounce around within my head and I began to plot how I should do my sister out

of that bonanza. My plan was to stick my head out of the car window about the time we reached Cherry Grove. That little bit of advantage ought to do it. We had driven about another block and were crossing over a small unnamed stream that wandered through my hometown. "Ah," said my dad as we drove over the bridge, "I guess I win the five dollars. That stream is part of the Atlantic Ocean!" He's right, you know. That stream moves eastward and joins other streams and rivers until they flow fully and finally into the ocean. We were looking at a creek, but we were really seeing the ocean.

We are in that situation again today, because we are looking today at the early signs that Christian Education is turning around in the North Carolina Conference. The hints are small but there is every hope that this creek is headed for the ocean. We are looking at a stream, but we are seeing the sea.

Case in point: Brother Traynham's report indicates that the average attendance at Sunday Church School was down last year about 4%. But did you see the rest of the report? Other settings and grouping for Christian Education in the local church were up about 4%. Some of our people have moved to different rooms in the building and different times of the week, but our local church ministry in Christian Education has halted a downward trend and has all but leveled off. The North Carolina Conference leads the entire Southeastern Jurisdiction in growth in on-going classes and settings and in short-term groups for Christian Education. In ten years the increase has been 600%. That is a pretty good-sized creek.

The people in the local church have not given up on Christian Education. Some professionals have abandoned ship; some prophets have mis-read the signs. But here is the response of our local churches to leadership development for Christian Education in this Conference: attendance at January workshop classes for persons in educational ministry was 1416; 2000 copies of the Decision Point: Church School evaluation instrument were distributed: 667 persons attended workshops in the districts to tell about United Methodist curriculum; from the districts came 54 leaders for an all-day exporation into new resources for youth ministry; YMET teams -- Youth Ministry Enrichment Teams -- reached hundreds of young people in ten different assignments; our courses in Christian Education at the Conference Leadership School reached 248 persons; a consultation on pre-school ministry brought together 34 leaders; workshops on Vacation Church School and other summer-time learning settings touched 548 people; and the Christian Workers School continued to return to the strength which has served us so well in the past -- 1081 persons took part in these events, an on-going recovery from a low point of nattended a regional workshop on Decision Point: Church School; annual conferences from across the Jurisdiction sent the same story of new excitement and positive spirit. A similar workshop two years ago was the occasion for hostility, despair, even outright anger; the contrast seemed to me to be quite significant. Those who have leadership responsibility for Christian Education have begun a new day of "Yes." And why not? The Church has always been at its strongest when it has taken study seriously. In the Book of Acts we are told that the early church devoted themselves to the apostles'

teaching; Martin Luther was in a study of the Psalms when the full insight of justification by faith began to form within him; John Wesley was at a Bible study at Aldersgate Street when he made claim upon the "strangely-warmed heart." And in this day, in our own Conference, 70% of those persons who joined the Church on profession of faith had roots in our Church School. To set aside Christian Education would be to ignore the lesson of Scripture and history.

Where to from here? What is ahead? Decision Point: Church School, Phase III will begin in September on Christian Education Sunday with the theme "A Community That Learns." The United Methodist Church continues to respond to the needs of our variety of churches and offer new curriculum resources. If you hear someone make an accusation against these resources, ask that person when he last looked at the full range of choices. Go take a look at the Cokesbury display at this Conference. And during this next year, with the approval of this Conference, our districts will be asked to set about planning for the 200th anniversary of the Sunday School in 1980.

Let me lift up one dimension of Christian Education that sometimes is taken for granted. Scouting. United Methodists sponsor 11,593 troops and units of Boy Scouts. A new way of recognizing excellence in that work has been made available through Scouting/USA and The United Methodist Church. A certificate of appreciation -- the Bishop's Award for Excellence -- will be presented to those units that meet criteria which take seriously the Christian Education dimensions of the Scouting program. Our Division is setting up procedures to bring this recognition to deserving groups within our Conference. I am pleased today to recognize Troop 130 of First United Methodist Church in Morehead City, a fine unit that is the first to make application for this acknowledgment of educational ministry through Scouting.

Finally, I should like to mention one other part of our local church Christian Education opportunity: the Conference Camps. These programs and facilities are extensions of local church ministry. I think of camping ministry as local church ministry in a fresh and creative setting. Your response to this ministry indicates that you find this a good way to experience Christian community and to grow in the faith. The summer camping program reached 1,832 persons last year, but that is only the tip of the iceberg. Other use of our camps for retreats and day-groups ministered to an additional 9,761 persons.

Excitement is breaking forth each day in our camping ministry. At Camp Don-Lee, only 38 vacancies are left for this summer's one-week ministries. The two-week and four-week camps are filled. The new Hobie Cat program has had two rich and rewarding outings. The week-end for Single Parents and Children was filled. The opportunity for youth in churches of small membership was so well-received that a second week-end had to be established to handle the registrations. We value the ministry of John Farmer as the Director-Manager at Camp Don-Lee. At Chestnut Ridge, the registrations for this summer are double what they were last year at this same time. There is continuing outreach with camps for Mentally Retarded, Autistic Children, and Persons with Muscular

Dystrophy going on simultaneously with our regular camping program. We are glad for creative program leadership at Chestnut Ridge. As Superintendent of Maintenance, Bob Reed continues to work with effectiveness and faithfulness. Camp Rockfish is our sleeping giant. The Committee on Camping Ministry has begun the process to secure the full-time professional leadership which is needed to use Rockfish to its fullest. We view this as an opportunity to give new focus to ministries with ethnic minority local churches, as the chance to make use of the unique ecological system of our site, and to broaden the base of local church ministry in the Rockfish area. Last year over 2000 persons were part of life at Camp Rockfish. It is very much alive. There is a rumor about Camp Kerr Lake to which I wish to speak. Some persons have thought that the Southern Baptists are taking over Camp Kerr Lake. This is not true. The rumor got started, I am sure, because with all of the rains it has appeared that someone was trying to immerse Camp Kerr Lake! No, full speed ahead! The lease with the Corps of Engineers has been renewed and our United Methodist presence at Camp Kerr Lake continues!

Our facilities need to be strengthened in order for us to be the kind of setting you desire. The Division of Education is giving continued concern to that issue.

Our camps are old enough now that we are getting second-generation campers. But that only serves to remind me of the saying that God has no grandchildren, and thus we must continue to provide for each generation the opportunity for growth and nurture within the Christian faith community, and to such ends we set our task.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Chairperson
Ben C. Rouse, Acting Secretary

Division of Evangelism

The United Methodist Churches of the Southeastern Jurisdiction have been challenged in the leading of every local church to be a functioning center for Evangelistic Ministry to the end that the Conferences of the southeastern Jurisdiction may expect a membership growth of 288,000 by 1984. We, in the North Carolina Conference, have accepted this challenge, and the Division of Evangelism used as its theme for 1978, "Growing in Discipleship."

We began our year with a Covenant Sunday which provided the Work Area Committee on Evangelism an opportunity to present the local church's program on Evangelism for the year. The work COVENANT has been a part of the life of Methodism since John Wesley urged Methodists to renew their covenant with God on December 25, 1747. It is the feeling of the Division of Evangelism that our Proclamation be Christ-centered, and that our ministries all be done in the name of Christ and His Church.

Every church was asked to make a survey within its community in order to develop outreach ministries to those persons who are unchurched, and

to enable the Church to be more inclusive.

Districts, through local church planning, have held New Life Missions, or are in the process of having such events within the next several months. We urge all churches who have not had a New Life Mission to seriously consider doing so. **WHAT IS THE NEW LIFE MISSION?** The New Life Mission is a contemporary strategy for Evangelism that is designed to awaken faith in persons and renew churches for mission. It combines teaching, preaching, reaching, and sharing approaches to communicating the gospel for response.

The objectives of the New Life Mission are best understood in terms of "four crises" that plague most local churches:

- **Contents:** Most people do not know what to believe and base their lives on. They are either bewildered by American Cultures, many religious options, or they are entrenched in a simplistic set of beliefs.
- **Commitment:** Although many people say they believe the gospel, they decide, relate, and live by non-Christian values.
- **Community:** Many Churches are mere collections of individuals, families, or cliques. They have no unity, no trusting-sharing fellowship.
- **Compassion:** Many churches are devoid of the one motive that generates service to persons and mission to the world. They need a revival of compassion, the ability to care so deeply that they act for others.

All of us must be alarmed and concerned over the continued decline in church membership. This decline began across the United Methodist Church in 1964, and we have not yet turned the tide around. It is somewhat comforting to note that our North Carolina Conference has had a slight gain this year. With 850 churches, we received 7,098 new members. This figure comes from 650 of our churches and indicates that 200 churches received no members at all; only 376 churches had a net gain; 370 had a net loss, with 104 churches remaining the same in their membership.

We have been asked, "Why so many losses in the United Methodist Church?" The Warren J. Hartman study of membership trends of the United Methodist Churches states clearly that the new losses in church membership are not due to a mass exodus or to increased number of removals from the membership rolls. A primary factor in the net loss is the sharp reduction in the number of persons who have been received on Profession of Faith. This Division will attempt to speak to this issue as it holds a Mass Evangelism Rally on Saturday, December 2, 1978, at the Raleigh Civic Center. Please note the printed announcement which has been distributed to the members of this Conference. Let us begin now preparing our people for this special event, and pray that we will share in an occasion which will literally set our church aflame.

Now, I wish to speak a personal word of appreciation to all of the members of this Evangelism Division, and to pay special tribute to our Vice Chairman, Mr. Walter Feltman, who has served the Division of

Evangelism so faithfully for many years. Because of his retirement, he will be resigning from this position.

We further express our thanks to our two Conference Evangelists, Tommy Tyson and Bobby Tyson, who are serving effectively in this ministry.

Our Division is pleased to present this Conference the name of John W. Hobbs who is being recommended by this Division and the Board of the Ministry as an approved Conference Evangelist.

It is the desire and commitment of the Division of Evangelism to do whatever possible to encourage our churches, pastors, and lay leadership to emphasize a stronger and deeper personal commitment to Christ and His Church.

Jack L. Hunter
Chairman, Division of Evangelism

The Methodist Foundation, Inc.

The past year, our 23rd, again reflects a very favorable performance for the Methodist Foundation, Incorporated. For the year ending December 31, 1977, net dividends paid to unit holders was \$387,815...again representing the largest amount paid since our beginning. Our net growth in assets for they year was \$360,369...representing \$469,621 from sale of new units; \$300,108 from reinvestment of dividends, \$15,338 from a bequest received...less a market depreciation of investments of \$334,250. Our fund at year-end had a market value of \$6,130,497...compared to \$5,770,128 at the beginning of 1977. during the year.

There was one investment policy change in that your trustees increased the percent invested in quality real estate mortgages from 25% of our portfolio to a maximum of 30%. At year end our mortgage investments stood at \$1,502,694...or 24.5%. Since the year-end ths section of the portfolio has been expanded to approximately 28%.

The directors of the Foundation have been advised by Hutchinson & Associates, actuaries for our pension fund, that the performance of the Foundation to date has exceeded the requirements for the satisfactory performance of the pension fund, thereby, enabling the Board of Pensions to increase the per service year pension rate by six dollars without requesting additional funds from the Conference.

We continue to pay close attention to the performance of individual companies and industries in the equity sector...gradually building up our holdings in proven companies rather than a further diversification of names. There was very little change in the fixed income sector of the portfolio. There is reason to believe that the coming year will reflect continued improvement in our overall performance and the amount of dividends paid.

S. L. Gullede, Jr.
President

General Council on Ministries

It would be impossible in the short time allotted to this report even to enumerate the many areas of concern into which the General Council on Ministries moves in its effort to coordinate and make effective the work of The United Methodist Church. I mention as examples such areas as the location of General Agencies, the overlapping of programs by different agencies, scholarships, special days, missional priorities, even the composition of boards, commissions and committees with reference to race, age and sex. Had I enough time I could give specific actions of the General Council which have served to make more economical and more effective the work of our great church. This is quite contrary to the prevailing idea in some quarters that no one in the church has any interest in economy or efficiency in our organization. Ned Dewire, General Secretary of the Council has said: "Ours is not the task of internal tinkering with machinery, but rather to assure that the machinery is in tune to do the task of responding to the needs of the local church. This often demands trimming our general program activities instead of adding on more functions, and more budget, each quadrennium". Never have I been a part of any group in our church which takes more seriously its commitment than that demonstrated by the membership of the General Council on Ministries. Let us keep in mind that this council is composed of approximately 100 persons from Conferences like our own who come from churches just as you do.

The meetings of The General Council on Finance and Administration and the General Council on Ministries are often held at the same location in order to see that program and finance are kept in line and that greatest effort is made to see that the needs of people around the world can be met by their brothers and sisters called United Methodists. This is our call. The seriousness of our people, young and old alike, can be detected in the following statement made by a youth member to the Council recently: "Youth are highly religious in certain key areas but seek a deeper involvement with the church than activities or recreation".

True to the directive of the 1976 General Conference to our church The General Council has focused its first attention on our Missional Priorities."

In some areas of the church exciting things are happening. Within the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority, 20 new congregations have been started, and 64 persons have been recruited for the ministry. In Evangelism, the Decision Point Church School program has resulted in a variety of training experiences focusing on the role of the pastor as educator; attention has been given to the needs of the small membership church; and there has been an emphasis upon visitation, relational evangelism, the Holy Spirit, and church growth. In World Hunger, many conferences have conducted emphases with offerings for world hunger, and local community problems dealing with immediate hunger on the increase. Colleges are being utilized for hunger research and programs.

There is, however, the need to develop a commitment and will to change from a "consumer" society to one of simplicity of living, recognizing our peculiar responsibility as Christians to be better stewards of God's earth and to share with our sisters and brothers in their efforts toward the eradication of hunger and malnutrition.

Though we, at times, are thrilled with what has been accomplished with so little in such a short time, we have reason to be concerned with the truth found in a statement made by Joe Walker, Director of The Advance, when he said: "United Methodist people have not been impressed with the importance of our "Missional Priorities" in such a way that they have become priorities in their lives and in the program of their local churches."

Surely we will not allow this to remain true in the days ahead. How do we propose to bring before our people these needs and our responsibilities? In the fall months of 1978 each Annual Conference has been called to hold a Convocation on our Quadrenial Emphasis of Evangelism, the needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and World Hunger.

Plans are already being made to hold this Convocation in Raleigh, North Carolina, on September 28-29.

No emphasis in the life of our church is more important to us just now than this. Every Church in our Conference should place this as a priority on its agenda. "Rise up O men and women of God. Have done with lesser things; Give heart and mind and soul and strength To serve the King of Kings."

N. W. Grant

The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

Two of the seven vital concerns for this quadrenium, adopted by the 1976 General Conference, are a "concern for persons" and "the future of Church-related Institutions." This division has been vitally concerned about both of these this year.

First, through the work of The Child-Care Study Commission we have expressed a "concern for persons", especially children and youth, as the question has been asked, "who and where are the troubled and needy children and youth in our 56-county Conference and what can we do to respond to their needs?" In answering these questions, this commission listened to specialists in Child-Care on the national, state, and local level. This commission also has concerned itself with the future of our Children's Home in Raleigh. The final report of this group has been extended until June, 1979, and is expected to have significant implications for our future ministries to youth and children with special needs.

Second, The Division has maintained a close working relationship with our Methodist Home for Children as they have been moving toward "certification" by the General Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, which when accomplished will be the first certification of this institution in its 75-plus year history.

Third, This Division has had a vital relationship with The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. in (a) its expansion into Wesley Pines Home near Lumberton; (b) the opening of The Joseph Coble Health Care Center in Durham; and (c) in the transition of leadership with the retirement of Dr. Joseph Coble and the employment of Mr. Donald Penley as the new executive director. A search committee met many times for several months

and interviewed several applicants. Mr. Penley has the training and experience to give us good leadership. We are fortunate to secure his service.

Fourth, our Golden Cross program has assisted many persons with hospital and other medical care expenses.

In the name and spirit of Jesus Christ and on behalf of the 211,000-plus United Methodist in Eastern North Carolina, we have been at work "caring" for persons.

Ernest R. Porter, Chairperson
Vassar W. Jones, Vice-Chairperson
Carson O. Wiggins, Secretary

The Child-Care Study Commission

Are there children and young people in Eastern North Carolina troubled or needy? If so, what is The United Methodist Church doing to help them and is the help offered adequate to meet the needs?

These are the challenging questions given the Child-Care Study Commission by the North Carolina Annual Conference of 1977. The Study Commission was constituted under the direction of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries. Members of The Study Commission are:

Rev. Ernest Porter, Chairperson	Rev. Vassar W. Jones
Rev. J. Paul Edwards	Mrs. Earl Peterson
Mr. Drewry J. Jones	Dr. T. Marvin Vick
Mr. L. Merritt Jones	Rev. L. T. Wilson

During ten sessions through the year the Commission has sought answers through reading; interviews with specialists in Child Care on the National level, State level and County level; on-site visitations to other Child Care Agencies in North and South Carolina, Virginia and Tennessee; and through a thorough study of what the North Carolina Annual Conference is currently doing.

Some facts that surfaced during the year have resulted in a feeling by the Commission that a final report at this time would be incomplete and so this report is presented as a preliminary study with the request that the Commission be continued for another year to enable it to complete its work.

There are certain conclusive findings that can be reported at this time with the hope that implementation can be considered by the appropriate agency even before the final report is submitted.

There are children and youth in Eastern North Carolina in need of care as a part of the Church's ministry.

Eastern North Carolina has a tremendous need for a DAY CARE MINISTRY FOR CHILDREN. Miss Sue Glasby of the State Department of Human Resources reported that as you move East the need increases. This is Day Care at a minimum or no cost to the user, since those who need it the most cannot afford the cost. This Day Care must be designed to provide character building opportunities and be a full day service to allow

both the mother and father to participate in the labor market. Church educational facilities that remain idle from Sunday to Sunday are perfectly suited for this service. We urge every church in the Conference to investigate this possibility as soon as possible. If assistance is needed in planning, help can be obtained from most County Departments of Social Service.

AFTER SCHOOL CARE is also critically needed throughout the Conference for children who return home to an empty house until the end of the work day. Again the churches' facilities are adequate for this type program. We urge every church in the Conference to investigate this possibility as soon as possible. Assistance can be obtained through the school systems and social service departments.

EMERGENCY CARE is mentioned by every professional in the Child Care Field as a critical need in our State. Emergency Care is defined as "short term residential care" available on a short notice to accommodate children and young people who must be immediately removed from their surroundings. Emergency Care needs to be close to the source of need and therefore could be a project for a local church or District. Our findings suggest that there is no community in our Conference that does not need Emergency Care. Assistance in planning such a program can be obtained through the Methodist Home for Children and The Department of Social Services.

GROUP HOME CARE is highly endorsed by the Child Care people. A Group Home is a licensed residence for no more than nine children or youth, which provides some professional direction. The recommendation is that Group Homes be close to the source of need, and therefore should be community oriented. The Administration Staff of the Methodist Home of Children is available to give planning guidance to a church or District that might be interested in pursuing this ministry.

LICENSED FOSTER HOMES are in great need. Information on how to develop and establish a Foster Home is available from every County Department of Social Service.

Serious attention needs to be given to the needs of the RETARDED and/or MILDLY DISTURBED CHILD. There are 7,300 Mildly Retarded Children and Youth in North Carolina, with an estimate that approximately 2,200 are United Methodist Children. A residential type setting could best serve these children and youth due to their multiprofessional needs. This is an expensive program, but one that is currently not being met. The Commission recommends that the Trustees of the Methodist Home of Children carefully look at this need and study its facilities to see if an expanded program could initiate at least a start in this program.

The Commission's investigations concludes that there is no need for expansion of Residential Care as now provided by Methodist Home for Children. Custodial care is not a serious need at this time unless it includes therapeutic techniques to help the child or young person with emotional problems. It is recommended that the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children seek every means possible to enlarge its therapeutic program. Other recommendations now are: (1) that an emergency admissions cot-

tage equipped to accept children and youth twenty-four hours a day for their safety and for evaluation be developed on campus in an existing cottage; (2) that various types of vocational training be made available to residents of the campus through an on-campus training center; (3) and that a Family Life Training Center be developed on the Raleigh campus for families, ministers and other related professionals.

The Commission requested that the Trustees of Methodist Home for Children conduct a "Land Use Study" to determine if the property now occupied is being best used in the service of children. The Trustees accepted this request and are currently in the process of having a "Highest and Best Land Use Study" made. They expect a final report by midsummer, at which time they will evaluate the findings and share them with the Commission. This report will be vital in making the final recommendation concerning the Methodist Home for Children from the Commission.

A PROGRAM OF PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE FOR MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIFE to help strengthen marriage, undergird families and thus help prevent the cultural and social situations that create trouble for children and youth is strongly recommended by this Commission. This could begin with the Conference Coordinator for Family Life and the Administrator of the Methodist Home for Children.

The final report of this Commission will be made by June 4, 1979.

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

The Methodist Home for Children continues to provide the best possible Child Care through residential services. We see our responsibility clearly in the care of abandoned, abused, neglected and emotionally disturbed children and are trying to staff and program to meet these needs.

Fewer and fewer children and young people are coming to us for what is called Long Term Care, (i.e. 3 to 10 years). Today the average stay is from 2 to 3 years. The typical child is coming into Care at about age 10 as a result of conflict in the home and community. Current social philosophy, with which we agree, is that the best place for a child is in the home. So, while we care for the needs of the child or young person at the Methodist Home, we are working with community social workers to create the right conditions for the child or young person to return to the home. This accounts for the shortened residence.

This service involves new problems which Methodist Home for Children must understand and be prepared to cope with them. Being older at admission, the young person brings experiences into the Care Program that are negative, yet by the tenth year have become acceptable behavior patterns. An understanding Staff, adequately trained must be available to redirect the youngster. Many young people are coming with a very poor attitude toward school and education. A real task awaits the Staff in creating an incentive program toward school and work.

Fear and distrust are so much a part of the preadmission pattern of life that Staff continually has the task of winning the respect and confidence of the youngster.

In many cases Methodist Home for Children is the last opportunity. The home has failed; the foster home has failed; and Methodist Home for Children is called upon to try.

POPULATION

As with most institutional agencies, our population census is down at this time. We think it is a seasonal thing and will move back up to around 100. At this moment we have 85 children and young people in Residential Care. The national governmental attitude right now is that institutions are the worst form of Child Care and foster homes or group homes are better. We can argue for or against these conclusions but contend that, at least for the foreseeable future, institutional settings are necessary and a significant part of the missional program of the Church.

STAFFING

We have a full Staff. Mr Ralph Robinson joined our Staff December 1, 1977 as Assistant Administrator for Residential Care. He was at the Elon Home for Children for 12 years before coming to Methodist Home for Children and has a Master's Degree in Social Work as well as 15 years experience in Child Care. Reorganization of the staffing patterns is in progress to tighten up our lines of responsibility and provide closer accountability in supervision. Staff training is conducted regularly under the direction of Mr. Robinson.

PHYSICAL PROPERTY

No significant changes have been made in our plant since the last report. Seven of our cottages are of the old Orphanage vintage and are over 50 years old. Maintenance expense is high for this reason. Our Maintenance Department is to be commended on keeping our aging plant in service.

ALUMNI

Easter weekend we had between two and three hundred Alumni return to the Campus for a two day Reunion. They had an excellent Reunion! In their Business Meeting they expressed a desire to establish an Alumni Room in the Vann Building where memorabilia of earlier days at the Orphanage could be collected, preserved and enjoyed. Your administration is now considering this request and may, after meeting again with the Officers of the Alumni Association, recommend to the Board of Trustees that we work together to prepare such a room adjacent to the present Memorial Conference Room.

LAND USE STUDY

A Land Use Study, authorized by the Board of Trustees, is currently in progress. Appropriations by the Commission on Administration and Finance of the North Carolina Annual Conference provide payment for this study. Gaddy and Bradshaw, realtors of Raleigh, have been commissioned to do the Study. Work is now in progress. At least a preliminary report, if not the full report, is promised by June 4. The initial presentation of this report will be made to the Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children as soon as it is available.

CERTIFICATION BY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

For two years we have been working to obtain certification as an Agency of the United Methodist Church. The standards of the United Methodist Church are rightly very high. Last year in a peer review we were found to have too many deficiencies to warrant Certification. In March 1978 we asked for and obtained a second review. This time things were in order and the recommendation for Certification has been made to the National Division of Health and Welfare Ministries that Methodist Home for Children be Certified. We are anxious to meet the Standards of Certification set by the United Methodist Church.

We are also licensed by the State of North Carolina, meaning we meet the Minimum Standards set by the Department of Human Resources for Child Caring Agencies in North Carolina.

Methodist Home for Children is a faithful representative of the United Methodist Church as a caring arm in service of God's children.

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. now includes facilities in Durham and Lumberton currently serving over 325 of our church-related aging population. The residents that we serve come from every walk of life - the retired minister and spouse, school teachers, college professors, housewives, farmers, and many others. Many people we serve are not able fully to pay their entire cost of care at The Home. It is the funds we receive from the single figure apportionment in the Conference budget and other individual gifts and bequests that enable the Homes to serve those caught in the trap of the inflationary spiral.

The Home's Health Care Center has been open for over a year--fully staffed with dedicated nursing and medical support personnel. The Health Care Center is meeting a two-fold need--serving the residents of the

Retirement Home in Durham and from time to time serving patients from the community or Conference who are not members of the Retirement Home.

Wesley Pines, the newest Retirement Home within the Conference system, is slowly making its impact on the Conference. The Home in Lumberton will not only be able to serve the healthy retired person who seeks a secure Home, but will also be able to serve the aging and less well. Thirty-six beds have been approved for skilled nursing care, and a compassionate and committed staff is in the process of being organized. All facilities are fully licensed and Medicare-Medicaid approved. Through all of these we give you "the opportunity to continue."

The North Carolina Conference can be proud of its Retirement Homes. The Homes have grown from a small unit serving approximately forty residents twenty-three years ago to facilities that will be able to serve over four hundred of our retired citizens when all renovations have been completed. There are some major renovations that need to be done at the Durham Home. We need to give serious thought to enlarging our kitchen and dining room facilities. At the present time they are inadequate, and we will find it difficult to serve additional people until this project is completed.

Your Retirement Homes are not in the financial situation that the Pacific Homes find themselves in. A copy of our annual audit is in the office of the Conference Treasurer, should anyone like to review it.

I am grateful for the opportunity to serve as the Executive Director of the Retirement Homes in the North Carolina Conference. The Homes are very fortunate to have a dedicated Board of Trustees who devote much time and energy to oversee and help insure successful operation.

If you have not visited the facility in Durham or Lumberton, we invite you to do so at a mutually convenient time. If you have any questions or if we can be of any service to you, please do not hesitate to get in touch with either the Administrators of the Durham (Dr. Kimsey King) and Lumberton (The Reverend LaFon C. Vereen) Homes or with the Executive Director.

Again, thank you for your continued interest in and support of your Methodist Retirement Homes.

W. Don Penley
Executive Director

Seventh Year SEMAR

The Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded (SEMAR) is now an integral part of the Southeastern jurisdictional council. It is one of the basic components of ministry of that council. Its Executive director, Rev. Robert Pitzer, has his office in the SEJ Council on Ministries office in Atlanta, Georgia. Bishop Frank Robertson is the chairperson of SEMAR and presides over its annual trustees meeting at Lake Junaluska in October

when it meets at the same time of the SEJ Council. Two other Bishops serve on the Board.

SEMAR serves as a coordinating body for innovating and developing health and welfare ministries for the mentally retarded persons in the SEJ.

The Objects of SEMAR are:

1. (a) To render needed services to handicapped, mentally retarded persons, to encourage and promote the physical, mental, religious, educational, and charitable development and habilitation of such persons to the end that they may have the opportunity of achieving their full potential and of becoming active useful members of society, and to cooperate with/and work with the parents and other members of the families upon whom such persons are dependent; to develop residential services for retarded persons who need care; to develop non-residential ministries for the persons who will best be served by helping them to remain in their homes with their families.
2. (b) To develop residential services for severely and profoundly retarded infants and young children when they await admission to public facilities. To develop residential day-care and habilitation services for trainable and educable retarded children and youth. To stimulate and guide a ministry to all retarded persons and their families by local United Methodist Congregations, in cooperation with other community agencies and churches whenever possible, in harmony with special church school plans, homemaker services to relieve and support the families of retarded persons, and sheltered workshops for youth and adults. To work closely with the general Board of Health and Welfare Ministries or its successors of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH and with Conference Boards and Agencies in order to assure that services and programs will measure up to the highest standards of care in this very specialized field.
3. (c) To sponsor and encourage research in the field of prevention and treatment of mental retardation.
4. (d) To administer and carry out charitable trusts and trusts for benevolent and philanthropic purposes in line with any of the above-stated objects.

A position paper on "The Role of the Church to Persons Who Are Mentally Retarded" is being prepared to go to the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries with an appropriate petition to General Conference.

Also an audio-visua- presentation for local churches is being developed for use in informing and educating people on mental retardation. And in order to encourage churches to meet some of the special needs of handicapped persons, a petition is being prepared for General Conference of 1980 to provide that guidelines for making loans and grants to churches require architectural plans that include the provision of those needs.

The SEMAR "Church of the Year" (that is the church in the SEJ which is chosen as the one offering the most outstanding work with mentally retarded;) and the "SEMAR Sermon of the Year", (the one selected as the best on the subject of mental retardation) are both to be presented with an

award at the annual meeting of the SEJ Council at Lake Junaluska in October each year.

About 3% of our N.C. Conference Church membership or about 6,300 persons, are mentally retarded. This is a significant number of people who need special attention. And when you add to that number the parents and close relatives of these people you can see that the number of people affected runs around 30,000. This ought to occupy considerable attention of ministers and churches. We are talking here about people who are experiencing great loneliness, hurt, frustration, sadness and guilt. These are the situations Jesus spent a great deal of his time with so His church must not neglect such a crying need for ministry. I urge you ministers to prepare yourselves to be able to minister effectively to the parents of mentally retarded children, as well as to the mentally retarded persons on their own level of mentality.

Churches, I urge you to accept the fact that you have mentally retarded people in your congregation and communities. Accept them as people - do not ignore them and make no provision for them. Make provision for their needs and their needs are the basic needs of everyone else. They are slower to catch on than some others, but they can learn too. Give them every chance to develop to their full potential. Get them into Sunday School classes, children, youth and adult activities. Give them something they can do in the church. Get Sunday School teachers to train themselves to work with the mentally retarded people. Help families who have mentally retarded children by offering to baby sit. Assure them that their children will be well cared for during Sunday School and Worship.

Churches, you can offer your unused classrooms during the week for day-care groups. Many communities could have special activities for the mentally retarded people if only they had the space to have it. Be sure to observe Mental Retardation Sabbath-Sunday one Sunday during November which is "Mental Retardation Month."

I was at the National Health and Welfare Convention in Dallas back in March and showed a series of slides and explained how our own Louisburg Church was able to get such a significant program going for 15 mentally retarded children simply by offering their Sunday School classrooms to be used during the week.

The church Administrative Board was debating whether or not to get involved in a program for the mentally retarded people of their community. One of the uneducated men of the Board finally rose and asked one question: "Its the right thing to do, ain't it?" and they did it.

When we decide that offering a ministry to the mentally retarded people of our congregations and our communities is the right thing to do, then we will do it.

Jesus said, "As you have done it unto the least of these, my brothers, you have done it unto me."

I call your attention to two items available to you: (1) A little booklet "The Clergyman Must Be the Leader" and (2) a movie "Celebrate Yourself". A 16 mm 30 minute worship celebration led by the Chaplains' Department and parishioners at Murdock Center. It was produced for WTVD by Cathy Carlson's Curious Kaleidoscope. You have been given a sheet on this movie. Get it and show it to your church groups.

Division of Higher Education

I. COLLEGES: All of our higher education institutions report satisfactory progress in meeting financial responsibilities and in increased enrollment. That this is the case reflects no lessening of the pressures of finance or student enrollment, but rather is a tribute to the leadership of these colleges. Continued vigorous support will be necessary to hold and build upon these gains.

II. SPECIAL MONITORING COMMITTEE: The Division recommends that the committee be continued for two years, with the report to be made to the 1980 session of the Conference.

III. THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE has selected Miss Jeneal Wharton of New Bern as the 1978-1979 Blackburn Scholarship recipient. An effort has been made to secure additional support for this scholarship to make possible the maintenance of the award for more than one year. Miss Susan Inabnit, the 1977-78 scholar, has been awarded a partial grant for 1978-79. We request that the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet continue to support the raising of \$1200 in each district in 1979 and 1980 for the purpose of assuring four annual Blackburn scholarships.

IV. THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY work is to be presented by Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, the chairman.

V. Increased STATE AID TO STUDENTS attending private colleges is in prospect again this year. The Division applauds the work of the North Carolina Association of Independent Colleges and Universities in keeping the North Carolina General Assembly alert to the contributions of church-related colleges to the educational task of the state. We also commend the individual legislators who have led in the movement by which the state shares in the cost of higher education for students attending private colleges.

VI. Through its committees, the Division has continued to give attention to the following areas of concern: Academic Life, Student Life and Religion; Finance; Plants and Operation; the Minister-in-Residence Program; College Caravan; and the College Day program.

VII. The Division submits the nominations for Trustees to the several institutions. Attention is called to death of Arthur L. Tyler, Trustee and supporter of North Carolina Wesleyan from its beginning. The names are listed on Pages 57-59 of the Book of Recommendations. In addition, we nominate the following as trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan: J. Dewey Weaver, Jr. of Rocky Mount, for a term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding Arthur L. Tyler; Millard Randall Baker of Goldsboro, for a term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding James A. Auman; William F. Troxler, Raleigh, for a term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding Earle A. Connelly.

VIII. The Division has distributed the \$570,000.00 College Sustaining Fund in the amounts listed on Page 57 of the Book of Recommendations. We call attention to the support of Bennett College through the Black College Fund, and urge the churches to increase their acceptance of this apportionment. The Reverend Rufus Stark will address the Conference on the Black College Fund as a part of our report.

IX. The Division calls attention to the Methodist Student Day Offering, received on the second Sunday in June, as a means of supporting the Methodist Student Loan Fund and National Methodist Scholarships. While funds are not sufficient to meet all demands, we encourage our North Carolina Conference students to avail themselves of this resource. Also, we urge all churches to be generous in their response to this offering.

Paul Carruth, Chairman

Report of the Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education

The Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education is composed of ten representatives from each of the two conferences in North Carolina appointed by the respective bishops. It was created out of concern for the common responsibility for, and commitment to, Methodist Higher Education institutions students in our state.

The Joint Advisory Committee had expected to present a report on Methodist Campus Ministry in North Carolina to the 1978 session of both conferences. However, as a result of the illness of the director of the study, Dr. J. H. Oswalt, the report will be delayed until the 1979 sessions.

Paul Carruth, Chairman

J. H. Oswalt, Vice-Chairman

Report of the Regional Commission for Campus Ministry in North Carolina

The Regional Commission for Campus Ministry in North Carolina under the leadership of Chairperson Joseph Bethea has completed a strong year. Programs of evaluation of each campus ministry unit either have been completed or are under way. A systematic means of evaluation for each campus minister has been completed and will soon be implemented. Sub-committees of the Commission have met regularly, working long and hard hours in the work of the Commission. Financial support from each of the Annual Conferences has increased, and there is a great sense of increased moral and financial support for campus ministry in North Carolina.

During the year The Reverend Sadye Joyner has been appointed as campus minister at N. C. A & T State University. The Commission also has approved a grant of \$40,000 to N.C. A & T State University for the construction of a facility on property that was donated to the Wesley Foundation for that purpose. The Regional Commission has helped fund and support a state-wide United Methodist Student Conference for April 7 through April 9 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The Commission accepted with regrets the resignation of Brenda Meadows Cooper from the Commission, and elected The Reverend Robert Stamey to replace her as Chairperson of

the Facilities Committee.

Campus ministry is being supported on 13 campuses in the state. We celebrate the fact that more and more persons are taking advantage of opportunities in higher education. The Regional Commission feels that the university is an extremely important institution in our society, and we are glad to bear witness to Christ in these centers of higher education.

Division of Lay Life and Work

Again it is my privilege to bring to this great United Methodist Conference a report of the activities of the Division of Lay Life and Work. This Division is representative of every segment of our Laity and our Clergy and the work done by its members reaches all our churches and their membership. Each year someone will suggest that Lay Rallies be discontinued. Each year Lay Rallies are held and overall response is better than the year before. The format is changing to keep in tune with the needs of our day. This is good. To come together as a group in the name of our Lord and His Church is inspiring and makes us stronger Christians and more dedicated Church people. This year some districts had conventional Rallies with guest speakers; some district put tremendous effort into musical programs and dramatics. Your district can be a Leader in Lay Rally programming if you will see to it. Through the years Lay Speakers have been identified with the No-Silent-Pulpit Program. Though there is still some need here, most Churches and pastors can fill the pulpit each Sunday during the Lenten Season; for this we are grateful. The need for Lay Speakers has not disappeared but certainly the point of emphasis has changed. This Division in the coming year will work to acquaint our Lay Speakers with their responsibilities as outlined in the Discipline. We will offer the necessary training and study materials to allow a Lay Speaker to attain certification and thus be recognized as a Loyal, Capable Methodist Lay person that can be called on when needed to fill a pulpit or serve in some other capacity as directed by the Discipline. The first classes for Lay Speakers will be offered this summer at Conference Leadership School here at Methodist College.

We lay people are concerned that our church maintain a balance between the clergy and the laity. Let us all show this concern by supporting and participating in a meaningful Laity Day program. We have this responsibility and this opportunity to be a part of our Church and to share with others our concerns and our faith. Lay person training in all areas of our church life is a vital concern of the Division of Lay Life and Work. Each year a comprehensive program is offered to all Lay People. This program is offered in our January Workshops. These are conducted in every district of the Conference. Acceptance of this program is shown by the steady increase in attendance. This year the January Workshops reached 3461 Lay People. The success of this program and the rest of the work of this Division is due to the fine support and guidance given by the staff people in Raleigh.

D. C. Craft, Chairman

Conference Lay Leader Report

Bishop Blackburn, Delegates and Guests. During the past year I have met all meetings as Conference Lay Leader that I was expected to attend with two exceptions which occurred as the result of a conflict and an appointment out of state.

It has been my privilege to represent the laity in those meetings. I have done so with strong support from Mr. Grier Garrick, president of United Methodist Men; Mrs. Ruth Cade, President of the United Methodist Women, and Mr. Don Craft, Chairman, Conference Division of Lay Life and Work.

It has been my privilege to attend eight of the twelve District Lay Rallies held during the months of January, February and March. Conflicts on dates prevented me from attending others, but I did attend them from New Bern to Rockingham and Burlington to Wilmington.

There are several goals to which we, as the laity, should address ourselves regarding the organization and operation of the United Methodist Church.

1. There is a great need among the laity to understand conference program, that is, to know our agencies - our camps, retirement homes, colleges, children's home, missions, programs, and other projects and works of the North Carolina Conference. We need to understand our financing and comprehend the great strengths that we possess as a united body. To this end, I urge that our district lay leaders and church lay leaders give strength and support to conferences in the charges and the districts to better acquaint the laity with the program of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. There is a great need for our laity to become more involved in conference programs. I am sure all laity understand that the main lay expression lies in our representation and active participation on the various boards, commissions, agencies and divisions of the church. We probably do our best work on these various boards and agencies rather than on the Conference floor. The clergy must make sure that the time of the meetings of the various commissions, boards and agencies are times when lay members can be present.
3. I can only offer all the support I have to re-inforce the strength of the United Methodist Women. It was a tremendous feeling to stand in Jarvis Memorial in Greenville at the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women and see a church full of interested, concerned, involved United Methodist Women.
4. We must emphasize the United Methodist Men. They need to affirm their identity. The United Methodist Men need the cooperation of the district and charge lay leaders working cooperation with the Conference President of the United Methodist Men and the assistance of the Division of Lay Life and Work.
5. Our United Methodist youth have had good leadership this year. I look forward to ACS this summer, knowing it is in good hands and knowing that the youth have the strength of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference staff to assist them.

6. We need to emphasize lay involvement, primarily in the January workshops and Conference Leadership School. The Workshop and Leadership Schools present opportunities to our lay people to learn the conference program and to serve better the commissions and agencies they represent. You must urge your church members to support, attend, and actively participate in these programs.
7. I feel our Lay Rallies were quite successful this past year. Among those I attended one had as few as 240 persons in attendance and one over 1000. I heard excellent preaching at all the Lay Rallies. There has to be something good about a program that brings 8000 of our United Methodist lay people in Eastern North Carolina together. We have only started to use the Lay Rallies in the way in which they can be used. This year, two experiments took place in the operation of Lay Rallies. I consider both of them successful. First, rather than inspirational preaching, the Goldsboro District Lay Rally saw a play depicting the Bible in 45 minutes. It was unique and interesting and brought back to everyone's mind Bible story after Bible story as they were portrayed in a theatre-in-the-round setting. Our Districts must be able to try dramatic ministries, musical ministries, as well as preaching ministries when we plan Lay Rallies. At Burlington, the Lay Rally started in three groups prior to the general meeting. I attended the United Methodist Men's meeting and was pleased to hear a discussion of how the many church mens' clubs functioned and what their projects were. I found it to be stimulating and mutually reinforcing. Every member there learned better projects and procedures for operation of United Methodist Men Clubs in their charge. I am confident that the same experience was shared in the group of United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth. This, again, is another example of how the Lay Rallies can reinforce the lay mission in the United Methodist Church.

However, a word of caution, when planning district Lay Rallies, we need to plan for enthusiastic, dynamic leadership handling the Lay Rally to keep a spirit of involvement, anticipation, and enjoyment throughout that Rally. One of our District Lay Leaders deliberately refused to take the role of Master of Ceremonies and assigned that job to someone he knew could give the enthusiastic, exciting leadership needed to start that Rally. I commend him for that--it resulted in a good Rally.

The District Lay Leaders need to meet together more often to plan Lay Rallies and conferences to better acquaint our Laity with the programs of our conference.

However, a word of caution, when planning district Lay Rallies, we need to plan for enthusiastic, dynamic leadership handling the Lay Rally to keep a spirit of involvement, anticipation, and enjoyment throughout that Rally. One of our District Lay Leaders deliberately refused to take the role of Master of Ceremonies and assigned that job to someone he knew could give the enthusiastic, exciting leadership needed to start that Rally. I commend him for that--it resulted in a good Rally.

The District Lay Leaders need to meet together more often to plan Lay Rallies and conferences to better acquaint our Laity with the programs of our conference.

This Spring I was privileged to attend a conference composed of all the United Methodist Church's Annual Conference Lay Leaders. In Nashville I learned that visitation is not the job of the preacher alone. To my surprise 80% of visitors to your church will join if visited that Sunday afternoon. Forty percent join if visited by Monday night. The results are negligible if visited later.

I was very proud to be able to suggest things done in our conferences for successful lay involvement. I found the relationship with the other Annual Conference Lay Leaders stimulating. I requested many of them to send me information regarding their programs. I will be sharing this with District Lay Leaders during the coming Year.

To close, I want to quote Part IV, Chapter I in the Discipline... "The General Ministry fo All Believers." This is Paragraph 106 and I quote:

"The people of God are the church made visible in the world. It is they who must convince the world of the reality of the gospel or leave it unconvinced. There can be no evasion or delegation of this responsibility; the church is either faithful as a witnessing, serving community or it loses its vitality and its impact on a believing world."

We are the church in action. We are the arms, hands, and the legs of the church. It is not the voice from the pulpit that convinces the world of the reality of the gospel. It is the faithful witnessing and serving of the church lay person who, during daily tasks, makes that witness and convinces the world. We are as much a part of the visitation ministry as our ordained ministers.

Bishop Blackburn, it is my pleasure to present to this Conference nominations from District Superintendents for District Lay Leaders of our twelve Districts as follows:

NOMINATIONS FOR DISTRICT LAY LEADER

Burlington	Mr. Eugene Moon (new)
Durham	Mr. William McPherson, Jr.
Elizabeth City	Mr. Donald C. Craft
Fayetteville	Mr. Neal W. Reichle
Goldsboro	Mr. A. J. (Jimmy) Davis
Greenville	Mr. Frank H. Steinbeck
New Bern	Mr. Stanley Harrell (new)
Raleigh	Dr. R. David Mustian (new)
Rockingham	Mr. Robert E. Hutchinson (new)
Rocky Mount	Mr. Robert Frazier (new)
Sanford	Mr. Clyde Strother
Wilmington	Dr. Jerry Paschal

I move their nomination.

Richard Pearce
Conference Lay Leader

Committee on Continuing Education

"Continuing education in ministry is a multifaceted opportunity for growth, personal development, learning at different levels, up grading of skills, and on going enrichment." --- "There are as many definitions as there are persons involved in continuing education but basically such education is a lifelong process that begins when formal education requirements are met. At its best it is a personally designed program to meet individual goals for competency in the practice of ministry. It is not a scholarly smorgasbord but an intentional means of ongoing, planned, supervised learning. It is a process, not degrees or events." The continuing education of ministers is not something that just happens, it is planned intentionally by the individual minister. It is the purpose of the Committee on Continuing Education to provide direction, guidance, counsel, experiences, events, programs, materials, communication and cooperation with our education institutions, and funds that ministers know nurture in continuing education experiences. The fountain of learning is continually flowing free, bubbling through life, but so many of us never take a drink. Experiences for growing, expanding and finding fulfillment in Christian ministry are many and varied. We cannot make you drink, but we're going to keep enticing you to find the joy and refreshment of learning again and again.

We call upon the individual churches and charges to provide monies in their budgets for the continuing education of the pastor. (1976 Discipline P. 424.3)

We remind ministers in rural pastorates that the Duke Endowment has and will provide financial aid for continuing education. In addition the continuing education center at Duke Divinity provides some limited scholarship aid and finally as we noted above your Conference Committee is budgeted funds by the Division on Ordained Ministry to provide grants to individual ministers for continuing education. We will provide guidelines and applications for such grants at your request. We are providing some here at this 1978 Annual Conference in the lobby.

The work of the committee this past year has included: A total of 52 grants have been made to our ministers for their continuing education since last Conference for a total of \$5,296.00. These continuing education events include Spring and Fall Institute at Duke Divinity School, Death and Dying Seminar at N.C. Wesleyan, Midlife Crisis Symposium at Methodist College, Ministry Management at Junaluska, Leadership Lab at Princeton Univ., Evangelism Congress at Miami, Faith and Form Study Tour in Italy (Duke), Study tour in Mexico (Duke), Educational Opportunity in Edenburgh, a study tour in the Holy Land, an Educational Convention in Frankfurt, Germany and finally a Teaching Workshop at the Presbyterian Church, Graham, N.C.

The Committee sponsored or co-sponsored the following educational events: Death and Dying Seminar, Feb. 6-7, 1978 at N. C. Wesleyan with Dr. William Oglesby of Union Theological Seminary at Richmond Va.; Mid-Life Crisis Symposium on Apr. 20-21 at Methodist College with a variety of leaders; Bishop's Seminar on Preaching on Apr. 10-12 in

Raleigh with Dr. Rowland Murphy of Duke Divinity School, Dr. Edward Bauman of Foundry UMC, Washington, D.C. and Dr. Joseph Bethea of Rockingham District as leaders. There were a total of 453 ministers attending these events. On Sept. 11-13, 1978, at Duke, our committee is co-sponsoring a Pre-Retirement Seminar in cooperation with a number of other denominations.

Further our committee is now considering changes in guidelines for grants, plans for a Music and Pastor Seminar along with Music Committee and Div. on Worship and plans for the Bishop's Seminar on Preaching in 1979 are underway.

In closing the committee expresses its appreciation to our Bishop Robert M. Blackburn in his support of continuing education for ministers, to Dr. McMurry Richey and Dr. Thomas Lankford for making the faculty and resources of Duke Divinity School available for training and career development of our pastors, to Louisburg, Methodist and N.C. Wesleyan Colleges for counsel and support of educational ventures, to Mrs. Doris M. Jones of Nashville for guidance in our programs and organization, to the Ministerial Education Fund for monies and finally to our pastors who have taken seriously the call to be ministers continually preparing themselves in study and personal leadership and career development, that they may be complete servants of the Lord in His church.

W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

Ministerial Education Fund

REPORT OF SCHOLARSHIP-LOAN GRANTS DISTRIBUTED DURING 1977

<i>Students Assisted</i>	<i>Spring</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Seminary	47	\$18,612.50	49	\$16,647.00
Undergraduate	7	2,675.00	7	1,905.00
	54	\$21,287.50	56	\$18,552.00

LOAN REPAYMENTS FOR PERSONS TRANSFERRING INTO THE N.C. CONFERENCE

Western North Carolina Conference \$973.00

RECAP: GRANTS TO STUDENTS

Spring, 1977 \$21,287.50
 Fall, 1977 18,552.00

TOTAL GRANTED \$39,839.50
 LOAN PAYMENTS 973.00

TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP-LOAN ASSISTANCE 1977 \$40,812.50

The Division of Ordained Ministry allocated \$2,000 of MEF Funds to be used for Continuing Education in 1978 (5-10-77); and voted \$1,000 for

contact with seminaries in 1977 in a move to balance the Division's operating budget. As a usual thing, the Ministerial Education Fund assists with scholarships to the Course of Study Schools, but this assistance was not needed in 1977 by the Division.

Also, \$2,500 was collected during the year from individuals and other annual conferences for principal and interest indebtedness incurred in this Conference.

We regret to point out that our local churches remitted less for the Ministerial Education Fund in 1977 than in 1976. For work within the N.C. Conference (25% of the total amount remitted by the local churches), the reduction was from \$49,006.56 to \$45,478.66, a loss of \$3,527.90 for the important work of our Committee. We urge the local churches to accept the full apportionment for the Ministerial Education Fund in future years.

Dates to Remember: Deadline for submitting application to MEF Chairperson - June 15 (Extended to June 30) Committee meets students for interviews - July 26, Room 108, Methodist Building, Raleigh.

Wilbur I. Jackson, Chairman
E. Clifford Shoaf, Secretary

Division of Missions

The Division of Missions has experienced its best year of all during 1977. Following are the reports of the committees, including mention of expanded mission awareness and Advance support. A new program for providing grants of 40% up to \$20,000 for EMLC parsonages was created. With growing mission awareness in North Carolina, we expect continued increases in mission involvement.

Committee on Education and Cultivation

This committee does its work through four sub-committees - The Advance, Mission Studies, Volunteers-in-Mission, and Interpretation. Through the efforts in these areas of mission emphasis our Conference continues to move ahead as a Conference in mission.

The sub-committee on The Advance, chaired by the Rev. Rod Randolph, has led to increased giving to Advance Specials for Missions. Giving in 1977 was \$236,505, compared to \$220,608 in 1976. There has been continued increase in membership in the Ten Dollar Club. Missionary Salary Support has improved and there are now around 80 churches over our Conference who have underwritten salary support for our missionaries. Advance Specials in the area of World Hunger have had a good response while those to the Ethnic Minority Local Church have not. More emphasis will be made in the area of EMLC.

The sub-committee on Mission Studies is under the leadership of Jesse V. Bone. Efforts have been made to promote mission studies in the local church. One way promotion took place was the emphasis at Conference Leadership School. Mission Study Displays were provided at the 1977 school by Mrs. Kathryn S. Bundy. Names and addresses of Conference

Leadership School participants who were willing to teach mission studies were received by the committee and sent to all District Chairpersons of Missions. District Mission Study Workshops were encouraged and were held in the following Districts: Burlington, Durham, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, and Sanford.

Participation in mission has been carried out by the sub-committee of Volunteer-in-Mission, chaired by Linwood Blackburn. A work team, consisting of 16 members, went to Bolivia in the summer of 1977. The practical part of the project was the construction of a parsonage for the minister, or District Superintendent in San Pedro, Bolivia -- the other part, and a vital part was witnessing for Christ as the team worked, lived and shared with the Bolivian community. Another work team of 11 members, Young Adults, under the direction of Mike and Hope Morgan Ward, went to Johns Island, S. C. a third work team experience took place with a group of Sr. High youth. This was a One Day work team at Coharrie Mission, under the leadership of John Southerland. These experiences are of great help as these young people go into the local churches and share what happened through the work teams. One young person wrote recently that they had shared in local churches 30 times in in the last nine months. The member wrote, "It is a great story, a great experience and I continue to be thankful for the opportunity."

The work of the sub-committee on Interpretation, under the leadership of C. Reginald Johnson, has been directed toward exposing the local churches to mission interpreters. The primary purpose is to help our churches become "turned on" to mission. This is done by helping persons in our local churches discover what is happening in various areas of mission involvement. Mission Saturation events were held in the following districts: Durham, Raleigh, Burlington. Many of the District Lay Rallies had mission interpreters speak. In addition, churches throughout the Conference invited mission interpreters for special services.

We are grateful for the good work being done by these various sub-committees. We are mindful of the fact that these plans are implemented, in large part, by our District Chairpersons of Mission. We are grateful for the dedicated leadership of these persons who have worked so diligently in promoting the work of missions throughout our Conference: A. Clay Smith, Charles M. Smith, W.M. Presnell, L.E. Lugar, John H. White, M. Dewey Tyson, Jesse C. Staton, Jerry T. Smith, T. M. Faggart, Ralph I. Epps, A. W. Winstead, and C. Reginald Johnson.

Clyde H. Dunn

Chairperson and Conference Missionary Secretary

Church and Community Report

The Committee on Church and Community work of the Division of Missions has five major areas of responsibility: (1) Urban Ministries, (2) Town and Country Work, (3) Ethnic Minority Local Church, (4) Church and Community projects and workers; plus the Church of the Year Awards. This year Urban Ministries funded Fayetteville Urban Ministries,

Raleigh Day Care Center, and Cokesbury, Raleigh. Town and Country Grants were given to: Caswell Parish, Inc.; Person United Methodist Parish, and Pamlico Parish. Church and Community Workers funded are Robeson County Church and Community Center---The Reverend Robert Mangum, and Ms. Betty Purkey, plus Ms. Bernice Ballance at Harnett County. Applications and funding are pending for workers at Colington, Elizabeth City District; A Black Church and Community worker for Rockingham District, and a Native American Worker for Robeson County Cooperative Parish Ministry. A new Tri-racial Congregation in Aberdeen has been given program aid. Another cooperative Parish is in the process of being organized in Robeson County---possibly Tri-racial. Three Church of the Year awards were given. The recipients were: First United Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, Nashville United Methodist Church, Nashville, and Four Oaks United Methodist Church, Four Oaks, North Carolina.

Major strides have been made during the year in Ethnic Minority Local Church Programs. The Division of Missions has made available grants up to \$20,000 but not exceeding 40% of construction cost for 10 Minority Parsonages. Three grants will have been made by Decembr 30, 1978. Leadership development has been made available through Conference Staff Offices with gratifying response.

T. M. Faggart
Chairperson

Committee on Church Extension

The Committee on Church Extension experienced a busier year as momentum began building for the anticipated new wave of church extension in the North Carolina Annual Conference. Property was purchased at Kill Devil Hills as a possible site for a new congregation, and several districts are giving serious consideration to where new churches should be planted. Included among these are two ethnic minority congregations in two different districts. Our Bishop and Cabinet are challenging us as a Committee and a Conference to give renewed emphasis to organizing new churches as we approach the beginning of a new decade.

Our main activity as a committee this year has been promoting membership in the Ten Dollar Club, a builders club begun a generation earlier in which members contribute \$10.00 three times per year to assist a new church, an older church with special financial needs, and an overseas mission church. The following churches received grants from the 1977 calls:

Spring-Harker's Island, New Bern District
Summer-Holy Trinity, Greenville District
Fall-Manila, Phillipines

A vigorous promotional effort initiated by out staff persons, Simeon Cummings and Frank Grill, and communicated through the NORTH

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE and the Coordinated Mailing resulted in a dramatic increase in the number of Ten Dollar Club Members. 344 new members were added, bringing our total membership to 2,294--this means we nearly doubled our goal of a 10% increase in membership! The Fayetteville and Raleigh Districts deserve special recognition for leading the way with increases of 72 and 64, respectively. We hope to equal or exceed this achievement in 1979 through promotion of the Ten Dollar Club in every local church on Church Extension Sunday, January 21 and at District Lay Rallies and Conferences.

Charles M. Smith
Chairperson

The North Carolina Council of Churches

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The 1978 Pastors' conference sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches at St. Joseph's AME Church in Durham on April 18 afforded ordained ministers from across the State the opportunity to hear and engage in dialogue with Dr. Lloyd R. Bailey and Dr. Roland E. Murphy of the Divinity School of Duke University on "Biblical Study and the Preaching Task." The planning committee for this stimulating event was headed by the Rev. Robert T. Young, Minister to the University. Two cassette tapes recording the lectures are available for \$2.50 each from Council headquarters, Box 6637, College Station, Durham, N.C. 27708. Future plans for this annual conference will be considered by the Council's Commission on Christian Nurture in the light of its desire to provide continuing education for ministers.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES

The new plan for a House of Delegates to succeed the former Assembly went into effect in April 1977, and a second meeting of the House was held last October. A design team headed by Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., General Secretary of the Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina, planned the third meeting held at Duke Divinity School on May 2, 1978. Pursuing a priority emerging from earlier meetings, the House dealt with the issue of "Racial Tensions in the Public Schools: Underlying Causes and Some Strategies for Solution," under the leadership of Dudley E. Flood, Assistant State Superintendent for Human Relations and Student Affairs, N.C. Department of Public Instructions. At this meeting the program of the Commission on Religion in Appalachia (CORA) was presented by its Chairman, the Rev. Paul J. Albers of Chattanooga. At the Honors Luncheon that day the North Carolina Council of Churches received an Ecumenical Service Recognition Award from the National Council of Churches' Commission on Regional and Local Ecumenism, of which the Rev. Nathan H. VanderWerf is Executive Director. For the second time, Dr. H. Shelton Smith of Durham, one of the founders of the North Carolina Council of

Churches, received the State Council's Distinguished Service Award for his continuing leadership in ecumenism. He first had the DSA conferred upon him in 1953 for foundational work going back as far as 1934. The Council's Communications Awards were presented to the Lexington Dispatch, to Creative Ministry Associates of Durham, and to Radio Stations WKIX (AM) and WYYD (FM) of Raleigh.

New vitality and strength had come to the N.C. Council of Churches in 1977 through the membership of the Roman Catholic Diocese Church of Chapel Hill. Out of the first meeting of the House of Delegates emerged SEVEN PRIORITIES which have been given to the Executive Board and the three program commissions for implementation. These are:

- I. To encourage reforms in the court system of N.C. which will result in speedier trials and more equal punishment for the same crimes.
- II. To promote church efforts to heal racial tensions in public education
- III. To develop programs in child advocacy and in the prevention of child abuse.
- IV. To Promote alternatives to capital punishment.
- V. To improve the conditions of our N.C. Institutions of Correction.
- VI. To promote equal rights for all citizens regardless of race, religion, status, sex, creed, or country of origin.
- VII. To build a climate of openness and cooperation between council and denominational staffs.

Most of these directions were being pursued by the Council's program units and are given new impetus by the backing of the House. Commissions are also carrying out particular programs arising out of their own research of needs.

Commission on Christian Social Ministries

A new Criminal Justice Committee is working with representatives of the National Council of Churches to plan a hearing on criminal justice issues in North Carolina scheduled for July 18-19. The Office of Social Ministries, directed by the Rev. Collins Kilburn, is located at 110 Cox Avenue, Raleigh 27706. Particular attention is given to criminal justice issues such as sentencing, prison reform, and the death penalty. Work continues with the N.C. Advisory Committee on Religious Ministry in Prisons and gratification is felt at the recent additions of nine new prison chaplains on a staff headed by Chaplain R.A.L. Walker. A conference on juvenile justice is being planned with Yokefellow Prison Ministry.

The Wilmington Ten has been a special concern of this Commission. Joseph Walker, Jr. of Greensboro heads a special task group which has made approaches to U.S. Attorney General Griffin Bell urging submission of an amicus curiae brief to the Federal court which is to review the case. Ten thousand copies of a paper entitled, "The Wilmington Ten: A Summary and a Call," were distributed and a new printing was required. The task group continues to advocate release of the Ten.

A Committee on Labor/Management Issues has been organized under the chairmanship of the Rev. Karey Gee of Wilson. A paper on the J. P. Stevens/union controversy published in early 1977 after an earlier committee's study, while not an official position paper of the Council, has served as a catalyst to stimulate study in several denominations of the issues in this area of concern.

The Equal Rights Amendment came near to approval in the N. C. Legislature in 1977. The ERA Committee working for approval in Raleigh.

Rev. Caly Rogers Witte of The Migrant Ministry Committee, chaired by Sister Evelyn Mattern of Raleigh, has become quite active in a program of study, education, and advocacy. Legal aid for migrants has emerged as a primary need which churches might assist in meeting. Legal Service of North Carolina is establishing a migrant project which is being aided by the committee. Sister Mattern has prepared a three-page summary of findings and recommendations available from the Council's Raleigh office.

Legislative seminars have been planned for youth in the N.C. Conference of the United Methodist Church and for the Board of Church and Society of the W.N.C. United Methodist Conference. In addition to being in frequent contact with legislators and state officials about matters which are among the Council of Churches' legislative concerns, Mr. Kilburn continues to serve as Director and legislative agent for the State Council for Social Legislation.

Last March his office worked with the N.C. Humanities Committee and the Center for the Study of Human Values in organizing a three-day conference on "Freedom and Equality in the American Economy."

With the Agricultural Extension Service of NCSU, the Cooperative Campus Ministry of NCSU, and the Baptist State Convention, this commission provided sponsorship for a seminar in Henderson on "The Church in the Changing Community."

The Office of Social Ministries in February aided in organizing an Advisory Committee of Drug and Alcohol Abuse to work with the N.C. Department of Human Resources in helping to equip clergy to deal with related problems and issues.

Commission on Christian Unity

In recent years the major contribution of this commission to ecumenical expression in North Carolina has been the gathering of Cooperative Area Planning Conferences to draw together church officials with responsibility for mission in various areas of the State. Something like this was done in the Four-County Conference on Church and Society at Pembroke, then in the first Cooperative Area Planning Conference in the State's eastern counties. The experience proved to be productive and the idea was transplanted to the Western Piedmont and to the Blue Ridge areas. In May of 1977 and again in September Seminars on Land-use were held in Watauga County, the latter coming in time to be highly significant in relation to the flood which struck sixteen mountain counties on November 6. The Council of Churches has cooperated with Church World Service in response to this

disaster and with the Western North Carolina Flood Committee which has set up an office in Asheville (809 Flat Iron Building) to help in long-range recovery efforts. The Rev. Richard G. Shelor of Black Mountain and the Executive Director represent the Council of Churches in this work.

This Commission has plans to institute another Cooperative Area Planning Conference in the Research Triangle. Also it has been asked to prepare a paper on biblical and theological light on the problem of child abuse in support of the Commission on Christian Nurture. The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity will again be promoted next January.

Commission on Christian Nurture

In the past year a major thrust of this commission has been in Child Advocacy and Prevention of Child Abuse. Last September at Burlington an expanded meeting was held with experts and people interested in the field. Out of this grew the present Task Force on Child Abuse appointed by our judicatory executives and headed by Sister Maria Rhoads of Raleigh. It will tie in with the State Task Force on Protective Services for Children and the Statewide Child Abuse and Neglect Public Awareness Campaign (SCANPAC). Sister Mary Beard of Raleigh is the Council's representative on the latter.

In the winter another Camp Directors' Training Retreat was held, this one being at Camp Laurel Ridge, the Moravian Camp and Conference Center near Laurel Springs in the Blue Ridge. Another such event will be held in 1979.

This commission is effective in sharing opportunities across denominational lines, such as the Consultation on Camping of the Presbyterian Synod, the Symposium on Mid-Life Crises at Methodist College, Fayetteville, and the Moravian Training Conference for Professionals and Paraprofessionals Working with the Whole Family. The commission continues to look ahead toward an ecumenical ministry in the community colleges. It maintains liaison with the planning group for Mental Retardation Sabbath/Sunday, an annual emphasis in November, and it has linkage in the N.C. Family Life Council.

In the fall of 1976 the American Bible Society approached the Commission on Christian Nurture about making the Good News Bible known in this State. With the approval of the Council's Executive Board a coalition was formed which made it possible for juricatories not belonging to the Council of Churches to participate in the program which culminated last November, known as "Good News North Carolina: A Celebration of the Bible." The Rev. Terry W. Agner and the Rev. Darrell A. Monroe, Jr. played leading roles in this campaign to stimulate Bible reading and study. A significant exhibit of rare manuscripts and Bibles was made by the Rev. John L. Sharpe III, at Perkins Library at Duke University.

The General Committees on Public Relations and Business and Finance

With the loss of Mr. Monroe to Georgia the General Committee on Public Relations will be reorganized under new leadership. It has primary responsibility for the Richard Shelton Communications Awards to newspapers, radio stations, and TV stations deserving recognition. Next year denominational papers will be included in the program. A special need to be met in PR is an informational leaflet concerning the Council's work. The General Committee on Business and Finance reports support pledged from member bodies of \$65,848.00 toward the 1978 budget of \$68,872.00, with the balance to come from other sources. Judicatory allocations are up \$10,014.00 over 1977, a fact which gives great encouragement.

Church Women United in North Carolina

Although CWU is a movement comprised of individual Christian women, it continues in this State to be the women's department of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and in addition to its unique programs revolving around World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, and World Community Day it renders tremendous support for two programs in which the Council of Churches is vitally interested, the Migrant Ministry and the Church World Service Clothing Appeal. The President of Church Women United in North Carolina becomes a Vice President of the Council of Churches, Mrs. D. K. Fry of Raleigh having succeeded Mrs. John W. Cobb in these important offices.

Church World Service-Crop

The establishment of the Carolina CROP Office in Durham has made possible a closer working relationship in the CWS Clothing Appeal and its Community Hunger Appeal, since the Council's office is nearby on the Duke East Campus. The Council's Executive Director, the Rev. Samuel S. Wiley, is a member of the State CROP committee and also of the Church World Service Department Committee in New York. CWS-CROP make effective response to world hunger and disaster, and through their agency the North Carolina Council of Churches will be able to participate in domestic disaster preparedness.

Membership

Presently the North Carolina Council of Churches consists of twenty-seven judicatories of seventeen denominations, plus ten congregations holding individual membership. There are approximately 7,000 congregations in the member bodies, with 1,400,000 communicants.

Epilogue

Joel Gajardo has said, "As long as institutions administer charity we have not institutionalized justice." The North Carolina Council of Churches is dedicated not only to honoring Jesus Christ as Head of the Church which is His body and accepting Him as Savior of believers' souls but also to offering Him as healer of the ills of society, eagerly working and praying for the day when the systems of this world shall be redeemed by His love and justice.

Samuel S. Wiley

J. M. Ormond Fund

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church

Endowment (Market Value at 3-31-78)	\$327,849.71
Surplus Account	\$68,555.94
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 3-31-78	\$19,955.99

Pastoral Care Committee

The Pastoral Care Committee of the North Carolina Conference originated at the Ministers' Wives Luncheon in June, 1970, with a motion to appoint a committee to study the need and possibility of securing a Conference pastoral counselor. Two years later, for the same purpose, a Conference-wide committee was established. It is composed of representatives from the Division of Ministry, the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the Ministers' Wives' Association, and the Pastoral Care Department of Duke Divinity School.

As of June 7, 1978, this Committee has succeeded in:

1. Recommending and anonymously funding help for ministers and their families at the following centers:

Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute
P. O. Box 4845
Duke Station
5529 Chapel Hill Blvd.
Durham, N. C. 27706

Fayetteville Family Life Center
Bordeaux Shopping Center Mini Mall
Fayetteville, N. C. 28304

Carolina Counseling Center, Inc.
2500 New Bern Avenue
Raleigh, N. C. 27610

Life Enrichment Center
3203 Woman's Club Drive
Raleigh, N. C. 27612

2. Encouraging, securing, and financing leadership for and evaluating up to three enrichment week-ends per year.
3. Attempting by every available means to advise Conference members of these services.

The goals of this Committee for 1977-78 were to make counseling available in more areas; to have three enrichment weekends; to continue to investigate the need for a Conference pastoral counselor; and to help our Conference members be more supportive of each other, especially in times of crisis, such as moving and illness. The accomplishments have been to fund and evaluate (with excellent response!) two weekends; to engage in a session with Dr. Iverson Graham, Director of the Pastoral Care and Counseling program of the South Carolina Conference; and to urge supportive love at moving time through the North Carolina Christian Advocate and through an appeal on June 7, 1978, to the clergy and lay persons at Annual Conference. We continue to seek counseling agencies in other parts of the Conference and expect to succeed with this by the end of 1978.

Sally B. Kirby (Mrs. Wallace H.)
Chairman

North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 31-November 2, 1977. The James A. Gray Lectures were given by the Reverend Richard John Neuhaus, Senior Editor of *Worldview*, on "Freedom for Ministry." The Franklin S. Hickman Lectures, on "The Power of the Numinous and the Ministerial Priesthood," were presented by the Very Reverend Urban T. Holmes, III, Dean, School of Theology, University of the South. Bishops L. Scott Allen and Robert M. Blackburn conducted the Bishops' Forum. Five Workshops on Leadership in Worship Today were led by the Reverend Heather Murray Elkins of the Duke University Parish Ministry, on "Worship and Drama: Bodying the Word"; the Reverend Dr. H. Grady Hardin, LeVan Professor of Worship and Preaching, Perkins School of Theology, on "Worship and Preaching"; the Reverend Hoyt L. Hickman, Director of Worship Resourcing, Board of Discipleship, The United Methodist Church, on "Baptism, Confirmation, and Renewal";

the Reverend Dr. Paul Waitman Hoon, Henry Sloane Coffin Professor Emeritus, Union Theological Seminary, New York, on "The Christian Funeral"; and the Reverend Dr. James Floyd White, Professor of Christian Worship, Perkins School of Theology, on "Word and Table". Dr. White also gave a special lecture on "Liturgy, Theology of the Laity." Convocation Sermons were preached by Dr. Hardin, on "Sanctuary," and the Reverend Mr. Hickman, on "Remember Your Baptism." Choral music for the Convocation Services of Worship was led by the Divinity School Choir. The program also featured reunion class dinners and the general Alumni Association Luncheon.

The 1978 sessions will be held at Duke University October 23-25.

James H. Bailey
Chairperson

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERS:

- Class of 1978-The Reverends Albert F. Fisher, Herman S. Winberry
- Class of 1979-The Reverends Paul W. Boone, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.
- Class of 1980-The Reverends Millard Randall Baker, James H. Miller, Jr.
- Class of 1981-The Reverends James H. Bailey, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERS:

- Class of 1978-The Reverends Robert T. Young, Earl T. Wilson, Jr.
- Class of 1979-The Reverends John H. Christy, Orion N. Hutchinson,
- Class of 1981-The Reverends E. Wannamaker Hardin, Jr., George E. Thompson.

OFFICERS: Chairperson, The Reverend James H. Bailey; Vice-chairperson, The Reverend Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.; Secretary, The Reverend George E. Thompson; Treasurer, The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr. OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Reverends George P. Robinson, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr., and Herman S. Winberry. DIRECTOR OF THE CONVOCATION AND PASTORS' SCHOOL, Dr. McMurry S. Richey.

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

We are grateful to be able to give the annual conference an excellent progress report on the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Since June 1976, when C. A. Simonton, Jr., became editor of the Advocate, circulation has increased 51%. Circulation for the June 8, 1978, issue was 20,405. Of this number 9,649 were subscriptions in the North Carolina

Conference and 10,756 in the Western North Carolina Conference. We are hopeful that, with the continued support of the local churches, this circulation figure will be at least 25,000 by Dec. 31, 1978.

The circulation department has been completely revamped during the year. We have changed over from the older Addressograph, metal plate process to a modern Xerox process which has increased our efficiency and reduced the amount of time spent in processing new subscriptions. We now produce the labels which appear on the subscribers' newspapers right in our office. This gives us complete control of the circulation process so that we can trace all questions quickly that relate to the delivery of the Advocate to the subscriber.

We are most appreciative of the subscription campaigns that have been conducted in both conferences this year. We are hopeful that sustained promotion of the Advocate will continue to be one of the top priorities of the two annual conferences, at least until our circulation reaches 45,000 at which point the Advocate should be completely self-supporting.

The success of the Advocate is the result of a team effort. Local churches have been more alert in sending in their news than has been the case, according to old-timers, in quite a few years. The Advocate wants local news, and, where possible, accompanying black and white pictures.

Along with the bishops, district superintendents, pastors, and active lay persons, without whose support we could not sustain this ministry, we especially want to thank our regular contributors whose columns and features add so much to the vitality of our newspapers.

In anticipation of the weekly publication schedule, which is currently set for Jan. 1, 1979, we have hired a part-time person to assist in the bookkeeping and circulation departments.

The building at 429 W. Friendly Avenue has been sold and the offices of the Advocate are now located in the Main Administration Building, second floor, at Greensboro College.

Payments on the printing machinery, which was sold to Media, Inc., Greensboro, are being made on a regular schedule and are up-to-date. The Advocate has no outstanding indebtedness.

We believe the weekly publication schedule will greatly enhance the Advocate as an instrument of communication for our two conferences, and continue to solicit the prayers of all for this vital ministry of service to the Church.

Religion and Race

1. Provide an assessment consultation in each ethnic minority local church to determine needs, set goals, and determine the extent of conference support needed;
2. Review ethnic minority representation on all the conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and governing boards of related institutions, and make appropriate recommendations for total inclusiveness to the Annual Conference;
3. Seek ways of cooperating with Annual Conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness;

4. Advise with and assist the Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development as he works with racial and ethnic minority groups seeking to develop programs of employment and ministry to communities;
5. Plan annual consultation with the Board of the Ministry and the Cabinet in making adequate provisions for pastoral leadership in the light of particular ethnic minority churches;
6. Be available to counsel with local churches which are seeking to establish multi-racial fellowship and encouraging and supporting local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods;
7. Provide three opportunities for multi-racial and inter-ethnic dialogue;
8. Provide for one program of cooperation with Black and other ethnic denomination especially those of the Methodist family;
9. Evaluate the priorities of the Annual Conference in the light of the needs in the area of race relations;
10. Study the effects of merger and make recommendations to the Annual Conference;
11. Review the Annual Conference-related institutions concerning their practices of racial and ethnic inclusiveness in clientele and employment and reporting to the Annual Conference session.

O. Kelly Ingram

Report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women

"The primary purpose of the commission shall be to challenge The United Methodist Church, including its general boards and agencies, its institutions, and its connexional structures to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy making at all levels of the Church's life." (The Book of Discipline 1976, paragraph 2101)..

The North Carolina Conference Commission takes very seriously the responsibility as set forth in the Discipline. Let me share with you some of the ways in which we are assuming this responsibility.

Last summer at Conference Leadership School, we had a course on the full participation of women in the life of the church. That course was oriented toward ways of getting lay women to assume positions of responsibility in the life of the church, and toward the support of clergy women as pastors of local churches. We will have this course again this summer with a slightly different theme. In this year's course we will look at getting women, both lay and clergy, to accept positions of responsibility beyond the local church. We will also look at some of the traps women fall into and/or are forced into when they become the "token woman" on a committee. We issue a special invitation to all women who are on conference boards and agencies to come and be a part of this course.

Another project which our commission has undertaken for this quadrennium deals with gathering statistics concerning the number of lay women in certain strategic offices in the local church. In connection with

this project, we have appointed Mrs. Jean Jerome as a liaison person with the cabinet to try to discover a better and easier way to compile these statistics.

In connection with the program recommendation concerning a Women's Day in the local church, a booklet of worship resources for use in such a worship service will be provided by our commission. A committee is presently at work on this project and would be happy to receive your suggestions. Members of this committee are Mrs. Jane Hook, Mrs. Jean Jerome, Rev. Bob Baldrige and myself. In addition, we will also provide a list of lay and clergy women who would be willing to fill a pulpit for such a service. This information will be distributed to you in one of the fall co-ordinated mailings.

You saw yesterday a sheet handed out by the Commission on Religion Race tallying the number of Women, blacks and native Americans on the various conference boards and agencies. Of the total 954 persons on conference boards and agencies only 150 or 15.7% are women. That's not a very adequate representation considering the fact that over 50% of the lay membership of our church are women. This is an area of real concern to our commission.

As a matter of information, may I report to you that we now have eight women ordained elder in our annual conference and seven others ordained deacon. We rejoice in this increasing number of clergy women. Those of us who are serving parish appointments also rejoice in the warm acceptance we have been given by the lay people of our churches.

We are moving in the right direction, but we are not there yet. There is much work left to be done. Will you join with all of us to see that the way of the Christ is followed in these matters in our church]

The final section of this report is a word of commendation for one who has been part of our commission since its beginning. The Rev. Harold Leatherman, better known to all of us as Harold Leatherperson, has not just been a cabinet representative. He has been a real member of our commission, struggling with us, guiding us in our decisions, inspiring us to do our best, challenging us to really step out, and always supporting us as we seek to fulfill the task which has been set before us. Since Harold will be leaving the cabinet this year, we wish to take this moment to say a very special thank you to a very special person.

Nancy Ruth Best, Chairperson
Mollye Briley, Secretary

Division of Stewardship

Our Discipline states that the purpose of the Division of Stewardship is "to interpret the biblical and theological basis for stewardship consistent with the doctrines of the United Methodist Church and inform the church of the same through educational channels and study materials.

Keeping this purpose in mind, we are presently involved in the development and publication of materials. These materials are designed to encourage a greater participation by the children of our Annual Conference.

It is the intent of our division to involve our children in systematic giving of their blessings received from God. This fall in cooperation with the Children's Council we will distribute the prepared materials with special training for workers with children.

The highlight for our division this past year was the class on "Simple Life Styles" taught during the Conference Leadership School by the Reverened John Schram. This class, with an enrollment of over 200, lifted up the need for our stewardship to touch every area of our life in light of our commitment to Christ. This year at Conference Leadership School the concept of "Voluntary Simplicity" will be carried one step further as we teach ways of practical application for every-day living.

It is the desire of our division that each local church develop a total program of stewardship in order that their membership might express the joy of giving. Each charge will be requested to submit their plans at Charge Conference in order that we might provide educational channels and study materials for their assisance.

I would remind the Conference that a variety of program options are presently available from our division through our staff coordinator, Reverend Frank Grill. We have materials on such areas as Simple Life Styles, Gifts and Wills, Family Financial Planning, Financial Fund Raising, Estate Planning, and Visual Aids. The film, "How Good Life Can Be", viewed at Conference last year, was received overwhelmingly throughout the conference. At present, with two copies available, it is booked for almost three months in advance.

STEWARDSHIP FACTS:

In 1977 the per-capita giving among the over 211 thousand Methodists of the North Carolina Conference increased over 56% from what it was five years ago (from \$70 to \$111). With an annual inflation rate of 6%, the dollar has deflated 34%. This means that we Methodists are giving more dollars than inflation has eroded.

This is due to several things:

1. More churches are employing programs of systematic giving.
2. Better interpretation of how money is being used in mission.
3. Enlarged channels through which to give, such as, Advance Specials, and Missional Priorities.
4. A deeper commitment to stewardship of financial resources by our local Methodists.

We have every reason to believe that the financial giving of our people will continue to grow in the coming year.

The division is presently establishing procedures to assist the Ethnic Minority Local Churches in their stewardship needs. With the addition of the Reverend Lafon Kincaid to our National Staff, we have recomended listening and training sessions to develop mateials that will enhance the work of these churches.

Among the active areas of our division is the Department of Gifts and Wills. We have been blessed with the service of our director of Deferred

Giving, Mr. Gerald Pierce, and at this time we would ask him to come and conclude our report.

Bruce Taylor
Chairperson

Office of Deferred Giving

The efforts to attract deferred gifts for local churches and for agencies of the Conference during the last twelve months have been greeted with wide acceptance. One purpose of this report is to express deep gratitude to the pastors and lay persons who have contributed to that acceptance.

The program of deferred giving, having been given birth by and through the interest, generosity and kindly support of five of our agencies, has bloomed into a full Conference service. Although still supported financially by the agencies, the Deferred Giving Office has, during this past year, provided counsel in estate planning for the local churches through Methodist Men's groups, Sunday School programs, special seminars in the churches and personal ministries to individuals.

Though activity is vigorous there are many churches yet to avail themselves of these services. Another purpose of this report, then, is to invite each charge, church and individual to make use of our estate planning services. A request directed to the Conference Coordinator of Resources, C. Franklin Grill, or to me will insure either personal or group services in charitable estate planning. I urge you as delegates and pastors to accept this invitation to implement the ministry of your local committees on Gifts and Wills.

At Annual Conference last year it was recommended that each church adopt a goal of sponsoring at least one deferred giving emphasis during this year. To help facilitate that we responded to our own call by offering special direction in this area at the January Workshops. At that time each Chairperson for Gifts and Wills was given an opportunity to attend a training session in his District. Many responded and we shared a profitable time.

As a result of the efforts during this year our office has noted Wills written in favor of agencies, churches, scholarships and global missions totaling approximately \$356,000. Trusts for scholarships, either completed or in the process total approximately one quarter million dollars. In addition, a number of insurance policies have been purchased naming Conference agencies as beneficiary. These total several thousands of dollars.

As a point of information the estate planning services of the Office of Deferred Giving include: gift annuities, insurance, wills, trusts, pooled income opportunities as well as memorial funds. We will assist with the establishment of every kind of planned gift to any of the churches or agencies within the Conference.

It is my desire to assist every person within the Conference with their special estate plans. Please call on me to do this.

In the South lobby of Reeves Auditorium is the Deferred Giving display.

There you will find special brochures developed by our office to guide you in all areas of your planning. We hope that you will avail yourselves of those materials and that you will also use this Annual Conference opportunity to make a special request for counsel by completing one of the confidential questionnaires and depositing it in the sealed box at the display table.

I look forward to another year of vigorous activity as we strengthen our ties with the Division of Stewardship, the Methodist Foundation and with each individual and parish. I rejoice that we are recognizing this dimension of our personal stewardship and Christian life.

Jerald J. Pierce
Director of Deferred Giving

Task Force on Hunger

Durng 1977 the Task Force on Hunger attempted to apply the actions of WHEAT) World Hunger Education Action Together) in our Conference. The five different types of action presented by WHEAT are: 1) Intensive study of the problems of hunger; 2) Becoming directly involved in dealing with hunger issues in the local community; 3) Support related issues; 4) Provide financial support dealing with food needs, and 5) Change your own life-style toward reduced and less wasteful food and energy consumption.

Fourteen persons attended a "WHEAT ENABLING EVENT" at Sacred Heart College, Belmont, N.C. January 9-11, 1977. The purpose of this event was to train persons to be "Wheat Enablers." Upon returning the names of the "enablers" were distributed throughout the churches of the Conference. They were invited into local churches to interpret the problems of hunger and how to alleviate them. In addition to these "enablers" we are most fortunate in having Dr. Leonard Aurand as a Certified Hunger Interpreter of the Board of Global Ministries. He is well trained and equipped to deal with the issues of hunger and is available to our churches.

On Hunger Sunday, WHEAT COVENANT CARDS were distributed throughout the Conference. Members of local churches were given an opportunity to become involved in any or all of the five areas of action under WHEAT. These cards were sent back to the Task Force and responses were made to those who made commitments.

The Task Force also dealt with an issue raised at last Annual Conference. One of the issues raised was the problem of world hunger and the use of land for food production. A great deal of discussion centered around the conversion of land from tobacco to food and fiber. Mr. H.Frank Brooks made an amendment to the report as follows:

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to Methodists everywhere and to the entire

population of the United States to seek actively and to support personally increased prices paid to farmers for food and fiber production to that level which will provide a 6% per annum return on investment and a wage equal to that of the average industrial worker in the United States.

Though the amendment was defeated a motion was made to carry out the concern of Mr. Brooks. The motion by Jean Dorsett was:

That the concerns of the farmers with the North Carolina Conference as expressed by the Brooks amendment, be referred to the N.C. Conference Task Force on Hunger, that input be solicited from the farmers; and that the selection of representatives be made by the farmers themselves.

Our Task Force sought to carry out the concern and intent of this motion to the best of its ability. We were faced with the dilemma of getting farmers to select representatives. However, a group was called together to deal with this matter. The committee was: Clyde H. Dunn, Catherine Watson, Leonard Aurand, Frand Grill - all members of the Task Force on Hunger, and H. Frank Brooks. Also serving was Ralph S. Hughes, an agricultural economist. Much discussion took place as to how the conversion of land from tobacco to food and fiber products might be best accomplished. It became apparent specific ways would be difficult for our committee to suggest. We agreed on the principle of supporting the farmers in this conversion so that they would not suffer economic hardship. It was learned that Church and Society would be presenting a Position Paper on this matter at the 1978 Annual Conference. It was decided the concerns of the Dorsett Motion could best be handled through that group at the time.

Clyde H. Dunn
Chairperson

Conference Board of Trustees

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at 12:30 p.m. June 7, 1978 at Methodist College during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statements for the calendar year 1977 were presented by the Conference Treasurer. The Trustees Fund, Methodist Building Account, Staff Parsonages and Episcopal Residence Accounts are printed in Volume I, Schedules M, M-1 and M-2 of the 1978 Journal.

At the meeting of the Board on April 24, 1978, the insurance coverage for the Methodist Building and staff parsonages was reviewed and updated. The Methodist Building continues to be fully leased with leases containing utility escalator clauses. The Trustees, through the Treasurer Business Administrator, have endeavored to properly maintain the Methodist Building and all other Conference property entrusted in our care. Six of the staff parsonages are debt free and only \$6,610.46 remains to be paid on the seventh. The Episcopal Residence has an outstanding indebtedness of \$20,900.00.

The old Webb's Chapel Church property in Person County has been sold to C. Franklin Grill and wife Helge on behalf of the proposed "Webb's Chapel Restoration Association. Proceeds will be turned over to the Allensville United Methodist Church.

The Trustees authorized the sale of the Pleasant Grove Church property in the Elizabeth City District. Proceeds of the sale to be disbursed to the Trustees of the Elizabeth City District to be used in the organization of a new church in the District.

Bruce Petteway, Chairperson
James H. Miler, Jr., Secretary

The United Methodist Men

Methodist Men's work in the North Carolina Conference is making steady progress toward its goal to increase the number of Fellowship groups, to improve the quality and type of programs, and to develop outreach ministries. In the annual reports submitted by local presidents, most of the groups are having church-centered programs at all meetings. The Executive Committees are meeting more often in planning sessions and as a result more projects are being undertaken. The projects seem to be showing more variety and imagination than previously. No longer are the United Methodist Men simply looked upon as the "church maintenance crew", although Plant Improvement Projects are in the program of nearly every group. The majority of the Fellowships are also trying to do additional projects beyond the local church. The money making projects are not just to raise money, but to finance a particular benevolent cause, such as, scholarships, home improvements for the elderly or indigent, financial aid for the needy, youth activities, church buses, and aid to the mentally retarded.

As to the increase in numbers, we are about 10% ahead of last year in the number of groups chartered with our national office. Of the 72 Annual Conferences we rank third in number of Chartered United Methodist Men Fellowships.

At the last meeting of Conference Presidents of United Methodist Men held in Nashville, it was decided that Men's Groups would combine in a national project to aid the Upper Room in its Prayer Ministry. Toward this end we are being asked to raise \$20,000, to supply an incoming WATS line into the Upper Room facilities for incoming prayer requests. Our share of this amount will come to less than \$25.00 per local group and should be easily raised. The Upper Room is asking United Methodist Men Fellowships to:

- 1) Join the Upper Room in an intentional nationwide partnership emphasis on prayer and the devotional life;
- 2) Become partners with The Upper Room in promoting Upper Room Covenant Prayer Groups in local churches through annual conference leadership;

- 3) Take initiative consistently to publicize the telephone number of the Living Prayer Center throughout their church and community.
- 4) Through our connection in the Annual Conference with local churches, seed to raise funds to initiate an incoming WATS line for prayer requests.

We pledge our support and ask that the Annual Conference lend its support to this opportunity.

United Methodist Women

Bishop Blackburn, Delegates, and visitors, I bring you greetings on behalf of the over 29,000 United Methodist women of the North Carolina Conference. A printed report has been given to each of you. Please read, carry them home with you and share with others in your church. We are proud of the work of United Methodist Women during 1977-78 and we feel that the capsule glimpses will share part of that story with you.

The chart on the back of the cover will help us understand the two hats which we wear. I wear first the hat of LCM (Local Church Member). The Local Church is the beginning of every gift. We give through Single Figure in our budgets. The church treasurer sends this to the Conference Treasurer who in turn sends a portion to World Service through the Council on Finance and Administration. We see that World Service supports 32% of the Budget of the Board of Global Ministries. Also, we give through our local church to Advance Specials and we note that these gifts support an additional 12% of the Budget of the Board of Global Ministries. Now, my other hat is the one we CHOOSE to wear when join our local Unit of United Methodist Women. The pledge I make to the local Unit helps with the Unit's total budget. The Unit gives a Pledge to Missions which is sent to the District Treasurer. She sends it to the Conference Treasurer and during 1977, \$245,747.97 was sent from the United Methodist Women in the North Carolina Conference to the Women's Division for Pledge Credit. We see that over 70% of the 1978 Budget of the Women's Division is sent to the Board of Global Ministries and the chart shows this amount makes up 40% of the Total Budget of the Board. Both hats which we wear as Women in the Church are important to the total support of MISSIONS. We continue to fulfill the purpose for which women in the church organized over 100 years ago - the support of Missions.

Being a part of the connectional system is sometimes very confusing to us on the local level. We are Local Methodist Women, but sometimes we hear of some action which the Women's Division takes and we become very excited. We feel that they did what we wanted them to do! But sometimes we become very upset when we do not agree with a decision the Woman's Division makes and we wonder just what this means to us in the local Units. May I share now an excerpt from a paper which I received on May 19, 1978 and this will be distributed this summer at Conference Leadership School in the class for United Methodist Women. *The Paper is entitled "Interpretation of Women's Division Policy and Program".

The Women's Division, the official policy-making body for UNITED METHODIST WOMEN is a corporation of 75 members. These persons are the elected representatives from the organization, having been nominated and elected through a multi-step process within the organization. The Division members are representatives from in the sense that:

1) they are part of a form of government in which the many (1.5 million members) are represented by 75 persons chosen from among them, by an elective process;

2) they are acting through delegated authority as authorized by General Conference.

3) they come from 54 of the 73 annual conferences.

This form of church government for the Women's Division and all other boards and agencies was patterned on the structures of the U. S. government. Each elected group speaks for itself (whatever its membership); and speaks to those in the church with whom it is authorized to work. The Women's Division speaks for itself, and to members of UNITED METHODIST WOMEN through its authority to "recommend programs and policies to UNITED METHODIST WOMEN." Only the General Conference, meeting once every four years speaks FOR the church."

Would you here today, join me and accept the theme of '78 of United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Conference - "GO AND TELL"....Go and Tell the story of United Methodist Women who are involved in and supporting Mission in Today's World as we strive to serve our Lord through this organization in our Church!

Ruth L. Cade, Conference President
United Methodist Women

United Methodist Youth

The youth of the NC Conference began its 1977-78 year with a new Coordinator of Youth Ministries, J. Edward Morrison.

AT ACS, the governing body of the NC Conference UMYF in July 1977, officers were elected and resolutions acted upon. Resolutions were passed which dealt with such controversial issues as liquor-by-the-drink, abortions, and the Wilmington 10 -- issues which the Annual Conference failed to act on.

Mack McMillan was elected Conference President at ACS. Mack was from First Church in Henderson. Robin Sabiston from Durham was elected vice-president. Powell Osteen, also from Durham was chosen con-

ference treasurer by the delegates. Adelle Joyner from Goldsboro was selected as secretary, and Paul Stark from Raleigh was elected as LAP, legislative affairs person.

Mack McMillan, Paul Stark, and Ed Morrison were the NCC-UMYF representatives to the first National Youth Ministries Convocation (NYMO). While in Oklahoma at the NYMO meeting the representatives learned of many new ideas to help enrich the conference program, and they discovered where the NCC youth program stood in relation to other conference programs across the nation. The three NYMO delegates learned that the NCC has an unsurpassed summer youth opportunities program and that the NCC needed improvement in Youth Service Fund (YSF) giving and publicity by conference youth members.

Also, while in Oklahoma, Paul Stark was elected as a member-at-large of the NYMO steering committee.

Conference youth events this year have reflected the review they received in Oklahoma. Good attendance, superior spirit, and effective programs have been seen in all events during the 1977-78 year.

Senior High Weekend, a new opportunity created for this year and those in the future, gave senior high aged youth the opportunity to explore nature, body, and soul in a retreat setting, Camp Don-Lee.

Traing for Youth Ministry Enrichment Teams (YMET) was conducted for the second consecutive year in January at Camp Chestnut Ridge. YMET teams are six people groups that go into local church UMYF's to help improve local youth programs. YMET teams are now available through contact with the conference youth office in Raleigh.

LASER, Legislative Affairs-Search, Explore, Respond, was held in Raleigh in February for those senior high youth who were interested in how state government works. Attendance was the best ever for a LASER when the legislature was not in session, and the participants were enriched not only by the knowledge of more governmental facts, but also in a spirited way.

A Youth Study Tour to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington was conducted in March for Senior High Youth who find national and international politics and heritage interesting. The youth who attended the tour learned more about the nation, world, group living, spiritual enrichment, and meaningful relationships.

The Conference Youth Rally on April 1 at Methodist College drew the biggest crowd since the rallies were moved from Duke University. Nearly 800 people attended the rally. Singing, dancing, lunch on the grounds, and inspirational leadership in group building and worship by Rev. Milton Hadley highlighted the day's activities.

That Junior High Thing, an event for junior high aged NCC United Methodists, was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge in early May. The participants enjoyed recreation, dancing, group building and worship experiences in the retreat setting as they grew in their faith and belief in Jesus Christ.

A Conference Newsletter, a totally new development and concept in communication for the NCC Conference was begun in early 1978. The quarterly publication gives information needed by interested conference

youth on activities and YSF news. The newsletter is being funded through Youth Service Fund, the major way the youth of our church can be heard. Through an increase in YSF giving, by conference youth the newsletter became a reality.

A full slate of summer events awaits the conference's youth this summer.

In conclusion, the "state of youth ministry" in the NCC is excellent and getting better. The newsletter introduces conference events and programs and relates district news. Knowledge of and giving to Youth Service Fund has drastically increased over the last year. And, most importantly, youth events offered by the conference provide personal, spiritual and religious growth, insight and appreciation. Through conference level youth ministries many future leaders in the NCC United Methodist Church realize the importance of action--now. Youth Ministry in the NCC -- alive and growing.

Mack McMillan
President-N.C. Conference UMYF

Division of Worship

I. Accomplishments of 1977

In 1977 the Division of Worship focused its work on planning the Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes, evening and early morning Holy Communion at Annual Conference, and worship at the Conference Leadership School.

The Committee to Plan the Bishop's Meetings with the Confirmation Classes was comprised of Andrew Hehry, chairperson; Roger Searles; Hugh Cameron; Anna Workman; and Jacqui Birt. The format remained basically unchanged from the previous year's, namely, fellowship singing, dividing of the group so that one half heard a presentation by the bishop while the other half saw and discussed a film, the two halves then switching, and a closing worship at which the bishop preached. Projects growing out of confirmation training were displayed and shared in the period when the film was shown. Meeting places and leaders were Aberdeen on March 5, Robert Pullman; Saint Paul, Goldsboro, on March 12, Andrew Henry; Tarboro on March 19, J. Sam MacMillan; and Edenton Street, Raleigh, on March 26, Fred Falls, Jr.

At Annual Conference the services planned by John Harwood, J. Thomas Smith, and Roger Searles received the highest ratings possible in an evaluation of the conference. The evening services are described on pages 153 and 163 of the 1977 Journal. Early morning Holy Communion was conducted in Hensdale Chapel on both Tuesday and Wednesday mornings.

The division was responsible for the six worship services at Conference Leadership School. The three quadrennial emphases were used as themes.

In the week-end session the two services were based on Hunger and the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Worship leaders were Claude Dial and Thomas A. Collins. The week session of worship services included all three emphases plus a summary theme of love. Worship leaders for the week session were James McCallum, Ruth Cade, Seaborn Blair, Bishop Blackburn, Robert Pullman, and Gayla Estes. Both sessions closed with Holy Communion. Cornelius Henderson of Atlanta, Georgia was preacher. Classes on worship taught at the Conference Leadership School were "Children and Worship" taught by Ara Tirzai and "Chancel Drama" by Jack and Ted Miles.

Robert Pullman attended the Consultation on the Black Church in Laurinburg July 29-30, Gregory Bell, Roger Searles, and Robert Pullman went to Horizons '77 a national convocation on church music and worship, in Santa Clara, California, July 17-22.

The conference office made available to District Coordinators of Children's Ministries further copies of "Making Worship Meaningful to Children." We responded positively to the request by the Commission on the Status and Role of women to include a fairer representation of women in conference worship services for which our divisions was responsible.

II. Immediate Major Concerns

A. In 1977 the average weekly attendance at the principal worship service(s) was 73,228 persons. At no other one gathering in our conference do we have that many persons to participate. This average is almost 17,000 above the nearest average attendance, which is that of the Sunday Church School. This principal weekly worship service (usually 11 o'clock on Sunday in most churches) brings into focus in our worship of God, at one time or another, ecumenical affairs, education, missions, religion and race, and social concerns and is the main thrust of evangelism and stewardship for most churches. Please note that from 1976 to 1977 we dropped by 2504 persons in our principal weekly worship attendance and in five years have fallen by 3476 persons in this attendance. Such a decline should alarm us all! I would suggest that we also look at this attendance decline as one cause for our slow growth in new members in this conference. Hence, what happens in the principal weekly worship is of vital importance to each local church, and great care should be given in making this a truly significant event each week. Our division stands ready to aid our conference in any way to enhance this experience, and we welcome any written suggestions how we may help pastors and others who plan and carry out this service.

B. To that end we shall sponsor demonstration workshops on Holy Communion March 12-15, 1979, in four areas of our conference under the leadership of the Reverend Hoyt Hickman, who is one of the most knowledgeable persons on Holy Communion in Section on Worship of the Board of Discipleship. Our primary aim in each workshop is to look at the alternate rituals of Holy communion prepared by our general church and to use one of them in closing. Because the Lord's Supper is so vital in worship we encourage all ministers and any interested laypersons to attend.

C. Further, the trend in public worship in the United Methodist Church is

the use of the lectionary prepared by the Consultation on Church Union (COCU) as the basis for Scripture selections and preaching.

The values of lectionary preaching are as follows:

1. Preaching is forced to be Biblical.
2. This preaching covers a variety of concerns in Scripture and avoids overworking the preacher's favorite themes.
3. The Christian year is followed in preaching.
4. The music and other acts of worship can be focused on these Scripture passages.
5. The unity of the church is present in that there is a common use of Scripture each week.
6. Bible study groups using the lectionary can enrich a preacher's sermon preparation.

This approach is not intended to be inflexible. Let any one who doubts the value of lectionary preaching try it for a season of the Christian year and see what it does for his or her preaching. He or she will be amazed how these orderly readings from the Word of God speak to the concerns of his or her congregation.

Robert S. Pullman
Chairperson

The Report of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference

The 153rd Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church will soon be history. Before we depart, your Committee on Resolutions and Reference must express words of commendation and appreciation for each of the delegates and visitors to this session.

We are reminded of the words of the nervous lad acknowledging the most valuable player award from his high school principal. Excitedly he protested, "Sir, I don't really appreciate this award, but I sure do deserve it."

We can never DESERVE all of the loving preparation, the careful attention to detail, and the genuinely warm welcome extended to us by President Richard Pearce, by our quietly efficient servant Vice President William Lowdermilk, and by all of the personnel of the college who have provided for our every need. Be well assured that we do not deserve it, but we sincerely appreciate the role each has played in this area of T.L.C. (tender loving care.)

To the Reverend J. Paul Edwards, host District Superintendent, and the large team of workers from the Goldsboro District, we speak words of gratitude with an awareness of the long hours of preparation after your other required duties were performed.

To Barbara Wilkinson, the Committee on Communications, to the Fayetteville Times, the Fayetteville Observer, the Raleigh News and Observer, and to others from the media we offer our thanks for reporting well

and faithfully the activities and moods of the conference to our members back home. We appreciate the second edition of "The Saddlebag" and express our appreciation to Douglas Fox, its editor this year.

To the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians and to Mr. William E. Hilderbrandt, this year's chairman for the North Carolina Chapter, we express our appreciation for the frequent and rewarding musical offerings that enriched our sessions. It is difficult to find words to match the magnificence of the music presented by the choirs each evening. Many choirs came great distances to enable us to hear the "Glory of the coming of the Lord".

We thank the Division of Worship and all who shared in the musical offerings, the worship occasions, and the numerous communion experiences planned for our enrichment.

We express for you our appreciation for two significant gifts to our Conference this year. The Reverend and Mrs. J. Paul Edwards have given a Communion Set to the Conference which we shall use for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Tindell have given a set of Communion Cloths to the Conference in loving memory of Mr. Robert Neil McMillan and Mrs. Clyde Buchanan McMillan, the parents of Mrs. Carolyn Tindell. They were lifelong members of the Methodist Church and Mrs. McMillan was a delegate to Annual Conference many times covering a period of fifty years.

We have heard quietly effective ministers who have enriched the routine of our business chores. We are grateful for the challenge and the spiritual tone set for us by Bishop Kenneth Shamblin as he challenged thirty eight candidates for elders orders to "take a little and make a lot" following the example of Christ with the miracle of the loaves and fishes; by Dr. Cecil Myers on three occasions, but particularly as he challenged twenty-nine candidates for deacons orders to avoid the "sin of losing our spiritual birthright by failure to accept responsible decision making as a lifelong task"; by the Reverend Harold Leatherman paying tribute to our honored dead by pointing us toward "A Greater Cause"; and by Dr. Samuel Townsend urging us to "Sing the Lord's song in a strange land until the Lord possess our lives and possess this land".

Our sessions are always brightened by the Wednesday visit of many ministers wives. Our thanks to Alice Cline and the ladies of the Rocky Mount District who served as hostesses for a delightful dinner and the annual renewal of fellowship.

We add our words of commendation to those who were recognized for distinctive and creative work such as Richard Bryant, Jr. of Raleigh, recognized as Lay Person of the Year, or the three congregations selected as recipients of the "Church of the Year" Award (Four Oakes, Nashville, and First U.M.C. of Roanoke Rapids), and to others whose work will be rewarded by a loving Father because of its quality as yet unrecognized by "mere mortals."

Though we often take for granted the interesting presence of the Cokesbury Book Store, we express our appreciation to Ms. Sue Henry and her associates for the expected excellence of the Book Room display and service. We are grateful to Cokesbury for the annual support of our Pension Fund, this year in the amount of \$8,865.

At times we were more conscious of the routine of conference which almost became monotonous. The most excitement occurred, not as we decided "To Be or Not To Be", but "To Receive Or Not To Receive" reports from our Division of Church and Society. The most heat, if not the most light, was generated by this spirited debate.

The smoothness and ease of flow through hundreds of items of business could not just happen. We want to thank our presiding Bishop, Robert M. Blackburn, our tireless Conference Secretary, James Coile, his staff of associates, the Conference Council on Ministries and staff persons, and the members of countless Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees who have done their work so well that we do, in fact, routinely accept and endorse the product of their labors.

We are cognizant of and appreciative for the leadership which has been offered by Charles Mercer and Simeon Cummings. As they leave our Conference Council on Ministries staff, we know new areas of the life of our church will be enriched by their dedicated talents.

We began our Conference Session in the pattern established by John Wesley as we sang, "And Are We Yet Alive".

Let us now conclude in that same spirit of evangelical renewal as we hear Bishop Blackburn's perception of the "State of The Church" and the reading of the appointments.

May each delegate and visitor "Go With God" as we conclude traditionally by singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", determined that the reports of the state of the Church at the 154th Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference will reflect our greater accomplishments for our Christ and His Church.

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson
E. M. Thompson, Secretary



NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM FOR 1978 AND 1979

Group B—Conference Legislation

1978 SUPPLEMENTAL PROGRAM

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

That each local church Council on Ministries in each Ethnic Minority Local Church shall consider appointing a task force for the purpose of actively recruiting persons for full-time church vocations. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

That each District Council on Ministries, in districts where there are Ethnic Minority Local Churches, shall consider having a consultation to consider the needs and opportunities of the Ethnic Minority Local Church by December 31. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. Recommendations Which Shall be Done

1. That a Conference-wide Evangelistic Rally bearing witness to our church heritage and faith in Christ and featuring United Methodist singing, preaching, and witnessing shall be held on December 2 at the new Raleigh Civic Center, beginning at 10:00 a.m. and lasting until 3:00 p.m. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.
2. That a Conference-wide Consultation on the Ethnic Minority Local Church shall be held to consider the ministerial needs and opportunities of the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and to be attended by the Cabinet, members of the Division of Ordained Ministry, and the Pastors, Chairpersons of the Committees on Pastor-Paris Relations and other key laypersons from the Ethnic Minority Local Churches. To be implemented by the Bishop in cooperation with the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling.

B. Recommendations Which Shall be Considered

1. That a pilot project of sub-district listening sessions shall be considered for one district of the Conference for the purpose of hearing the concerns and interests of local church members. To be implemented by the Committee on Research and Planning of the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. That a Younger Elementary Camp for children finishing first and second grades shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee, August 13-16. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

3. That a Labor Day Family Weekend shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee, September 1-4. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
4. That Senior Adult Fishing Days shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee, October 2-5. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
5. That a Children's Music Camp shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee in mid-August. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the Conference Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.

1979 PROGRAM

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. Recommendations from General Conference

1. That the local church Council on Ministries is asked to plan for the observance of the following special days as directed by the *Book of Discipline* Paragraph 269:

January 7	Covenant Sunday
*February 11	Human Relations Day
March 4	Evangelism Sunday
*March 25	One Great Hour of Sharing
May 6 or	
December 23	Golden Cross Sunday
May 20	Heritage Sunday
May 20	Rural Life Sunday
*June 10	United Methodist Student Day
September 16	Ministry Sunday
September 30	Christian Education Sunday
*October 7	World Communion Sunday
October 14	Laity Sunday
October 28	World Order Sunday
November 11	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
November 18	National Bible Sunday
December 30	Student Recognition Day

*Denotes a special day with an offering.

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations on the Missional Priorities

1. Evangelism

- a. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider organizing study groups (children, youth, adults) on the subject of conversion, with Christian Nurture materials to be used based upon commitment and "Born to Grow" study materials. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

- b. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider utilizing "The Comprehensive Plan for Evangelism" in planning evangelism programs to reach its membership growth goals. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
- c. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider promoting the use of small group experiences to strengthen the spiritual growth of persons, using such models as "Edge of Adventure" by Miller and Larson, and the "Upper Room Prayer Covenant Group." To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Worship.

2. World Hunger

- a. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider participating to the extent of its resources in meeting the needs of persons in poverty and hunger in the community. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
- b. That the local church shall consider conducting a Hunger Education/Action Study in order for the congregation to become informed about and be able to respond to hunger related issues. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
- c. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on the Simple Life Style consisting of three two-hour sessions, using material provided by the Division of Stewardship. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

3. Ethnic Minority Local Church

- a. That each local church shall consider having a special program on "The Ethnic Minority Local Church in the North Carolina Conference," using audio-visual and other resources provided by the Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
- b. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider participating in a program which would make possible a two-week exchange of pastors with a church of another race located in the North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Superintendent and the Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

C. Recommendations to be Considered

- 1. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing the following events as special Annual Conference days or ecumenical observances:

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity	January 8-25
Church Extension Sunday	January 21
Hunger Sunday	February 25
World Day of Prayer	March 2
Ecumenical Easter Sunrise Service	April 15

May Fellowship Day	May 4
Pentecost Day	June 3
College Sunday	October 21
World Community Day	November 2
Community Ecumenical Thanksgiving Service	November 21 or 22
Mental Retardation Sabbath/Sunday	November 26

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

2. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider making a survey of local distributors/outlets of pornographic materials (books, magazines, movies and other related materials) within the local community, and applying pressure to remove these items from view and sale. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Church and Society.
3. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider starting a Yokefellow Prison Ministry Unit or actively supporting one that is now in existence. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
4. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider sending representatives to the workshop on state legislative affairs to be held during January. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Church and Society.
5. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing February as Social Concerns Month. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with materials and helps provide by the conference Division of Church and Society.
6. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing study sessions on "Current Social Issues Facing North Carolina" and using resources developed by the Division of Church and Society in cooperation with the Division of Education and the Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
7. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider forming a Young Adult Council under the direction of the Young Adult Coordinator for the purpose of determining young adult needs and designing programs to meet those needs. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
8. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider formulating and developing at least one new church or community caring ministry to persons with special needs, e.g. Meals on Wheels, friendly visitors, day care center, recreation center, help for the bereaved, Contact Teleministry, telephone reassurance, Big Brothers, half-way house, senior citizens group, tape ministry to shut-ins. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
9. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider

- promoting work improvement projects at our four Conference camps under the direct supervision of the camp managers. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing Evangelism Week beginning with the first Sunday in March. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 11. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider supporting the Blackburn Scholarship Fund. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 12. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a program on Campus Ministry in order to inform high school youth and their parents as to the ministry resources for students at state supported and church related colleges and universities. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with area Campus Ministers and Wesley Foundation groups.
 13. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider identifying persons with special needs (e.g. emotionally handicapped, mentally retarded, aged, shut-in, persons with special problems related to alcohol and drugs) and shall consider formulating ministries to these persons through appropriate church organizations developed for these specific ministries, and cooperating with local and state non-church related agencies. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 14. That each local church Council on Ministries or Pastoral Charge shall consider participating in one or more of the recommended church-wide studies (China, The Revelation, Covenant Living in a Time of Change) including studies for youth and children. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 15. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring work teams overseas, nationally, within the Conference, district, or local community as a means of broadening the local church's participation and education in the program of mission outreach. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Missions.
 16. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a Woman's Day Program. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Conference United Methodist Women.
 17. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop or retreat on Christian Family Financial Planning, using the handbook "Christians Doing Financial Planning" (Cokesbury). To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 18. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider having an emphasis on percentage giving, using the manual "Pro-

portionate Giving and Tithing” (Cokesbury), or a plan prepared by the Division of Stewardship as a personal witness to the stewardship of material resources. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Stewardship.

19. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider using as resource and study materials for children, stewardship resources prepared by the Division of Stewardship. to be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship and the Conference Council on Children’s Ministries.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. Recommendations Which Shall Be Done

1. That each district Council on Ministries shall have a district seminar on “Church Membership Growth and Goal Setting” for pastors, church Lay Leaders and work area Chairpersons of Evangelism in the fall. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism.
2. That each district Council on Ministries shall develop a program based upon needs within the district emphasizing the importance of supporting and attending our Conference colleges. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with personnel from the colleges.
3. That each district Council on Ministries shall have a training session for the lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference in May. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Lay Life and Work.
4. That each district Council on Ministries, in districts containing Ethnic Minority Local Churches, shall schedule a listening session during March so that local church leaders might express stewardship needs to the Division of Stewardship with the result being the design of programs to meet those needs. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Stewardship.

B. Recommendations Which Shall be Considered

1. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring the development of at least one Yokefellow Prison Ministry Unit. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries.
2. That each district Council on Ministries in districts where there are no Ethnic Minority churches shall consider making a survey to determine where such a congregation might be started. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Missions.
3. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having an interpretation rally during July 15 - September 15 to explain

the benevolence program of The United Methodist Church to local church representatives. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with resources provided by the Committee on Communication.

4. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having an Operation Understanding, Mission Saturation, or a Mission Festival event. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Committee on Communication and/or the Division of Missions.
5. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider planning a Bicentennial Sunday School Celebration (1780-1980). To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Education.
6. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider providing a workshop in October for persons working with the divorced and separated. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries.
7. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a young adult lab. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.
8. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a children's Choir workshop and/or festival. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Education and the Conference chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
9. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a youth choir workshop and/or festival. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Education and the Conference chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
10. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having an adult choir workshop and/or festival. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Education and the Conference chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
11. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop for directors of children's choirs in the fall. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.
12. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider providing a confirmation laboratory based on the new confirmation resources. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries.
13. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider holding a New Life Mission in at least one multiple church charge, cluster of churches or as a district-wide event. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Evangelism.

14. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a Lay Rally during the first three weeks of February, or at some other suitable time, with a possible emphasis on the General Conference priorities of the Ethnic Minority Local Church, Evangelism, and World Hunger. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in conjunction with the district Committee on Lay Life and Work.
15. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on "Churches in Transitional Communities." To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Missions.
16. That the district Council on Ministries shall consider providing training in various financial campaigns for the local church. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship.
17. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider having at least one children's lab. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.
18. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider providing certified basic training for lay speakers. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries through the district Committee on Lay Life and Work with assistance from the Division of Lay Life and Work.
19. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider choosing leadership in the spring for the fall district mission study workshop and funding (registration fee, room and board) three of the persons chosen to attend the Conference Leadership School. To be implemented by the district Council on Ministries.
20. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider determining a task force to work with the County Department of Social Services and other interested parties to provide adequate Emergency Child Care Facilities. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. Recommendations Which Shall Be Done

1. That a Bishop's Seminar on Preaching shall be held for the pastors of the Conference on April 23-25. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and the Bishop.
2. That a Conference Leadership School shall be held at Methodist College during the summer. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
3. That youth and adults shall be recruited and trained in January for the Youth Ministry Enrichment Team (YMET) program. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
5. That a young adult team from each district shall be trained to

assist clusters of churches and local churches in planning for an effective young adult ministry. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

5. That the Conference Camps shall continue to provide summertime camping programs for elementary boys and girls, youth, and adults. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
6. That an Ecumenical breakfast shall be held on Wednesday morning during Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns.
7. That a conference-wide workshop on "Worship in the Black Church for Black Clergy and Laity" shall be held in the fall at Galilee United Methodist Church, Laurinburg. To be implemented by the Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism and the Division of Worship.
8. That January Training workshops for local church leaders shall be held in each district on either January 8, 11, 15, or 18. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
9. That three Regional Bishop's Meetings with Confirmation Classes shall be held. To be implemented by the Division of Worship.

B. Recommendations Which Shall Be Considered

1. That the following Youth Events shall be considered:
 - a. Senior High Workshop
 - b. LASER
 - c. UN-WASHINGTON Study Tour
 - d. Junior High Workshop
 - e. That Junior High Thing
 - f. Youth Music Workshop
 - g. Appalachian Trail Hike (Sr. High)
 - h. Youth Rally Day
 - i. A.C.S.
 - j. Senior High Weekend (with emphasis on World Hunger)
 - k. Rustic Camping Weekend (Sr. High)
 - l. Heritage TourTo be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
2. That two workshops for Junior High Youth and Parents on the Role of Sex in Christian Living shall be considered, one in the spring and one in fall, and both in a local church setting. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
3. That media previews for the ~~Walton~~ Memorial Media Center shall be considered for February 13, 14, and September 4, 5 in four different locations within the Conference. To be implemented by the Committee on ~~Communication~~.
4. That a Consultation on the Church and Television shall be considered on October 10 in Raleigh for interested laypersons and pastors. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication.

5. That sub-district listening sessions shall be considered for all districts in the Conference for the purpose of hearing the concerns and interests of local church members. To be implemented by the Committee on Research and Planning of the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. That a College Caravan of 10th, 11th, and 12th grade high school students shall be considered for the winter or spring in cooperation with the three Conference colleges. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the three colleges.
7. That a Seminar on the Call to the Ministry for college students and others considering church related occupations shall be considered for the spring and planned jointly by the Committees on Career Planning and Counseling of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling.
8. That "Explore Weekends" for Senior High youth and young adults shall be considered for the fall. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the Conference Councils on Youth and Young Adult Ministries.
9. That a multiple staff workshop shall be considered for pastors, dia. ministers, other church professionals, and members of the local church Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee. To be implemented by the Division of Diaconal Ministry in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet.
10. That a Young Adult Conference (YAC) shall be considered for June and possibly located at one of our Conference colleges or camps. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
11. That a Young Adult Bike Hike shall be considered for the spring. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
12. That a Young Adult Weekend on Christian Ethics Amid Changing Lifestyles shall be considered for the winter. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
13. That a Young Adult Folk Festival shall be considered for the spring. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
14. That a Conference Handbell Workshop and Festival shall be considered for February at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Division of Education and the Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
15. That a Junior High Weekend emphasizing recreation shall be considered. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
16. That a Share Your Faith weekend program shall be considered for each of our Methodist colleges located in the bounds of our Conference for high school juniors and seniors and college stu-

- dents during the spring for the purpose of helping youth and young adults communicate the Christian faith. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Councils on Youth Ministries and Young Adult Ministries and the respective campus ministers.
17. That a Seminar on "Including Children in Worship" shall be considered for February. To be implemented by the Division of Worship in cooperation with the Council on Children's Ministries.
 18. That a tour of the three Conference colleges by adults shall be considered. To be implemented by the Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries in cooperation with the three colleges.
 19. That a workshop for pastors and laypersons shall be considered for the spring on ministry to families or persons suffering from the trauma of child abuse. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare.
 20. That a Conference-wide Retreat for Men shall be considered for the fall and possibly located at one of our Conference camps. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
 21. That a Men's Rally shall be considered for a Saturday in May and possibly located at a Conference college. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
 22. That a conference sponsored work team shall be considered to a project overseas during the summer. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
 23. That a conference sponsored work team of Senior High Youth shall be considered to a project within the bounds of the conference during the summer. To be implemented by the Division of Missions in cooperation with the Council on Youth Ministries.
 24. That a conference sponsored work team of young adults shall be considered to a project outside the bounds of the conference in the fall. To be implemented by the Division of Missions in cooperation with the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
 25. That four regional demonstration workshops on Holy Communion shall be considered for March 12-15. To be implemented by the Division of Worship.
 26. That two workshops for Ethnic Minority local church Church School teachers shall be considered for the fall. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the task force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church.
 27. That a Student Intern program whereby Ethnic Minority students who are interested in church vocations might work during the summer in Ethnic Minority local churches shall be considered. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church.
 28. That a Conference-wide Consultation for Summertime Learning shall be considered for March to assist teams from each district in planning district Summertime Learning workshops.

- To be implemented by the Conference Council on Children's Ministries.
29. That an adult study tour to New York and Washington, DC shall be considered for March 17-23. To be implemented by the Division of Church and Society.
 30. That the following events shall be considered for our Conference camps:
 - a. Special Needs Camps
 1. Mentally Retarded
 2. Autistic
 3. Diabetic
 4. Muscular Dystrophy
 - b. Family Camp, July 8-14, and September
 - c. Senior Adult Camp, September
 - d. Older Youth/Young Adult "Hobie Cat" Camp, May-September
 - e. Music Camp for Elementary Children, August
 - f. Elementary Camp, Grades 1 and 2, August
 - g. Small Church Youth Retreat, March
 - h. Single Parent Family Weekend, April
 - i. Senior Adult Fishing Days, OctoberTo be implemented by the Division of Education

1979 POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS

A. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

That the North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History shall cooperate with the Western North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History to take steps necessary to research, prepare and publish a history of Black Methodism in North Carolina. To be implemented by the joint committee named by the Bishops of the two areas involved.

B. CHURCH AND SOCIETY, DIVISION OF

The local church Council on Ministries is asked to report to the District Chairperson of Church and Society by March 15, plans and programs for local church cooperation with the IMPACT program of the General Board of Church and Society.

C. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

That the Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church shall actively recruit high school, college and divinity school students for full-time church vocations.

D. EDUCATION, DIVISION OF

1. That local churches consider two possibilities for the 1979 Vacation Church School offering. (a) Camperships (b) Methodist Home for Children.
2. That the Counselor-in-Training (CIT) program in camps be continued for persons who have completed the 12th grade and who desire to be counselors at a future date.
3. That Camp Kerr Lake continue to be scheduled for use by local church groups for resident and day camping.
4. That participation in the cooperative program with the YMCA at Camp Rockfish be approved.
5. That camp facilities be made available to migrant workers for swims and recreational outings under the supervision of camp personnel.
6. That the camp directors be encouraged to coordinate the use of camp facilities with outside agencies (such as a sailing course offered for credit by an area university, college, or community college) at times outside the annual camping season and not in conflict with the use of camps by church agencies and groups.

E. HEALTH AND WELFARE, DIVISION OF

1. That we publicize and promote the church's ministry to children through The Methodist Home for Children, with special emphasis during the Thanksgiving season.
2. That we commend Chaplain Wes Aiken and his staff in the Chaplaincy Program at Duke Medical Center, and that we continue our support of this program in the amount of \$5,500.00 for 1979.

3. That we commend The Reverend David Jay for his work with alcoholics at the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, and that we continue our support in the amount of \$3,000.00 for 1979.
4. That during the week of May 6 we publicize and promote the church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
5. That we commend Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. for his work at the Methodist Home for Children.
6. That we commend Mr. Donald Penley, Dr. A. Kimsey King, Jr., and The Reverend LaFon C. Vereen for their work at the various units of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
7. That we acknowledge and support 1979 as The International Year of The Child.
8. The Division of Health and Welfare Nominates the Following as Trustees for:
 - A. The Methodist Home for Children

Terms to expire 1980:

 - Mrs. Earl Peterson
 - Mrs. John C. Bullock
 - The Reverend Lawrence Lugar
 - Mr. John Harris
 - Dr. Dan Floyd
 - Mrs. D.K. Fry
 - The Reverend Ben Meacham
 - Dr. Bert Warren

Terms to expire 1981:

 - The Reverend Nancy Best
 - The Reverend Travis Owens

Terms to expire 1982:

 - Mrs. Clyde McCarver
 - B. The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Terms to expire 1979:

 - The Reverend James H. Bailey
 - The Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn
 - The Reverend Douglas L. Byrd
 - Mr. W.C. Calton
 - Mr. Don Craft
 - Dr. C.S. Crissman
 - The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings
 - Mrs. Margaret Harper
 - The Reverend John T. Maides
 - Mr. James W. Maynard
 - Mr. George Ratterman
 - Mr. M.W. Stancil
 - The Reverend Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 - Mr. R. Dillard Teer
 - Dr. William P. Wilson

F. HIGHER EDUCATION, DIVISION OF

1. That the local church Council on Ministries be asked to submit to the Charge Conference a written report listing ways the church has supported the Conference colleges and including a written list of the names and addresses of the church's high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors and of their parents and the high schools the students attend. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
2. That an information sheet on the Blackburn Scholarship Fund shall be put in the packet given to each pastor prior to the church's Charge Conference; that each local church be asked to consider making an annual contribution (from memorial or other funds, by special offerings such as on College Day, etc.) for this scholarship; and that a report be given at the Charge Conference as to the church's plan to respond be given at the Charge Conference as to the church's plan to respond to this appeal. To be implemented by the pastor, the Charge Conference, the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.

G. LAY LIFE AND WORK, DIVISION OF

1. That each district Council on Ministries shall form a district committee on Lay Life and Work with the district Lay Leader as chairperson.
2. We recommend that Bishop Blackburn consider setting the time of Annual Conference so that it would begin on Thursday and end on Sunday.

H. MISSIONS, DIVISION OF

1. That the local church shall enlist members in the Ten Dollar Club and take appropriate measures to reach a goal of ten percent increase in Ten Dollar Club membership.
2. That each district Council on Ministries shall appoint a Task Force on small membership churches to assist and advise the District Superintendent relative to strengthening the church of small membership, helping foster positive images, building a stronger pastoral charge and identifying possible areas for developing cooperative styles of ministry. The chairperson of each district Task Force shall be trained by the Conference Town and Country Committee.
3. That the following projects shall be approved as Advance Specials for 1979-1980:
 - A. World Missions:
 - 1) Missionary Salary Support
 - 2) Code No. 006793-7CT Special Medical Program for Angola
 - 3) Code No. 006199-7RB Scholarships at Primary, Intermediate, and High schools, Lucknow Conference, India

- 4) Code No. 005370-3AN Barra DeTijuca, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, New Church Building - \$30,000.00
 - 5) Code No. 007064-PA-T Supplementary Support of Pastors' salary in Eastern Europe - \$10,000.00
- B. National Division:
- 1) Hinton Rural Life Center, \$5,000.00
 - 2) Robeson County Church and Community Center, \$10,000.00
 - 3) Red Bird Mission, Kentucky, \$30,000.00
 - 4) Rural Mission, Inc., John's Island, SC, \$20,000.00
 - 5) Code No. 352696-6, Puerto Rico Conference, \$10,000.00
 - 6) International Nursing Service
 - 7) Methodist Home for children in India
- C. Ethnic Minority Local Church (General Conf. Priority), \$30,000.00
- D. World Hunger (General Conf. Priority), \$30,000.00
- E. UMCOR (Emergency), \$50,000.00
- F. Conference Advance Specials:
- 1) Beach Ministries
 - 2) Ten Dollar Club Phase II
 - 3) Conference Mission Work Teams
 - 4) United Methodist Camps
 - 5) Fayetteville Urban Ministry
 - 6) Greenville District Mission Society (Par. 913.14, 1976 Discipline)
 - 7) District Christmas Offering
 - 8) Wesley Foundations: UNC, Chapel Hill; ECU, Greenville; NCSU, Raleigh; PSU, Pembroke
 - 9) Interpreter's House, Inc., Lake Junaluska, NC
 - 10) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center, Raleigh
 - 11) Ethnic Minority Local Church
 1. St. John Church and Church and Community Ministry - Goldsboro District - \$5,000.
 2. Walnut Terrace Day Care Center - Raleigh District \$2,000.
 3. St. Peter's Church, Parsonage - Durham District \$3,000.
 4. Granville-Vance Charge, Parsonage - Durham District \$2,000.
 5. Mount Olive Church, Lot and Building Rockingham District - \$2,500.
 6. Galilee Church, Additional Classrooms Rockingham District - \$2,500.
- B. Native Americans
1. Philadelphus Church Development Program - Rockingham District - \$2,000.

2. Cooperative Rural Parish Ministry, Church and Community worker - Rockingham District - \$2,000.
 3. Fayetteville District Native American Ministry - Fayetteville District - \$3,000.
 4. Ashpole Church, Liquidation of Indebtedness - Rockingham District - \$2,500.
 5. Aberdeen Mission Development Program - Sanford District - \$1,500.
4. That the Conference Division of Missions in cooperation with the Committee on Communication shall be responsible for promotional materials (audio-visuals, bulletins, leaflets, flyers, brochures, inserts) which specifically spell out our intent to support the Ethnic Minority Local Church Advance, and that these materials be furnished to the local church chairperson on Missions.
5. That the "Church of the Year Award" program be continued with nominations by District Superintendent for the following categories:
- a. Cooperative Parishes
 - b. Church with membership up to 300
 - c. Church with membership from 301 to 1000.
 - d. Church with membership over 1000.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

(Editor's Note: The Conference accepted the report of Church and Society with the stipulation that "the view expressed does not reflect the views of the Conference as a whole.")

In 1977 the Annual Conference directed the Division of Church and Society "to adopt as their primary strategy...the development of position papers which identify specific actions (and the reasons therefore) individuals, groups, churches, Districts and this Conference can take..." In response to this Resolution (*Journal*, 1977 p. 375) the Division is reporting the following six Position Papers developed after careful study during the last several months. In addition to the actions we ask the Conference to pass which are contained in the report of the Conference Council on Ministries these papers contain many suggested actions for Christian individuals and church bodies. However, at this time, we are not asking the Conference to pass these Position Papers as resolutions of the Conference. We are reporting them to the Conference, to the churches, and to Methodist Christians for their careful consideration and thoughtful action. They are, as follows:

1. THE WILMINGTON TEN CASE
2. THE PANAMA CANAL TREATIES
3. THE ARMS RACE AND DISARMAMENT
4. ISSUE OF TOBACCO
5. EMPLOYMENT CONDITIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA AS ILLUSTRATED IN THE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE J.P. STEVENS COMPANY AND THE TEXTILE WORKERS' UNION.
6. ADVOCACY FOR VULNERABLE ADULTS

This completes the report of the Division of Church and Society.

Catherine Watson, Chairperson
Jack Crum, Secretary

NUMBER ONE THE WILMINGTON TEN CASE

POSITION PAPER
Of the Division of Church and Society
Of the North Carolina Conference
February 21, 1978

Within the boundaries of our Conference, we still have an apparent violation of human rights that cannot be ignored. To briefly review the situation, the "Wilmington Ten" case grew out of a time of racial unrest in 1970-71 when the New Hanover schools were first desegregated. As tensions grew, so did violent disturbances. The Reverend Eugene Templeton, pastor of Gregory Congregational Church, was encouraged by the Reverend Aaron Johnson, a member of the NC Good Neighbor Council, to ask for help for the black students. They invited the Reverend Ben Chavis who was working for the Commission on Racial Justice in the United Church of Christ.

Using Gregory Church as their meeting place, and with a member of the local Human Relations Council, Ann Shephard Turner, they planned for more effective, peaceful ways or protesting. As these meetings went on during the first week in February, armed white persons came into the

black community and fired upon the church and parsonage. When unable to get police protection, some blacks armed themselves and shot back.

Out of the turmoil, ten persons were charged the following year for the burning of Mike's Grocery, a white owned shop in the midst of the black community. They also were charged with conspiring to assault emergency personnel. They were tried and convicted for these crimes and sentenced for up to 34 years.

There have been many causes for concern since that trial and sentencing, and we believe that injustice has not been adequately alleviated by the Governor's partial reduction of sentences on January 23. Some of the grievances are as follows:

1. The only known evidence linking the Ten with the crime charged was given by three persons who were, at the time of the trial, serving time for other crimes. Allen Hall had himself been tried and convicted for burning the grocery and sentenced to 12 years. Since the trial of the "Ten," all three have recanted their testimony and then their recantations.

2. Apparently, the three witnesses against the "Ten" were induced to give false testimony. Allen Hall was promised by the prosecutor that he would be out of jail in six months even though he had a 12 year sentence. The sentence being served by Jerome Mitchell was changed, allowing him to be paroled. Eric Junious was given a mini-bike and a job.

3. The names of the accused were derived one year after the burning of the grocery store. They were obtained from allegations by Allen Hall, who had been convicted and sentenced and was in prison for that crime. The jury did not hear all of the evidence. The jury was unaware of promises to the witnesses, alibis for some of the accused, and the contents of the missing file of the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council.

4. Many serious crimes were committed during this period but the "Ten" were the only major arrests. Governor Hunt thought the sentences were too long for youthful offenders. We believe the sentences were extremely harsh, and that the "Ten" were penalized for their civil rights activities as a result of built-up feelings of anger and frustration.

The news coverage following Governor Hunt's statement has indicated that the whole world is watching North Carolina's struggle to be just in a matter of human rights. With the many irregularities that have been disclosed, how can we continue to say that justice is being served by their continued imprisonment? The position of the Division of Church and Society of the North Carolina Conference is that justice has not been done and that the "Ten" should be released from prison. We ask that the following actions be taken:

1. That individuals write President Carter and the Justice Department, asking that this case be investigated as a civil rights case.

2. That the local churches avail themselves of information for group study and understanding.

3. That the people of our Conference support our Bishop in his visit to the Governor on behalf of human rights.

Resources

1. The Wilmington Ten - A Summary and a Call, prepared by the Wilmington Ten Task Group of the NC Council of Churches, 110 Cox Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605

2. Petition for pardon to the Governor, prepared by James E. Ferguson, II and other lawyers for the "ten"
 3. *Greensboro Daily News* - November 14, 1976
 4. The Reverend Rufus Stark, member and chairman of New Hanover Human Relations Commission 1971-75. Note letter to editor and to Governor Hunt printed in *Advocate* November 10, 1977.
 5. Editorial in *Advocate* November 10, 1977, also interview of the Reverend Chavis by the Reverend Douglas Fox, October 27, 1977.
- North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402

NUMBER TWO THE PANAMA CANAL TREATIES

POSITION PAPER
Of the Division of Church and Society
Of the North Carolina Conference
February 21, 1978

Our 1976 General Conference passed a resolution on the Panama Canal which stated, in part:

...The ethical imperatives of the Christian gospel for equity, restitution, reconciliation, and self determination of peoples impels us to seek rectification of this unjust relationship...Early in this century, the United States initiated diplomatic and military activities which led to the separation of Panama from Columbia (and to the existing) treaty openly admitted by the Secretary of State, John hay, to be unequal and disadvantageous to Panama...The continuance of the terms and arrangements of the present Canal Zone treaty is a grave source of irritation and hostility not only between Panama and the United States but also between Latin America Republics and the United States.

Under the terms of the proposed new treaty, after the U.S. presence in Panama terminates at the close of this century, a provision will come into effect in which the U.S. and Panama assume mutual responsibility for the neutrality of the Canal.

United States ratification will enhance our relations with our Panamanian neighbors, other Latin American neighbors, and the Third World generally, and our prospects for living in peace with them; whereas our failure to ratify would do irreparable damage to our relations with them. In addition, we believe that our access to the Canal is better insured by its operation by a friendly neighbor than by our own operation of it in a hostile environment.

THE POSITION OF THE DIVISION OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY OF THE NC CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IS THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RATIFY THE NEW PANAMA CANAL TREATIES.

SUGGESTED ACTIONS BASED ON THIS POSITION;

1. By individuals: Write letters, make visits and telephone calls to Senators Jesse Helms and Robert Morgan (U.S. Senate, Washington, DC 20510). Raise the issue with others through letters to the editor of

local newspapers and participation in radio call-in programs.

2. By local churches: Have studies, programs, and sermon references on the issues; discussions in adult and youth Sunday School classes, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. Include Panama as an issue in your Church-Wide Study on the Caribbean Crescent.

3. By Districts and Annual Conference: The District Council on Ministries promote the Church-Wide Study on the Caribbean Crescent; recruit attendance for the Adult Study Tour in March, 1978, with the theme, "Our Neighbors to the South." A resolution endorsing ratification should be considered by the Annual Conference if the treaty has not been ratified by that time.

Resources

1. The Panama Canal Treaty (Dept. of State, Bureau of Public Affairs)

2. The 1976 General Conference resolution on "Panama Canal Treaty Negotiations"

3. *The Path Between the Seas*, by David McCullough. Simon and Shuster, 1977. \$14.95

4. Newspaper and magazine articles, such as:

Claude Sitton's editorial in the November 27 *Raleigh News and Observer*.

Dow Kirkpatrick's article in the November-December, 1977, *Interpreter*, pp. 38-40

"Council of Bishops Supports Canal Treaty", *NC Christian Advocate*, Dec. 8, p. 9

"Why We Should Leave Panama", by Brig. Gen. Dewitt C. Armstrong, *Newsweek*, November 28, 1977, p. 32

"The Panama Canal Treaty: Future Partnership or Future Problems," by Joyce Hamlin. *Response*, January, 1978, pp. 33-37

Register Citizen Opinion, General Board of Church and Society, 25 cents

Further materials can be obtained from the following sources:

Bureau of Public Affairs, S.S. State Dept., Washington, DC

The Panamanian Mission to the United Nations, United Nations, NY

The Panamanian Embassy, Washington, DC

Board of Church and Society, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002

Office of Legislative Affairs, U.M. Women's Division, Box 56, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002

NUMBER THREE THE ARMS RACE AND DISARMAMENT

POSITION PAPER

Of the Division of Church and Society

Of the North Carolina Conference

February 21, 1978

The 1976 General Conference passed a resolution stating that "the momentum of the arms race never slackens and the danger of a holocaust is

imminent. meanwhile, millions starve, development stagnates, and international cooperation is threatened. Increasingly sophisticated weapons systems accelerate arms spending and heighten anxieties without adding to the security of nations. Again and again, regional tensions grow, conflict erupts, and great powers intervene to advance or protect their interests without regards to human rights...If humanity is to move out of this period of futility and constant peril, the search for new weapons systems must be halted through comprehensive international agreements."

Micah and Isaiah said, "And He shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people and they shall beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks: nations shall not lift up their sword against nation, neither shall they learn of war any more." (*Micah 4:3, Isaiah 2:4*)

There is no question that there is an arms race among all of the military nations of the world. Total world military expenditures in 1977 alone were estimated at more than \$370 billion dollars (Film Feedback: Disarmament, General Board of Church and Society). Since World War II the cumulative world military expenditure amounts to approximately \$4,500 billion according to 1970 constant prices. Military expenditures have increased 4.5% annually since 1948. The total world military expenditure has been 1) equivalent to the combined gross national product of 65 countries in Latin America and Africa, 2) equivalent to the total world-wide expenditures on education, or 3) about twice as large as the value of all official assistance provided to underdeveloped countries by all nations.

The arms race is not only costly, but dangerous. At the end of World War II only five countries, the United States, the Soviet Union, England, Canada, and Sweden, had any significant capacity to develop major weapons. In 1973 thirty countries were engaged in this activity. In March of 1960 Senator John F. Kennedy stated that the world's nuclear stockpiles amounted to the equivalent of about 10 tons of T.N.T. for every person on this globe. In the late 1940's following World War II the United States was invulnerable to an attack by any other nation. Since that time, the arms race has brought us to the point where we are incapable of preventing rockets from destroying our country at this very moment. We live in a time of "crisis stability," hoping that calm heads will prevail.

The position of the North Carolina Conference Division of Church and Society is that the United States should: 1) take the lead in the control of arms and in disarmament; 2) curtail its own military production to that which is absolutely necessary for defense; 3) pare down its own military spending, and 4) divert remaining yearly military funds towards human needs.

With this position, we encourage the following actions:

1. By individuals: Contact your congressmen through visits, letters, or phone calls and to voice your opinions on the arms race and disarmament. Support amendments transferring some of the funds proposed for military expenditures to programs dealing with human needs. Help organize educational events for your community with disarmament and the arms race as the topic.

issue. Have the Council on Ministries chairperson share the position papers with the COM for its response. Sunday School classes, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and other groups can use the position paper as a source to stimulate discussion on the issue. Have Bible studies using the topic, "What is the Christian response to arms?"

Books and Pamphlets:

The General Conference statement of *The United Methodist Church and Peace*. Order from General Board of Church and Society, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20002.

Armaments and Disarmament in a Nuclear Age, Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, ed., 1976

A Documentary History of Arms Control and Disarmament, Dupuy, Trevor and Hammerman, Gay, ed., 1975.

State Department Position Papers (e.g., the 1963 plan for comprehensive Disarmament in three stages). Write to Bureau of Public Affairs, U.S. Department of State, Washington, DC 20002.

NC Educational T.V. and Radio

Clouds of Danger: Current Realities of American Foreign Policy, George F. Kennan; Little, Brown & Co., New York, 1977.

Controlling the Conventional Arms Race, A UNA Policy Panel Report, 1140 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036

Current Issues in US Defense Policy. Edited by David J. Johnson and Barry R. Scheider, Praeger Publishers, New York, 1971

Public Opinion and Disarmament: Challenge to the Churches. Alan Geyer; the Church's Center for Theology and Public Policy, 4400 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20011

Are the Russians Really Coming?

A Sheaf of Documents on Disarmament. Preliminary materials for the eighth special session at the UN General Assembly devoted to Disarmament, 1977, United Nations Plaza, New York, NY 10017

Films:

Film Library - Media Center (Guns and Butter) Slide-show, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Transfer: From Military Spending to Human Needs - 11 minute slide-show, Coalition for a new foreign and military policy, 120 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002.

The War Fame, 49 minutes. 15 mm black and white. \$75 rental. Film, Inc., 440 Park Avenue, South, New York, NY 10016

The Star-Spangled Banner, 5 min., 11 mm film, Roa Films, 1696 N. Astor St., Milwaukee, WI 53202

The Fatal Competition, episode 8, from "The Age of Uncertainty," North Carolina State Library, 109 E. Jones Street, Raleigh, NC 27611

Gomer - 7 min. animated color film. "History of Weapons from Spear to Atomic Bomb," Roa Films, 1696 N. Astor Street, Milwaukee, WI 53202

Global Terror - 35 min. color slide-show. American Friends Service Committee, 15 Rutherford Place, New York, NY 10036

NUMBER FOUR
THE ISSUE OF TOBACCO

POSITION PAPER

Of the Division of Church and Society
Of the North Carolina Conference
February 21, 1978

Without question, the tobacco industry has made a positive economic impact on the state of North Carolina. Tobacco has provided the major income of many small, family-owned farms; also, it has helped found such humanitarian enterprises as the Duke Endowment Fund. However, against this story of economic benefit, we hear the words of Jesus saying, "Man shall not live by bread alone..." (*St. Matthew 4:4a RSV*)

For 14 years, the Surgeon General has declared cigarette smoking to be injurious to personal health. Other leading medical authorities have concurred. Recently, the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare stated that some 78,000 persons died last year of lung cancer directly related to their personal use of tobacco. (*News and Observer*, January 12, 1978) Spurred by evidences of the harmful effects of cigarette smoking, the 1976 General Conference adopted a resolution stating: "The United Methodist Church discourages persons from taking up this generally habituating practice." In concert with this statement is that found in *The Book of Discipline, 1976*, which says: "As the use...of tobacco is a major factor in both disease and death, we support educational programs encouraging abstinence from such use." (Paragraph 72, I-Alcohol and Other Drugs, page 93)

Tobacco is generally considered to be an intensive crop; that is, to be grown successfully, tobacco demands a large investment of money, a great amount of land, a superabundant supply of water, and an extraordinary expenditure of time and labor. Just a few years ago that kind of investment would not have been challenged; but today, we live in a time emphasizing conservation of all natural and human resources. As we simultaneously face shortages and increased human need of many essential commodities, we must ask ourselves in which ways we can most properly and most faithfully utilize our time, money, land, water, and other resources. These considerations raise definite ethical questions—questions which must be faced as we struggle with the tobacco issue. Because of these many ethical questions concerning tobacco, the 1976 General Conference adopted the following statement: "We urge the Department of Agriculture and other government agencies to plan for and assist in the orderly economic transition of the tobacco industry—tobacco growers, processors, and distributors—into other, more benign lines of production."

With this background of reasoning, realizing the tremendous health hazard that tobacco represents, feeling compelled by the Gospel of Jesus Christ to seek the health and well-being of all persons, with deep convictions concerning our role as stewards of the earth's God-given resources and with a concern for the economic well-being of our many family farms in North Carolina, the North Carolina Conference Division of Church and Society states its position on the issue of tobacco as follows: (1) WE

ENCOURAGE ALL PERSONS TO ABSTAIN FROM SMOKING. (2) WE ENCOURAGE FARMERS TO CONVERT THEIR FARM LAND FROM TOBACCO TO MORE BENIGN AND BENEFICIAL PRODUCTION. (3) WE ENCOURAGE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO RESEARCH AND DEVELOP PROGRAMS OF AID TO FARMERS INVOLVED IN TOBACCO CONVERSION SO AS TO MAKE THIS CONVERSION ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE AND PROFITABLE.

With this position, we suggest for United Methodist people the following actions: (1) Make a personal commitment to abstain from smoking as a faithful witness to the liberating and redeeming power of God. Encourage family and friends, out of love and concern for their well-being, to abstain from smoking. (2) If you are a tobacco farmer, seriously consider the ethical implications of planting a crop that may issue in the death of others. As a step of faith, convert your own tobacco acreage to other more beneficial production. (3) Encourage local Church School classes and other study groups to study this issue seriously. (4) On Local Church, District, and Conference levels, develop task groups of concerned persons to conduct feasibility studies of possible alternatives to tobacco production. (5) Actively publicize any pilot project of tobacco conversion. (6) Contact local, state, and national representatives encouraging them to work for aid (economic, legislative, social, etc.) for those farmers and workers willing to make the transition from tobacco to alternative crop production. Urge the assistance of the Department of Agriculture in providing information on how farmers can convert from tobacco to other crops.

NUMBER FIVE
EMPLOYMENT CONDITIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
AS ILLUSTRATED IN THE CONFLICT BETWEEN
THE J.P. STEVENS COMPANY AND THE TEXTILE
WORKERS' UNION

POSITION PAPER
Of the Division of Church and Society
Of the North Carolina Conference
February 21, 1978

A

We believe it is time to have collective bargaining in the textile industry of North Carolina. For a long time there was little organization of workers in any industry in our state, but unionization has slowly increased. The textile industry has continued to resist this organized attempt to bring collective bargaining to North Carolina.

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist church (paragraph 73) states: "We support the right of public and private...employees and employers to organize for collective bargaining into unions and other groups of their own choosing. Further, we support the right of both parties to protection in so doing, and their responsibility to bargain in good faith within

the framework of the public interest. In order that the rights of all members of the society may be maintained and promoted, we support innovative bargaining procedures that include representatives of the public interest in negotiation and settlement of labor management contracts including some that may lead to forms of judicial resolution of issues." In the present dispute between the J.P. Stevens Company and the Textile Workers' Union in Roanoke Rapids, each side has accused the other of not bargaining in good faith; therefore, no contract has materialized. It appears that some sort of judicial arbitration may be necessary to even obtain an initial contract.

The United Methodist Church speaks on this as well as many other controversial social issues because the Bible calls for justice and fair play with a special concern for the poorest people in society. The Church's first Social Creed in 1908 called "for the principle of conciliation and arbitration in industrial disputes" because the Church believed in "the recognition of the Golden Rule and the mind of Christ as the supreme law of society and the sure remedy for all social ills." We continue to believe that there is no secular or political dispute to which Christ's teaching does not apply. We believe that those who insist that the church remain silent on current controversial issues are actually asking the church to adopt a new religion that is unbiblical and unchristian. We speak because the Bible calls upon the church to speak.

The history of employment conditions in North Carolina shows that justice is often wanting in our state. With the textile industry's relative low wage scale, with safe and healthful working conditions in dispute, with job security at issue, and with finances for retirement inadequate, North Carolina needs a dignified and workable democratic procedure whereby differences of opinion can be worked out in the textile industry.

Our position is that there should be good faith collective bargaining. To have collective bargaining, the workers must be organized. To have good faith bargaining that resolves disputes, there must eventually be a third party—perhaps even a judicial party—to arbitrate and settle controversial issues on which the company and the organized workers are unable to agree. This has been the American way.

B

(1) That groups within our churches study the Bible, our *Discipline* (paragraph 73), and this Position Paper in relation to employment practices in our state and particularly in relation to the J.P. Stevens-Union struggle.

(2) That church members and groups join us in calling upon both companies and workers to engage in responsible collective bargaining concerning employment practices so that disputes can be resolved in a democratic way which will bring more justice to the business community, including both companies and workers, in North Carolina.

C

For individual Christians and church groups following our recommendation for study, we suggest the following materials:

(1) *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1976, Paragraph 73

(2) *What is at Stake in the Stevens-Union Struggle?* - A statement by

14 southern ministers (may be ordered from the Reverend Collins Kilburn, NC Council of Churches, 110 Cox Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605).

(3) *Materials for Study of the Textile Workers - J.P. Stevens Co. Controversy* - These materials from the J.P. Stevens Company and the Union have been compiled with a Study Guide by the ministry group on Church and Society of the Coordinating Council of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Synod of North Carolina (may be ordered from the Synod Office, PO Box 10785, Raleigh, NC 27605 for \$1.00).

NUMBER SIX
ADVOCACY FOR VULNERABLE ADULTS

POSITION PAPER

Of the Division of Church and Society
Of the North Carolina Conference
February 21, 1978

The Division of Church and Society of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church advocates the protection of vulnerable adults, in this contest, are defined as the elderly, mentally or physically disabled persons, including patients in nursing homes, and women subject to recurring physical abuse, referred to as battered women. Advocacy involves speaking up for the rights of such persons, negotiating access to services, and assisting people to speak up for themselves. These adults, because of their own circumstances and lack of power are often unable to extricate themselves from dangerous or exploitative situations.

Many familiar Bible passages, most notably the righteous indignation of Amos and Micah and the teachings of Jesus, exhort the faithful to "Hate what is evil, love what is right, and see that justice prevails in the courts."¹ The United Methodist Social Creed in paragraph 73 of the *Discipline* states, "We commit ourselves to the rights of men, women... the aging, and handicapped of all ages..."

The need for study and action in the area of adult advocacy is supported by current statistics. The North Carolina Department of Human Resources in 1977 estimated that 874,000 North Carolina adults had special needs because of advanced age or some type of disability.² This would be one of every six people or 16 per cent of the population of the state. The income of approximately one of every two older adults in North Carolina does not support daily basic needs as measured by national guidelines for poverty.³ North Carolina has greater numbers of elderly than any other southern state except Florida. Seventy-four counties in North Carolina have 15,451 beds in licensed nursing homes, 4 and these are 90 to 95 per cent occupied. Yet, only two counties have advocacy service to give assistance in case of violation of a patient's rights. The number of battered women in the United States is estimated by some to be as high as half of all married women. More accurately, a Piedmont county rural health clinic found that 40 per cent of the women who came to the clinic reported physical abuse.⁵ Throughout the picture runs the thread of poverty, particularly severe for the elderly and the disabled, who have little hope of bettering their condition.

Local communities have many resources which can be brought to bear on the problems of vulnerable adults. At least one staff member in each Department of Social Services has been designated an Adult Protective Services worker. Legal aid is sometimes available, and the NC Bar Association states that the county bar association provides legal aid for indigent clients when needed. Many counties have Councils on Aging; each planning region has a coordinator for aging. Each county is served by a mental health clinic or center. Larger communities may have rape crisis centers which also provide emergency help for battered women. Police can organize neighborhood watch programs to help protect the elderly, who are the most frequent victims of crime. Other community agencies which should be enlisted are Committees on Human Relations, consumer health agencies, and local hospitals.

The area of advocacy is ideal for local church and ecumenical action. Since a majority of the elderly are women, advocacy is an excellent project for women's groups such as United Methodist Women, Church Women United, General Federation of Women's Clubs, American Association of University Women, and home economics extension clubs.

Suggested Action:

1. By Individuals: Learn about the support given by your community agencies to adults "at risk;" ask questions about advocacy when you talk with social workers, doctors, counselors, and ministers; volunteer to participate in the Food Stamp Outreach Program.

2. By Churches: Educate church members to the community and statewide needs of vulnerable adults; encourage publicity on existing advocacy programs and support of them; invite the Adult Protective Services Worker from the Department of Social Services to speak to your church group; promote communitywide efforts to respond to the problems of vulnerable adults in areas where no help exists; exert pressure on county commissioners to provide more staff and funds for needed advocacy programs.

Footnotes:

1. *Good News Bible*, Amos 5:15
2. *Who Cares?* DSS Booklet #44, NC Dept. of Human Resources (1977)
3. Kivett and Passmore, *The Elderly Poor in North Carolina* (1977) p. 8
4. As of October, 1977. Interview with Richard Schramm.
5. Interview with Kit Munson.

Resources:

1. Biblical References: Matthew 25; Micah 6:6-8; Amos 5:115, 23-24.
2. Division of Social Services, NC Dept. of Human Resources, *Who Cares?* DSS Booklet #44, Raleigh, NC 1977.
3. General Assembly of NC, House Bill 1015, *An Act to Create a Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights*. General Assembly Session, 1977.
4. Governor's Council on Aging, *Social Indicators of the Aged: A report of the survey of needs*. Dept. of Human Resources, Raleigh, NC 1972.
5. Kivett, V.R., *The Aged in NC: Physical, social, and environmental characteristics and sources of assistance: the Guilford study*. Technical bulletin No. 237, Agricultural Experiment Station, NCSU, Raleigh, NC 1976.

This completes the report of the Division of Church and Society.

Catherine Watson, Chairperson
Jack Crum, Secretary

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF A CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

The nineteen hundred and seventy-seven (1977) session of the North Carolina Annual Conference passed a resolution authorizing Bishop Robert M. Blackburn to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of a Capital Funds Campaign. The resolution recognized that the pension per-service-year rate is woefully inadequate; that we have a long term debt of more than eleven million dollars, and that there has been thirteen years since we have had a major capital funds campaign. Further, the resolution stated that the committee was "to set in motion the mechanics of such a proposal" and present the same as the regular meeting of the Annual Conference in June of nineteen hundred and seventy-eight (1978).

The Committee met several times, carefully examining the needs for Pensions, Colleges, The Retirement Homes, The Methodist Home for Children and Camps. Dr. Frank Countryman, with the Department of Finance and Field Service was called in for consultation. After much consideration, the Committee recommends that we conduct a Capital funds Drive to raise three million dollars over a period of three years with the payment beginning in January of nineteen hundred and seventy-nine (1979). It is also recommended that we secure the services of the Department of Finance and Field Service to conduct the campaign. The following distribution is proposed:

Pensions	\$3,000,000
--------------------	-------------

This proposal will be presented in each district during the training session for the delegates to the North Carolina Annual Conference, and to the regular session of the North Carolina Annual Conference meeting in June of nineteen hundred and seventy-eight (1978) for its action.

Additional recommendations are:

1. Our conference goal will be broken down into local church goals.
2. Bishop Blackburn will be authorized to appoint a Steering Committee.
3. Monies raised in the Capital Funds Campaign shall be excluded from the total minies raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionment.
4. Insofar as finances will be used in determining the goal for each local church in the Capital Fund Campaign, the base used by the Steering Committee and CFA shall be representative of an average of the net money for the years 1975, 1976, and 1977.

Ray C. Euliss, Chairperson
Kermit L. Braswell, Secretary

DIVISION OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Division of Diaconal Ministry is a new happening in this quadrennium. The members of this Division, coming from all twelve districts, reflect as accurately as possible the professions involved, those working with them and those of us who utilize their services. We have spent some time studying our Handbook/Guidelines and discussing our questions and problems with Edith Goodwin and R. Hipps from the Division of Diaconal Ministry, General Board of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville. In these efforts we have attempted to learn what our responsibilities are both to the Annual Conference and to the persons whose interests we represent.

It is our responsibility, working with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, to certify at various levels, the Lay People who are employed by the church either full or part-time in the fields of Christian Education, Music and Evangelism.

We accept certification by the Board of Global Ministries for those persons certified as Church and Community Workers, as Deaconesses, and as Home Missionaries.

We accept certification by the General Division of Finance and Administration, Division of Field Service working with the United Methodist Association of Church Business Administrators.

Finally, we accept certification of Health and Welfare Workers by the Health and Welfare Council of the United Methodist church in co-operation with the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of Global Ministries.

These eight categories of certifications at various levels—Minister, Director, or Associate—represent academic and professional certifications which are established. Further personal and spiritual standards are required by the Interview Committee of the Division of Diaconal Ministry, working with the Local Charge Conference where the individual holds church membership.

This is to keep you, the Annual Conference, reminded that Diaconal Ministry is involved with Lay Persons whose calling is to render service to the church on a full-time basis, committing their lives to this endeavor.

We would also remind the local churches who employ such persons that every effort should be made to pay salaries which are commensurate with the education and training of the individual involved. We tend, in most instances, I think, to pay the least amount we think a person will accept to do a job for us. But I call to your attention that a Director of Christian Education, for instance, is not just someone hired on a part-time basis to work with the youth. A Director of Christian Education has gone to graduate school and holds a Master's Degree in Christian Education and is skilled and knowledgeable in *all* areas of Christian Education. If you are accustomed to calling anyone who works in Christian Education a "Director of Christian Education," you should be aware that there is a difference. There are Ministers of Christian Education, Directors of Christian Education, Associates in Christian Education, and Educational Assistants. A Minister of Christian Education is an Ordained Minister who is also trained in Christian Education. An Associate of Christian Education is one who

has an undergraduate degree with courses in Bible, theology and Christian Education. An Educational Assistant is one who is not currently certified but is employed as an educator by a local church.

We have in our conference several churches who employ highly qualified lay persons as Program Directors. No certification guidelines have been established for this category. But I have requested the General Division of Diaconal Ministry to establish such standards for the next quadrennium. If such persons enter Diaconal Ministry at the present time, it will have to be in one of the eight categories mentioned earlier for which certification standards have been established—usually Christian Education.

If you are employing a Diaconal Minister, you should consider that this is a life-time commitment and establish health insurance and retirement benefit programs. The retirement plan we now have is with the General Church in Evanston, Illinois. A minimum of 9% (maximum 12%) of the salary is contributed toward retirement. This is usually 6% contributed by the employer and 3% by the individual, or the employer may, as some have done, contribute the entire 9%.

Continuing Education funds should be established for these persons to attend workshops at Lake Junaluska or National and State convocations, where further advancement of learning and enrichment occurs.

Great progress has been made in many churches—a fact for which we are truly grateful. Further progress needs to be made in a good many more as they consider their role of employer toward an employee who is giving a life-time commitment to work in the church.

The following persons have been certified in their field of work and have been recommended by their Local Charge Conference. We recommend them for consecration as Diaconal Ministers:

Norma J. Walters, certified as a Director of Music, recommended by Chestnut Street United Methodist Church in Lumberton.

William J. Weisser, certified as a Director of Music, recommended by Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Transferring In:

Donald Penley, Administrator of our Retirement Homes in the North Carolina Conference, is a Diaconal Minister certified as a Health and Welfare Worker and is transferring from the Western Pennsylvania Conference. He is a member of Epworth United Methodist Church in Durham.

Daniel F. Holland, certified Director of Music, is transferring from the Western North Carolina Conference. He is a member of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church in Greenville.

Dana Bunn, Diaconal Minister, Director of Christian Education, Ederton Street United Methodist Church.

Transferring Out:

Jean Beatty, Diaconal Minister, transferring to the Holston Conference

Fred Falls, Minister of Christian Education, transferring to the Western North Carolina Conference

Birger Nilsen, Certified Director of Music, transferred to the North Georgia Conference

Retired:

Mrs. Sue Runkle, Director of Music, Highland UMC, Raleigh

Discontinued:

Henry R. Batten, not employed by a United Methodist Church

Henry A. Ross, Henderson, not employed by a United Methodist Church

David Foster, did not request annual continuation as a Diaconal Minister

Those persons who have achieved the status of Diaconal Minister and those persons who have met the standards for certification are to be commended. A complete listing of Diaconal Ministers, Professional Musicians and Professional Christian Educators follows.

Martha Garrick, Chairperson
Bob Baldrige, Registrar

JUNE 5, 1978

I. REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

A. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

CERTIFICATION RENEWED

BALLANCE, MISS ETHELYNDE
PO Box 412
Raeford, NC 28376

Director of Christian Education
Raeford United Methodist Church
Raeford, North Carolina

BIDDLE, MISS MARGARET ANNE
504 W. Chapel Hill Street
Durham, NC 27701

Director of Christian Education
Duke Memorial UMC
Durham, North Carolina

CHANCE, MISS DOROTHY M.
1031-D Hunting Ridge Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Staff Training Associate
NC Division of Social Services
Raleigh, North Carolina

GATTIS, MRS. IRENE F.
301 Fairway Drive
New Bern, NC 28560

Director of Christian Education
Chairperson/Instructor, Early Childhood
Program
Pamlico Technical Institute

PEARCE, MRS. ANN
3812 Noremac Drive
Raleigh, NC 27612

WALKER, MISS WANDA GAIL
344 Raleigh Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

Director of Christian Education
Glenwood United Methodist Church
Rockingham, North Carolina

WILLIAMS, MRS. CAROLYN W.
406 S. Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27577

WILLIAMS, RICHARD JEROME
406 S. Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27577

Director of Christian Education
Centenary United Methodist Church
Smithfield, North Carolina

B. ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

CERTIFICATION RENEWED

O'CONNOR, MRS. TACOMA
513 N. Hyde Park Avenue
Durham, NC 27703

Associate in Christian Education
Carr United Methodist Church
Durham, North Carolina

VAUGHN, STEPHEN, II
2000 East Sixth
Greenville, NC 27834

Associate in Christian Education
St. James United Methodist Church
Greenville, North Carolina

TRANSFERRED

BEATY, MISS MARY EUGENIA

To the Holston Conference

*C. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
CERTIFICATION RENEWED*

DODSON, SAMUEL G., JR.
PO Box 31581
Raleigh, NC 27612

KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND
Methodist College
Fayetteville, NC 28301

Professor
Methodist College
Fayetteville, North Carolina

WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH
Box 177
Rose Hill, NC 28458

Minister
Rose Hill United Methodist Church
Rose Hill, North Carolina

TRANSFERRED

Falls, Fred, Jr.

To the Western North Carolina Conference

**II. REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS
A. CERTIFICATION RENEWED**

BROWN, MRS. WILDA E.
2114 Buckingham Road
Raleigh, NC 27607

Assistant Director of Music
Highland United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

CRISANTI, MRS. ESTHER ELLIOTT
Route 2
Edenton, NC 279832

Director of Music
Edenton United Methodist Church
Edenton, North Carolina

DAVENPORT, MRS. CHARLES
PO Box 1423
Wilson, NC 27893

Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
Wilson, North Carolina

HOLLAND, DANIEL F.
510 S. Washington Street
Greenville, NC 27834

Director of Music
Jarvis Memorial UMC
Greenville, North Carolina

JOHNSON, MRS. MARILYN H.
PO Box 1388
New Bern, NC 28560

Director of Music
Centenary United Methodist Church
New Bern, North Carolina

MARSHALL JAMES
3512 Carolyn Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604

Director of Music

MOORE, MRS. ELIZABETH MARSHALL
205 E. New Bern Road
Kinston, NC 28501

Director of Music
Shady Grove United Methodist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

NORMAN, ZEB V.
1608 East Pine Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Director of Music
St. Luke United Methodist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

OFFUTT, MRS. ALMA WHITFIELD
Box 1143
Kinston, NC 28501

Director of Music
Queen Street UMC
Kinston, North Carolina

SEARLES, ROGER F.
204 E. Chestnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Director of Music/Organist
St. Paul United Methodist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

STANSEL, MRS. J. P.
613 McCaskill Avenue
Maxton, NC 28364

Director of Music
St. Paul United Methodist Church
Maxton, North Carolina

WALTER, MRS. NORMA J.
352 Sandlin Drive
Lumberton, NC 28358

Director of Music
Chestnut Street UMC
Lumberton, North Carolina

WEISSER, WILLIAM J.
228 W. Edenton Street
Raleigh, NC 27603

Director of Music
Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, North Carolina

WRIGHT, MISS VIRGINIA CAROLINE
322 Front Street
Hertford, NC 27944

Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
Hertford, North Carolina

B. CERTIFIED
HINES, DAVID

Director of Music
Grace United Methodist Church
Wilmington, N.C.

B. DISCONTINUED

BATTEN, HENRY RANSOM
PO Box 1738
Laurinburg, NC

Withdrawal for other employment

LEWIS, MRS. JUNE
1508 Greenwood Street
Raleigh, NC 27608

Withdrawal

NILSEN, BIRGER H.
5901 Jeffery School Road
Raleigh, NC 27612

Transfer to the North Georgia Conference

ROSS, HENRY ALEXANDER, JR.
114 Church Street
Henderson, NC 27536

Withdrawal for other employment

RUNKLE, MRS. SUE S.
4710 Tanglewood Drive
Raleigh, NC 27612

Retired

FOSTER, DAVID L.
211 Harmony Street
Greenville, NC 27834

Withdrawal

III. REPORT OF THE DIACONAL MINISTERS

A. TO BE CONSECRATED

WALTER, NORMA J.
352 Sandlin Drive
Lumberton, NC 28358

WEISSER, WILLIAM J.
228 W. Edenton Street
Raleigh, NC 27603

B. CONSECRATION RENEWED

BALLANCE, MISS BERNICE
PO Box 247
Lillington, NC 27546

Deaconess, June 1964
Church & Community Worker
Harnett County

BALLANCE, MISS ETHELYNDE
Box 412
Raeford, NC 28376

Deaconess, May 1954
Director of Christian Education
First UMC, Raeford, NC

BIDDLE, MISS MARGARET ANNE
504 W. Chapel Hill Street
Durham, NC 27701

Director of Christian Education, June 1970
Duke Memorial UMC, Durham, NC

DAVENPORT, MRS. CHARLES
PO Box 1423
Wilson, NC 27893

Director of Music, June 1970
First UMC, Wilson, NC

GARRISON, ROBERT H., JR.
PO Box 6096
Raleigh, NC 27628

Church Business Administrator, June 1973
Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh, NC

GATTIS, MRS. IRENE F.
301 Fairway Drive
New Bern, NC 28560

Director of Christian Education, June 1975

HOLLAND, DANIEL F
510 S. Washington Street
Greenville, NC 27834

Director of Music
Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville, NC

JOHNSON, MRS. MARILYN H.
1408 Kimberly Road
New Bern, NC 28560

Director of Music, June 6, 1977
Centenary UMC, New Bern, NC

MARSHALL, JAMES
3512 Carolyn Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604

O'CONNOR, MRS. TACOMA
513 N. Hyde Park Avenue
Durham, NC 27703

Associate in Christian Education, June 1977
Carr UMC, Durham, NC

OFFUTT, MRS. ALMA
Box 1143
Kinston, NC 28501

Director of Music
Queen Street UMC, Kinston, NC

SEARLES, ROGER F.
204 E. Chestnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Director of Music/Organist, June 1972
St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro, NC

WALKER, MISS WANDA GAIL
PO Box 627
Hamlet, NC 28345

Director of Christian Education, June 1971
First UMC, Hamlet, NC

WILLIAMS, RICHARD JEROME
406 S. Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27677

Director of Christian Education, June 1972
Centenary UMC, Smithfield, NC

VAUGHN, STEPHEN W., III
2000 East Sixth Street
Greenville, NC 27834

Associate in Christian Education, June 6, 1977
St. James UMC, Greenville, Nc

C. TRANSFERRED IN

PENLEY, DONALD
Methodist Retirement Home
2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705

BUNN, DANA
Edenton Street United Methodist Church
Raleigh, N.C.

D. CONSECRATION DISCONTINUED

BATTEN, HENRY RANSOM
PO Box 1738
Laurinburg, NC
Withdrawal

BEATY, MISS MARY EUGENIA
PO Box 2599
Burlington, NC 27215
Transfer to the Holston Conference

FOSTER, DAVID L.
211 Harmony Street
Greenville, NC 27834
Withdrawal

ROSS, HENRY A.
Henderson, NC
Withdrawal

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1978 Session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference Session.

2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00

3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. We recommend the payment of support funds for those ministers deemed temporarily disabled (or able to return to their appointment within the Conference year) from the Emergency Relief Fund and those who are deemed permanently disabled from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions. Any minister receiving funds from the Emergency Relief Fund and recommended to be continued on Disability Leave for a second year will then receive support payments from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions.

4. We recommend that appropriations from the Emergency Relief Fund, continuing with the 1978-1979 Conference year, be the same as those from the Board of Pensions, that is, based on one-third of the average salary of the North Carolina Conference. In addition to the basic support funds, the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program, hospitalization and life insurance, will be paid in full, and an interim monthly grant of \$250.00 will be made for the first five months a minister is granted Disability Leave, or until Social Security benefits become effective, whichever is first. Support payments from the

Emergency Relief Fund will become effective on the date that the minister is granted Disability Leave by the Bishop and are payable at the end of each month.

5. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.

6. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

7. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:

William S. Davenport (Ed. Note: died June 23, 1978)	Board of Pensions support	R.C. Hamilton, Jr. P.O. Box 5912	Board of Pensions support
Lewis H. Dodson Route 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove 27052	Board of Pensions support	Fayetteville 28303	
J.C. Dunn (LP) P.O. Box 624 Pinetops 27864	Board of Pensions support	Robert L. Nicks 110 Gordon Street Beaufort 28516	Board of Pensions support
Paul W. Evans (AM) Box 133 Brook Valley Mobile Park Rocky Mount 27801	Board of Pensions support	Evander Parnell (AM) P.O. Box 1546 Lumberton 28358	Board of Pensions support
Willie J. Evans Route 1, Box 1 Cades, S.C. 29518	Board of Pensions support	Frank D. Salmon P.O. Box 531 Shalotte 28459	Board of Pensions support
W. Bryan Gregory Route 1, Box 243A Roanoke Rapids 27870	Board of Pensions support	Luther V. Wesley P.O. Box 701 Credmoor 27522	Board of Pensions support
		Wilford D. Wise Route 2, Box 10 Swansboro 28584	Board of Pensions support
	John E. Wood 700 Magnolia Drive, Apt. 13A Aberdeen 28315		Board of Pensions support

8. We recommend the following ministers to be considered and approved for Disability Leave:

George W. Ports, Jr.	Emergency Relief Fund support
210 South Third Street, Mebane 27302	
William A. Seawell	Board of Pensions support
Route 1, Box 329; Snow Camp 27349	

9. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

William W. Sherman, Jr., Chairperson
Joseph K. Bostick, Secretary

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

I. Distribution of College sustaining Funds for 1978

A. College Sustaining Fund

The distribution of the \$570,000 College Sustaining Fund has been made as follows:

Duke Divinity School	\$ 23,940
Greensboro College	18,240
High Point College	18,240
Louisburg College	136,800
Methodist College	186,390
N.C. Wesleyan College	<u>186,390</u>
	\$570,000

The amount received by Bennett College in 1976-1977 from various sources of the United Methodist Church, including 274,164 (for operations) from the Black College Fund totaled \$434,080.00.

B. Capital Fund

Louisburg College	\$ 10,000
Methodist College	20,000
N.C. Wesleyan	<u>20,000</u>
	\$ 50,000

II. Nomination of College Trustees (see enclosures)

III. Trustees: Jordan Building, Duke University

<i>Class of 1979</i>	<i>Class of 1981</i>
H. Langill Watson	Ben E. Jordan
Robert Ward	Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Mrs. Helen King	E. Jack Walker
<i>Class of 1980</i>	<i>Class of 1982</i>
Paul Carruth	Arthur W. Kale
Edgar B. Fisher	L. Merritt Jones
James W. Fowler, Jr.	Mrs. H.C. Sprinkle

IV. Nomination of College Trustees

The Committee on Trustees submits the following names for nomination to the North Carolina Conference for election as Trustees of the named institutions. In the case of persons being submitted for reelection for an additional term, no biographical data is attached.

A. *Bennett College*: The North Carolina Conference does not elect Trustees to Bennett College

B. *Duke University*: No terms of Trustees elected by the N.C. Conference expire this year.

C. *Greensboro College*:

1. *W.C. Calton*, Raleigh; for term to expire December 31, 1981, succeed

ing himself.

2. *George Ratterman*, Mebane; for term to expire December 31, 1981, succeeding himself.
3. *J. Paul russell*, Troy at-large member; for term to expire December 31, 1981, succeeding himself.
4. *Bland W. Worley*, (place), at-large member; for term to expire December 31, 1981, succeeding himself.

D. *High Point College*:

1. *Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin*, Mount Gilead; for term to expire October, 1981, succeeding herself.

E. *Louisburg College*:

1. *The Rev. Richard Robert Blankenhorn*, Edenton; term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding The Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler.
2. *T. W. Heath*, Kinston; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
3. *John H. Hodges*, Louisburg; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
4. *The Reverend Jack L. Hunter*, Raleigh; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
5. *J.L. McInnis*, Henderson; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
6. *The Rev. Warren B. Petteway*, Raleigh; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
8. *Hal A. Thompson*, Raleigh; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
9. *Edward F. yarborough*, Louisburg; term to expire June 30, 1982; succeeding himself.
10. *Charles M. Davis*, term to expire June 30, 1982, succeeding Mrs. Nancy Chase

F. *Methodist College*:

1. *Dr. Mott P. Blair*, Siler City; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
2. *William A. Davis*, Lumberton; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
3. *W. Robert Johnson*, Goldsboro; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
4. *The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver*, Sanford; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
5. *T. Lynwood Smith*, Fayetteville; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
6. *Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr.*, Fayetteville; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding Himself.

G. *North Carolina Wesleyan*

1. *Guy E. Barnes*, Rocky Mount; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
2. *Grier L. Garrick*, Jacksonville; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
3. *Dr. A.K. King, Sr.*, Chapel Hill; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.

4. *The Rev. Harold F. Leatherman*, New Bern; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
5. *Dr. Paul F. Maness*, Burlington; for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
6. *Arthur L. Tyler*, Rocky Mount, for term to expire July 1, 1982, succeeding himself.
7. *J. Dewey Weaver*, for term to expire July 1, 1982.
8. *M. Randall Baker*, for term to expire July 1, 1982.
9. *William S. Proctor*, for term to expire July 1, 1982.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommendations for 1979

I. The schedule of Minimum Salaries through the Commission on Equitable Salaries for 1979 is as follows:

A. Regular recommendations:

Full-Time Conference and Associate Conference Members

Base Salary (per pastor)	\$8,000
Utility Allowance (per charge)	1,500
Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family)	400

Full-Time Local Pastors

Base Salary (per pastor)	\$7,400
Utility Allowance (per charge)	1,500
Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family)	400

Students

Base Salary (per pastor)	5,800
Utility Allowance (per charge)	1,500
Spouse, or one or more dependents* (per family)	400

*The IRS definition of "dependents" will be used.

B. Special Recommendations:

1. A charge served by a full-time pastor(s) may provide up to \$1,000 for pastoral travel without its affecting equitable salary provisions. A charge served by a student pastor(s) may provide up to \$800 for pastoral travel without its affecting equitable salary provisions.
2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$4,750 (including utilities).
3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should so group themselves as to assume full pastoral support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its Minister, and District Superintendents to administer the affairs of the charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the District Superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. The pastor's dependents at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the pastor.
- B. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from Equitable Salaries Commission.

- C. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary will be supplemented from Equitable Salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicting the reasons for being given special consideration. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration.
- D. When division of charges is desired, Equitable Salary funds will be used only upon recommendation of the Bishop, or the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits" and Cabinet approval.
- E. In the Division of Circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.
 - 1. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.
 - 2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.
 - 3. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.
- F. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time secular employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status. Exceptions to this rule may be permitted by approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on recommendation of the District Superintendent of the pastor who is seeking for emergency reasons employment outside that of his church ministry.

III. In order to improve the effective utilization of Conference ministerial manpower,

And in recognition of the fact that the size of the membership of a charge together with its quality of leadership are significant factors both in charge salaries and the quality of a church's total witness:

The Commission on Equitable Salaries encourages and aids those churches which seek to improve their total programs through: (1) establishing cooperative programs which are designed to result in an increase in the number of churches and members in a charge; (2) increasing the level of intercongregational cooperation; or (3) merging congregations.

In order to implement this policy, the Equitable Salary Commission may utilize a maximum of seven percent of its total allocations to supplement salaries beyond the established minimum salary. In fund-

ing programs for this purpose the following procedures will be followed:

- A. The District Superintendent of the charge will submit a proposal to the Commission, which proposal (for initial requests) shall include:
 1. The names, locations, and memberships of each church involved.
 2. Evidence of the total charge's involvement, approval, and participation in the program.
 3. Specific year-by-year goals and objectives to be reached in the charges' witness as a result of the program.
 4. Specific job descriptions for each position if the proposal includes differentiated staffing.
 5. Salary budgets.
 6. Annual goals shall include provisions for the charges' assuming the total salary obligations within a specifically stated number of years, not to exceed five.
- B. At the end of each year there shall be a review of each program by the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Each review shall include data from the following:
 1. The District Superintendent, who shall provide a progress report, a statement indicating the level of funding required for the ensuing years as determined after consultation with the charge, and the salaries budgeted for the charge.
 2. The charge, which shall indicate:
 - a. the degree to which the charge goals and objectives as stated in its initial and subsequent proposals have been reached.
 - b. any changes of job descriptions as approved by the District Superintendent,
 - c. changes in membership of each church since the initial funding,
 - d. restatements of previous and/or additional goals and objectives.

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I

1. The Single Figure Apportionments by Districts for 1978 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D; Apportionments for Missional Priorities are shown in Column E.

DISTRICTS	A	B	C	D	E
Burlington	\$405,475	\$1,928	\$22,096	\$11,562	\$7,949
Durham	470,518	2,210	25,346	13,263	9,119
Elizabeth City	252,865	1,255	14,396	7,533	5,180
Fayetteville	364,475	1,723	20,325	10,635	7,312
Goldsboro	305,838	1,454	16,670	8,722	5,998
Greenville	324,742	1,478	16,960	8,875	6,102
New Bern	315,103	1,454	16,677	8,726	5,098
Raleigh	628,816	2,898	33,237	17,347	11,958
Rockingham	328,818	1,577	18,083	9,463	6,505
Rocky Mount	386,495	1,835	21,042	11,011	7,570
Sanford	301,055	1,434	16,439	8,603	5,914
Wilmington	305,830	1,473	16,909	8,848	6,083

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1977-1980 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1975 as reported in this 1976 *Journal*. Each charge is reminded that this fund is to be paid in full by December 31, 1980.

2. Allocations to the charges have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Fair Share Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office; Pensions; General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency needs within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.
3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

4. Single Figure Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15 each year. The District Superintendents will then, at their descretion, distribute the apportionments to the charges. *Any request from the charges for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before August 31* of each year. No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.

II

North Carolina Annual Conference SEJ

Tentative Budget

To be raised January 1, 1979-December 31, 1979

	BUDGET	INCREASE (DECREASE)
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		
District Superintendents Fund (Salaries	281,784	17,844
(Travel)	24,000	-
Cabinet Expense	6,500	-
Episcopal Fund	91,159	6,997
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	945,799	65,143
Ministers' Retirement Fund	48,615	3,729
Equitable Salaries Fund	220,000	-
Ministers' Moving Expense	50,000	1,000
Ministers' Emergency Relief	20,000	-
CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
General Administration	27,334	-
Jurisdictional Conference	32,553	-
Temporary General Aid	27,661	(222)
Mass Communications	11,375	-
Annual Conference Expense	28,000	1,000
Conference Secretary's Office	13,850	1,450
Conference Journal and Printing	18,000	3,000
Conference Book of Recommendations	4,000	500
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	26,000	3,000
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician	91,743	5,191
Conference Board Trustees (Expense)	200	-
Episcopal Residence (maintenance, etc.)	2,200	-
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance & Loans)	14,000	-
Methodist Building	25,000	-
Insurance Committee	1,500	300
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000	-
Emergency Fund	8,284	861
Contingency Fund	20,000	-
WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
World Service	473,590	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	80,250	5,250

Staff Salaries & Benefits	245,184	16,040
Board of Church and Society	10,575	575
Division Education (operating)	7,000	350
Camps Maintenance	74,311	4,861
Division of Lay Life & Work	7,000	-
Division of Stewardship	7,600	500
Division of Evangelism	11,000	740
Division of Worship	2,050	50
Division of Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	1,000	5
Division of Health & Welfare (operating)	2,350	150
Methodist Home for Children	300,000	10,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	180,000	25,000
Golden Cross Fund	19,000	-
Division of Missions	130,500	15,500
Division of Higher Education (operating)	1,000	-
College Sustaining Fund	600,000	30,000
College Capital Debt Retirement	50,000	-
Campus Ministry	95,000	10,000
Division of the Ordained Ministry	26,750	1,750
Commission on Archives & History	1,900	575
Career Planning and Counseling	2,225	225
Division of Diaconal Ministry	1,200	-
Committee on Religion and Race	4,000	-
NC Council of Churches	9,600	600
NC Pastors' School	1,000	-
NC Christian Advocate	7,000	-
Committee on Pastoral Care	4,075	1,575
Status and Role of Women	1,500	350
SPECIAL CONCERNS		
Seminary Visitation	2,000	-
Seminar on the Ministry	3,000	-
Joint Committee Higher Education	500	-
College Monitoring Committee	500	-
total budget	<u>\$4,404,217</u>	<u>\$233,891</u>

III

1. "The Fair Share Apportionment formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 shall be determined in the following manner. Beginning with the conference budget for 1980, the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge in the North Carolina Conference shall be based on the average of the total money disbursed for the years 1976, 1977, and 1978, less the exclusions stated elsewhere in this report; and that for each year thereafter the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge will be based on the average of the total money disbursed by that charge for the three previous years, less the approved exemptions. All monies contributed for Conference Advance Specials shall be excluded from total money disbursed in

arriving at the Fair Share Apportionment. The above recommended change, the excludable items are: Principal and interest paid on indebtedness; Paid on building and improvements; Local benevolences paid directly by local church; General Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; N.C. Wesleyan College special; Up to \$1800 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing; Conference Advance Specials, and to be excluded beginning with computations figured in 1979: World Wide Communion, Human Relations, and Methodist Student Day.

1. a. Request that when Finance and Administration determines the Fair Share Apportionments for 1980, and each year thereafter, they give serious consideration that the amount of the Fair Share Apportionment for each charge not exceed 31.5% of the average total money disbursed for the three years, less the exclusions, unless the per-cent of the increase is specifically approved by the vote of the Annual Conference at the time the conference budget is adopted.
2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.
3. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the operating budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on ministries.
4. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
5. Monies paid by the charges on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
6. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
7. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 12 cents per mile.

IV

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1978 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and indiv-

iduals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.
6. The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

V

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

VI

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (For Information)

(For 1978 unless otherwise noted)

District Superintendents Fund: Salaries	\$24,192.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions Fund)	
Insurance Increase, etc.	16,255.00
Special Actuarial Study	1,500.00
To Increase Per Service Year Rate	
By \$4.00 (1979)	50,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense (1977)	14,326.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	20,500.00
Ministers' Emergency Relief	14,500.00
Annual Conference Expense	5,500.00
Conference Book of Recommendations (1977)	.30
Conference Treasurer's Office (1977)	4,728.54
Conference Treasurer's Office	7,450.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician (Salaries)	12,750.00
Insurance Committee (1977)	578.83
Insurance Committee	300.00
Emergency Fund	11,290.00
Council on Ministries:	
Office, Meetings, Program	10,425.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits	10,560.00
Division of Education (operating)	1,540.00
Camps Maintenance (1977)	533.98

Camps Maintenance	17,569.00
Division of Evangelism	2,000.00
Division of Worship	200.00
Methodist Home for Children	20,000.00
Child Care Study Commission	2,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes	11,500.00
Division of Missions	
Ethnic Minority Local Church	7,500.00
Campus Ministry	3,000.00
Division of Ordained Ministry	4,000.00
Comm. on Archives & History (1977)	191.95
Comm. on Archives & History	1,420.00
Career Planning and Counseling	600.00
Division of Diaconal Ministry	1,050.00
Committee on Pastoral Care	1,475.00
Status and Role of Women	450.00
To Supplement The Budget Raised in 1977	20,360.57

MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE

(EFFECTIVE JUNE, 1980)

I. ELIGIBILITY

- A. Pastors, District Superintendents, and staff employed by the Conference.
- B. Ministers moving into the North Carolina Annual Conference to assume appointment to serve in category 1A in which case claim can be from point of entry into bounds of the North Carolina Conference.
- C. Widows or widowers of ministers
- D. Ministers moving into the North Carolina Annual Conference to assume full time appointment to serve in category 1A.

II. REQUISITION FORMS

- A. The Conference treasurer's office shall provide the District Superintendents with requisition forms for moving expense. The District Superintendents, in turn, will distribute the forms to all eligible persons assigned appointments within their District as soon as possible after adjournment of each session of the Annual Conference.
- B. The applicant will complete the form which will be returned (with proof of claim) to the District Superintendent for verification of the move. The District Superintendents will then review and forward approved requisitions and receipts to the Conference treasurer for payment.
- C. When changes in appointment occur between sessions of the Annual Conference, the same procedure shall be followed.
- D. Persons retiring, and widows or widowers of deceased ministers, will be furnished requisition forms by the Conference treasurer and will return their moving expense requisitions directly to the Conference treasurer for payment.

III. PAYMENT

- A. A base payment of \$100.00 will be made to all eligible ministers.
- B. The Annual Conference shall pay the first \$200.00 and two-thirds of all claim above \$200.00 with submission and approval of itemized requisition forms accompanied by receipts for labor, materials and miscellaneous claims, provided no payment will exceed a total of \$400.00
- C. Eligible retiring ministers and widows or widowers of ministers will receive 100% reimbursement for itemized claim up to but not exceeding a total of \$500.00. Should no itemized requisition form be submitted, they will receive the Base payment of \$100.00.
- D. No additional claim can be made against a local church for payment of moving expenses.

IV. EXCLUSIONS

- A. There shall be a Review Committee consisting of two members of the Council on Finance and Administration, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Conference treasurer.
- B. The Review Committee shall consider and have final authority over any disallowed claim or special claim for reimbursement beyond allowances set by the Payment formula.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Chairman
Cecil H. Flagg
Steven A. Hickle
A. Clay Smith
R.T. Commander

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

1. That professional help for ministers and for minister's families of the North Carolina United Methodist Conference (who are undergoing personal, marital, or family problems) shall be made available through the Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham, Chapel Hill; the Fayetteville Family Life Center; and the Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh; and the Life Enrichment Center, Raleigh; and other agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors on a volunteer or referral basis, with a portion of the cost assumed by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The Committee on Pastoral Care will assume up to \$100.00 for visits and testing. Those receiving this help shall be kept anonymous with the submitted bills stating only that a minister (or family member) has been to the agency.
2. The Pastoral Care Committee will support three district marriage enrichment retreats for pastors and spouses by supplying the names of potential leaders and in the giving of some financial support of the leaders.

REPORT ON THE DIVISION OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Section on Conference Membership

QUESTION 23: Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428)

Dillon, Frederick Fairfax--Elizabeth City District. Licensed, 1963, A.B. Degree, Atlantic Christian College, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study, 25 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Lay Pastor six years. Probationary Member seven years, Deacon's Orders, 1971, born April 16, 1927, married, one child.

QUESTION 24: Who are elected as Probationary Members?

a) Under Par. 415:

Caviness, James William, Jr.--Sanford District, A.B. Elon College, 24 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Deacon's Orders, 1972, born July 2, 1941, married, three children.

Cope, Roger Dale--Sanford District. B.A. Campbell College, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born October 12, 1950, married, one child.

Dutton, John Henry, Jr.--Sanford District. B.S. Atlantic Christian College, 23 credit hours Texas Christian University, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born December 16, 1955, married.

Eason, John Michael--Raleigh District. B.A. N.C. State University, 8 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born January 25, 1954, single.

Garrett, Theodore Claborne--Sanford District. B.A. Wheaton College, M. Div. Candler School of Theology, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born January 25, 1954, single.

Goodwin, Dennis Melvin--Rocky Mount District. A.B. Atlantic Christian College, 24 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born September 5, 1954, married.

Goehring, Carol Woods--Durham District. B.A. Vanderbilt University, 24 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born December 31, 1952, married.

Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.--Burlington District. B.A. Methodist College, M. Ed. East Carolina University, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born February 13, 1943, married.

Haddock, William Augustus, Jr.--Greenville District. B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill, 8 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born May 11, 1955, single.

Hall, Stephen Blair--Fayetteville District. B.A. Methodist College, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born November 8, 1947, married, one child.

Hill, Edward Felix, II--Rocky Mount District. B.S. N.C. Wesleyan College, 12 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born March 19, 1951, single.

Huffines, Terry Lynn--Burlington District. B.A. Pfeiffer College, 21 credit hours Perkins School of Theology, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born June 5, 1955, single.

Langston, David Irving--Durham District. A.B. Methodist College, 28 credit hours Wesley Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born May 5, 1954, single.

Levin, Dennis Patrick--Raleigh District. B.A. Eastern Nazarene College, M. Ed. N.C. State University, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born September 29, 1947, married, four children.

Morrow, Floyd Ransom, Jr.--Raleigh District. B.A. Shaw University, 25 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Deacon's Orders 1974, born August 31, 1935, married.

Mosley, Charles Kay--Durham District, B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born July 16, 1954, married, one child.

Nanney, Roy Keith--Raleigh District. A.B. Central Wesleyan College, 77 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born November 30, 1947, married, one child.

Papperndick, George Dilworth--Durham District. B.B.A. Wake Forest, six course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born January 17, married, three children.

Patten, Walter Read--Burlington District. B.S. UNC-Chapel Hill, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born February 9, 1948, married, two children.

Privette, Tommy Gordon--Durham District. B.A. Coker College, 22 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born October 6, 1954, married, one child.

Sheppard, Dennis Roy--Sanford District. B.A. Methodist College, 8 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born November 12, 1954, single.

Smith, Haywood Alan--Greenville District. B.A. N.C. Wesleyan College, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born January 15, 1952, married.

Smith, Neil Evans--Durham District. A.B. UNC--Chapel Hill, 61 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Deacon's Orders 1970, born August 23, 1947, married two children.

Soule, Guy, Vassar, Jr.--Raleigh District. B.A. Lenoir Rhyne College, 73 credit hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born August 2, 1935, married, two children.

Taylor, Wayne Grey--Greenville District, B.S. East Carolina University, 12 course units United Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born May 18, 1954, single.

West, Pearl Gooding--Fayetteville District, A.B. Campbell College, 9 course units Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born October 1, 1924, married, two children.

QUESTION 25: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
(Par. 417)

a) As students in approved Schools of Theology?

Alexander, Franklin Lee; Atwood, David Randolph; Blake, Rodger Russell; Buie, James Calton, Jr.; Casiday, Henry Warren; Chilton, Delmer Lowell; Compton, Stephen Charles; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Eason, Steven Phillip; Eller, Carl Mitchell; Fogleman, Leland Jan; Gardner, William Motley; Goehring, David Jacob; Harper, Ruth Elizabeth; Hillman, Randy Allen; Morris, Homer Edward; McLean, Thurman C.; Paige, Ronald Kenneth; Patton, George Ronald; Peele, Luther Martin; Piner, William Rickman; Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henerson, Robl, Charles Joh, III; Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison; Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.; Speake, George Donald, Sr.; VonCannon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkerson, Roosevelt Jr.; Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.

b) In the Advanced Ministerial Course of Study?
(Par. 417.2)

Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.

c) As Graduates of Approved Schools of Theology?

Birt, Charles Kenneth, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Brownlee, David Edward; Brunson, Richard DeRoo; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerard; Dunn, Truman Lee-Graduate School); Gaskins, Walter Williams; Gibson, Alan

Craig; Green, William Howard; Hall, William Kenneth; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Joyce, David Corey; Levis, Susan Padgett; Miller, James Michael; Nason, Maurice E.; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert, Salter, John Neal Jr.; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Shuler, Albert; Smith, Robert Kinsey; Stallworth, Paul Thomas; Waters, Ralph Carsten; West, John Cameron; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor; Willingham, Malcolm Craig.

QUESTION 26: Who have been admitted from other Christian Denominations? (Par. 426.5)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) Cope, Roger Dale, Nanney Roy Keith

QUESTION 27: Who are elected as members in Full Connection? (Par. 421)

Blanchard, George Franklin--Fayetteville District. B.A. N.C. Wesleyan College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born February 22, 1932, married, three children.

Bogie, Edward Franklin--Durham District. B.S. Union College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born April 24, 1934, married, five children.

Boyette, Lynwood Clayton--Elizabeth City District. A.B. Pfeiffer College, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born June 22, 1939, married three children.

Bryant, Terry Abbot--Rocky Mount District. B.A. Virginia Polytechnic Institute, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born December 7, 1951, married.

Burns, Weyland Sherman--Goldsboro District. A.B. N.C. Wesleyan College, completed five years Ministerial Course of Study, Associate Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1970, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate Membership, Probationary Membership 1976, served two years as Probationary Member, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership, eligible for Elder's Orders, born August 29, 1931, married, two children.

Cox, William Fred, Jr.--Fayetteville District. B.S. Northeast College, M. Div. Columbia Theological Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born November 26, 1937, married, four children.

Davis, Herbert Charles--New Bern District. B.S. Atlantic Christian College, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study, Associate Member 1972, Deacon's Orders 1966, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate Membership, Probationary Membership 1975, served three years as Probationary Member, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership, eligible for Elder's Orders, born March 6, 1934, married, three children.

Dodson, Jerry Stephen--Burlington District. B.S. Appalachian State University, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born October 28, 1950, married, one child.

Doucette, Leonard Frank--New Bern District. B.A. Methodist College, M. Div. Candler School of Theology, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born April 22, 1946, married.

Estes, Gayla Greene--Durham District. B.A. University of Alabama, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born July 20, 1951, married.

Estes, James Hervey--Durham District. B.A. University of Montevallo, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born February 4, 1950, married.

Fox, Douglas Earl--Raleigh District. B.A. State University, College of Buffalo, M.D.I.V.; Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Transferred to North Carolina Annual Conference in 1976 as Probationary Member, eligible for Elder's Orders, born April 16, 1948, married, one child.

Granger, Paul David--Fayetteville District. B.A. UNC-Wilmington, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 15, 1934, married, four children.

Grigg, Henry Wayne--Rocky Mount District. B.A. University of Richmond, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born May 11, 1950, married.

Hackett, Charles Martin--Burlington District. B.B.A. University of Massachusetts, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born July 13, 1934, married, three children.

Hale, Michael Louis--Fayetteville District. B.A.

Methodist College, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 16, 1946, married, two children.

Harvin, David Lewis--Rockingham District. B.S. UNC-Chapel Hill, M. Div. Wesley Theological Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born June 16, 1950, married.

Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.--Sanford District. B.S. Methodist College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born March 25, 1947, married, one child.

Herring, Charles Malcolm--Durham District. B.A. Pembroke State University, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born May 29, 1951, married, one child.

Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.--Burlington District. B.A. Elon College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born July 3, 1945, married, one child.

Holm, Glen Alan--Greenville District. B.A. University of Hawaii, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, D. Min. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 16, 1946, married, two children.

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon--Wilmington District. B.A. Shaw University, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study, Associate Member 1971, Deacon's Orders 1968, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate membership, Probationary Membership 1975, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership, eligible for Elder's Orders, born December 2, 1936, married, three children.

Lee, Henry Westbrook--Fayetteville District. B.A. Methodist College, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders, 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born October 7, 1936, married, one child.

Lister, Joe Davis--Burlington District. A.B. Mercer University, M. Div. Crozer Theological Seminary, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born March 1, 1930, married, one child.

Methvin, Rayford Homer--Raleigh District. A.B.

Taylor University, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born January 20, 1921, married, two children.

Morris, Alvin Joseph--Rockingham District. A.B. UNC-Wilmington, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study, Associate Member 1971, Deacon's Orders 1968, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate Membership, Probationary Membership 1976, served two years as Probationary Member, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Member, completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership, eligible for Elder's Orders, born May 16, 1976, married, three children.

Morrison, Charles Kenneth--Durham District. B.A. N.C. Wesleyan College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born January 24, 1948, married, two children.

Moser, Rachel Tucker--Rocky Mount District. A.B. Greensboro College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born March 1, 1949, married.

Moser, Rick Alton--Rocky Mount District. B.A. West Virginia Wesleyan, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1976, Deacon's Orders 1976, eligible for Elder's Orders, born January 19, 1952, married.

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar--Elizabeth City District. B.A. Wake Forest, B.D. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born December 31, 1926, married, six children.

O'Keef, Robert David--Rockingham District. B.A. N.C. Wesleyan, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 19, 1951, married.

Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt--Wilmington District. B.A. Methodist College, ThM. Boston University School of Theology, Probationary Member 1973, Deacon's Orders 1973, eligible for Elder's Orders, born October 10, 1940, married, one child.

Presnell, William Michael--Elizabeth City District. B.A. Methodist College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born July 31, 1948, single.

Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III--Durham District. B.A. and M.S. University of Kentucky, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born October 10, 1948, married, two children.

Smith, Judi Johnson--Elizabeth City District. B.A. Meredith College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born January 23, 1942, married, one child.

Stanfield, Edwin Douglas--Greenville District. B.A. University of South Florida, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1975, Deacon's Orders 1975, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 30, 1946, married.

Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.--Rocky Mount District. B.A. University of Alabama, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1973, Deacon's Orders 1973, eligible for Elder's Orders, born September 23, 1947, married, two children.

Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III--Durham District. B.A. N.C. Wesleyan College, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, Probationary Member 1974, Deacon's Orders 1974, eligible for Elder's Orders, born January 20, 1946, married, three children.

Herman S. Winberry, Chairperson
Robert M. Drew, Registrar

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected and ordained deacons as Local Pastors under the 1972 Discipline?

Simeon Dufrene Cummings
Glenn Bates Everett

Ester Maxwell McNair
Clayton Zeno Price

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 449)

a) As Associate Members? (Par. 449.1)
None

b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)

Cope, Roger Dale
Dutton, John Henry, Jr.
Eason, John Michael
Garrett, Theodore Claborne
Goodwin, Dennis Melvin
Goehring, Carol Woods
Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.
Haddock, William Augustus, Jr.
Hall, Stephen Blair
Hill, Edward Felix, II

Levin, Dennis Patrick
Moseley, Charles Kay
Nanney, Roy Keith
Pappendick, George Dilworth
Patten, Walter Read
Privette, Tommy Gordon
Sheppard, Dennis Roy
Smith, Haywood Allan
Soute, Guy Vassar, Jr.
Taylor, Wayne Grey

Huffines, Terry Lynn
Langston, David Irving

West, Pearl Gooding

QUESTION 34: Who have been elected elders? (Par. 450)

a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)

Blanchard, George Franklin
Bogie, Edward Franklin
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton
Bryant, Terry Abbott
Cox, William Fred, Jr.
Dodson, Jerry Stephen
Doucette, Leonard Frank
Estes, James Harvey
Fox, Douglas Earl
Granger, Paul David
Grigg, Henry Wayne
Hale, Michael Louis
Harvin, David Lewis
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.
Herring, Charles Malcolm

Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.
Holm, Glen Alan
Lee, Henry Westbrook
Lister, Joe Davis
Methvin, Rayford Homer
Morrison, Charles Kenneth
Moser, Rachel Tucker
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar
O'Keef, Robert David
Oulton, JoAnn Merritt
Presnell, William Michael
Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III
Smith, Judi Johnson
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas
Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 450.2)

Burns, Weyland Sherman
Davis, Herbert Charles

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon
Morris, Alvin Joseph

Herman S. Wineberry, Chairperson
Robert M. Dew, Registrar

Section on Local Pastors

QUESTION 21: Who are approved and appointed as:

a) Full time local pastors?

Edward Batchlor
Douglas C. Butts
Curtis Campbell
Billy Boyd Cuthrell

John T. Ledford
Leon Lewis, Jr
Roy L. Matthews
Jack M. Morrill

Jeff Davis
Howard Elam
Virgil Free
Gordon Hanford
Vance Hardison
Jonathan C. Hill
Herbert Horne
James L. Hunt
James Lee Jacobs
George Jones
Bobby Lee Jordan
W.R. King
J. Rodney Lane

E. M. McNair
E. H. Overman
Harley Owens
Clayton Z. Price
C. Everette Price, Jr.
Robert Randalls
Foster Reynolds
Bobby E. Smith
Charles C. Smith
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Tracie Varnum
C. Arthur Wall

b) Part time local pastors?

Lucille Anderson
Thomas Bacote
H. Groves Barnes
Danny Hall Blackman
Theodore R. Brady
Francis Bryans
George Campbell
John Crow
Wilton Cummings
Robert L. Davis
Don Dawkins
Claude Dial
Robert Fairley
R.G. Gurley
Howard Haskell

Charles Hause
Linwood S. Jones
Jerry D. Lewis
David Lupton
Emma Ruth McLean
Earl McLendon
B. Fallon Melvin
Wibur C. Ormond, Jr.
Roger Paxton
Daniel Powers
Jere Alton Rouse
Leroy Spells
Richard Stone
W. Arthur Warren, Jr.
Douglas Woodworth

c) Student local pastors

Rodney Barwick
John Bowman
Bobby Ray Campbell
Earl Cochran
Quinton Covington
Dwight Cribb
Henry D. Cribb, Jr.
Roger Crim
Dufrene Cummings
Francis Daniels
David Eubank
Glenn B. Everett
Robert Friend, Jr.
Willie Gholston
Otto H.C. Hardt

Thomas Melvin
Benny Melvin
Charles Nicholson
Gregory Palmer
Kenneth Phelps
Chrls Pullins
James Reavis
Stephen Rhodes
David Schantz
C. Dubois Schutt
Lester Sessoms, Jr.
Michael Simmons
Morgan Speer
Ronald Stanley
Jimmy RayTatum

Richard Hebel
Alvin Horne
James Howard, IV
Julian Dwight Huffman
Bruce Jones
Maurice Lancaster
Jerry T. Lewis

William C. Townsend, Jr.
Allen Weller
William F. Williams
Ken Worthington
John Yount

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

PART I

Section A. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the per service rate be by \$92.00 for 1979.
2. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - (a) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit.
 - (b) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pensions credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by the Board of Pensions.
 - (c) Mrs. J.W. Smith \$750.00
 - (d) The Reverend Max Gardner receives an amount equal to one year's credit.
3. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions and the expense of the Acturial Consultant be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense, and the secretary's honorium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.
4. We recommend that the Board of Ministry place The Reverend W. Lawrence Freeman on Leave of Absence and remove him from the Disability List.
5. The Reverend Clifford J. Cook was approved for one (1 year) Pension Service Credit for the Conference year 1969.
6. The Reverend C. Wade Goldston was granted Pension Credit for two (2 years) while in Seminary at Duke and Yale.
7. The Reverend R. Herman Nicholson was granted 1.50 (one and one-half years) credit for service on the Louisburg Circuit June 1940-November 1941.
8. The Reverend Wade R. Bustle was granted pension credit for service 10-7-1934 to 6-7-1935. This is three fourths of one year (3/4 year).
9. The Reverend John T. Smith was voted Pension Credit for 1949.
10. The Reverend Eric Carson does not receive Pension Credit for the years he served in the Irish Conference. The Irish Conference is responsible for that service.
11. Billy F. Lee was denied any claim upon the Pension Funds. He withdrew from the Conference.
12. The Reverend Walter C. Feltman receives Pension Credit for the period 2-1-1947 to 11-6-1948.

Section B. Change in Status of Claimants, Ministers or Wives and New Claimants:

1. Claimants Removed from Responsibility Rolls by Death:
 - (a) Rev. William V. McRae - June 17, 1977
 - (b) Mrs. Rena Lupton - July 5, 1977
 - (c) Rev. James Hillary Bryant - June 21, 1977

- (d) Mrs. Creasy K. Proctor - July 31, 1977
 - (e) Rev. Doctor F. Lowry - August 14, 1977
 - (f) Mrs. Gertrude S. Edwards - September 3, 1977
 - (g) Mrs. Charles W. Guthrie - September 5, 1977
 - (h) Rev. Jack Ward Page - September 19, 1977
 - (i) Rev. Carlos P. Womack - December 16, 1977
 - (j) Mrs. Joan Anderson Dehart - December 17, 1977
 - (k) Dr. William Levis - December 17, 1977
 - (l) Rev. William Carson Lewis - December 19, 1977
 - (m) Rev. W. David Charlton - January 9, 1978
 - (n) Rev. Carroll Howell Beale - January 10, 1978
 - (o) Mrs. James F. Sawyer - January 16, 1978
 - (p) Mrs. David B. Merriman - February 3, 1978
 - (q) Mrs. Sadie M. Downum - February 4, 1978
 - (r) Rev. Howard Harrell Cash - February 4, 1978
 - (s) Rev. Charles Wesley Wooten - February 8, 1978
 - (t) Rev. Cicero Redmon Etheridge - February 25, 1978
 - (u) Mrs. William W. Sherman - March 6, 1978
 - (v) Mrs. Crawford B. Hicks - March 10, 1978
 - (w) Ernest E. Edmond - March 25, 1978
2. New Claimants Added to Responsibility Roll:
- (a) Mrs. Jack Ward Page
 - (b) Mrs. Carlos P. Womack
 - (c) Mrs. William Carson Lewis
 - (d) Mrs. W. David Charlton
 - (e) Mrs. Howard Harrell Cash
 - (f) Mrs. Charles Wesley Wooten
 - (g) Mrs. Doctor F. Lowry
 - (h) Mrs. William V. McRae
3. Ministers Retiring This Year:
- A. Either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal Appointment
- (a) Walter C. Feltman with 30.50 years pension service
 - (b) Nicholas W. Grant with 41.50 years of service in this conference
 - (c) Thomas H. House with 34.50 years in the North Carolina Conference
 - (d) Harry Lee Rogers with 38.50 years service
 - (e) James H. Shiver with 20 years pension service
 - (f) John T. Smith with 27.50 years pension service
 - (g) Joe Cephus Shore with 22 years service
 - (h) Howard M. McLamb with 42.50 years pension service
- B. Other Reasons
- (a) J. B. Speight

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

REPORT II

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67)

DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as

clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"...the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1 - 1103.01)

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge giving the minister a housing allowance;

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$3,000.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister or spouse of a deceased minister of this annual conference; that the first \$3,000 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist church and \$2,100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$900.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister or the spouse of a deceased minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself or herself and his or her family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$3,000.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

We recommend that

1. A *North Carolina Christian Advocate* subscription campaign be held annually in each local church. The dates of the campaign to be from January 15 through February 15 for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and from February 15 through March 15 for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The purpose of the *Advocate* campaign will be to give each local church an opportunity to concentrate on *Advocate* subscriptions both new and renewal.

2. In order to promote maximum participation in securing new subscriptions to the *Advocate*, and, maintaining the highest possible level of renewals, each local church will be given a quota of subscriptions which will be one subscription for every six members based on each church's total membership as of Dec. 31, 1977, reported in the 1977 Journals of the respective conferences. Where the membership is not divisible by six the next highest number will become the quota (Example: a church with 43 members divided by six equals a quota of 7 $\frac{1}{3}$; thus, the quota in this case would be 8).

3. The quota for each district will be the sum of the quotas of its local churches and that this district quota be carried in all regular reports or mailings by the districts and/or conferences to the local churches along with a report from each district on the progress made to reach its quota.

4. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1978 fall Charge Conference progress made to date in reaching its quota.

5. That there be a category called Gold Star churches with the number of subscriptions for this category being one subscription for every 3.5 members based on each church's total full membership as of Dec. 31, 1977, reported in the 1977 Journals of the respective conferences. As in the case of the quota, where the membership is not divisible by 3.5 the next highest number will become the Gold Star figure.

6. That there be an All-Administrative Board subscription plan available to the local churches.

7. That subscription prices be as follows: (1) The price of individual subscriptions will be \$4.50 a year. (2) The price of subscriptions for the members of the Administrative Boards of the local churches - where every member of the Administrative Board is a subscriber (unless two or more members of the same family, living at the same address, are members of the Administrative Board in which case one subscription for the family will meet the requirements) - will be \$4.25 a year. (3) The price of subscriptions in Quota churches will be \$4.05 a year. (4) The price of subscriptions in Gold Star Churches will be \$3.25 a year. Both Quota Churches and Gold Star Churches are urged to send in their subscriptions at the individual rate of \$4.50. When either the Quota, or the Gold Star, status is reached, the *Advocate* will send the proper refund to the church. Such refunds will be limited to subscriptions received and current within the calendar year January 1 through December 31. All additional subscriptions in Quota and Gold Star Churches which exceed the status in question will be at either the Quota or Gold Star rate whichever applies.

8. Each district superintendent be asked to designate a District Director

for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote circulation.

9. Each local church nominate to the 1978 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its *Advocate* Campaign chairperson and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board of that church.

10. As soon as it is economically feasible, the *Advocate* be published weekly.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Ellis, President
A.F. Fisher, Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - TABLE I

	1977	1976
Total full members reported at close of last year	211,763	211,550
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,077	3,316
Received from other United Methodist churches	3,252	3,524
Received from other denominations	1,858	1,855
Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,367	1,632
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,814	2,986
Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,626	1,604
Removed by death	2,260	2,260
Total full members at close of this year	211,883	211,763
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service (s)	73,228	75,732
Number of persons baptized this year	3,186	3,292
Preparatory members now on roll	18,275	19,372
Number of persons on constituency roll	9,619	11,279
Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,769	2,854
Number of leaders (teachers, etc. for educational work)	11,837	12,135
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (including nursery home members)	25,259	26,357
Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (including home members)	17,181	17,947
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (including home members)	53,203	53,447
Total church school membership	107,480	109,886
Average attendance in Church School	56,412	58,682
Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups	17,184	15,875
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	22,058	21,503
Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith	2,128	2,362
Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	5,638	-
Amount paid for projects	\$110,052	-
Membership in United Methodist Women	28,112	28,832
Amount paid for local church and community work	\$403,230	\$374,609
Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$151,357,950	\$136,991,500
Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	\$ 20,707,356	\$ 18,522,794
Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	\$7,024,773	\$6,581,713
Indebtedness (on buildings, land, etc.)	\$9,478,853	\$8,508,613
Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	\$245,167	\$162,181

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - TABLE II

	1977	1976
Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	\$2,698,879	\$2,504,059
Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	3,128,465	2,502,236
Current expenses for program (including church school)	2,067,511	975,433
Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	4,066,557	4,472,914
Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist church General Boards & Agencies)	288,837	249,212
United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference UMW treasurer.	263,158	252,700
Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference and general church supplements)	4,914,337	4,658,794
Associate's (s') salary (under episcopal appointment)	219,427	202,660
Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing) paid pastor _____ paid associate (') _____	576,655	495,346
0. Travel paid pastor _____ Travel paid associate (s) _____	566,039	468,103
1. Single Figure Information: Amount Apportioned	4,107,170	3,846,157
Amount Accepted	3,905,941	3,667,545
Amount Paid	3,874,031	3,651,313
Percentage Paid	94.3%	94.9%
2. Ministerial Support (other than local church)	1,507,550	1,461,415
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,562	8,593
4. Connectional - Administrative Funds	308,667	293,121
5. World Service & Conference Benevolences	1,003,041	921,722
6. Ministerial Education Fund	180,829	191,641
7. Black College Fund	67,718	60,599
8. Missional Priorities Fund	59,717	42,586
9. General Advance specials	189,976	173,911
10. Youth Service Fund	2,036	1,774
11. General Church Offerings	82,301	56,907
12. Lake Junaluska Fund	41,850	39,171
13. Conference Advance Specials	46,529	44,697
14. Higher Education (capital & operating expenses)	649,513	615,760
15. Ten Dollar Club	47,931	46,458
16. Health and Welfare agencies	406,701	354,844
17. District work	151,219	149,130
18. N.C. Wesleyan College Special	\$71,874	\$87,502
19. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above)	23,342	27,487
GRAND TOTAL PAID	\$23,641,221	\$21,358,775

Group C—Resolutions

Rules of Order

A summary of Robert's Rules of Order pertaining to motions, amendments, substitute motions, and tabling of motions be printed in the Conference Program and Recommendations publication. Additional Rules of order may be included at the discretion of the Chairman of the Conference.

Entertainment

The spouses of disabled ministers (who must attend conference with their husbands or wives) shall have the privilege of meal tickets and other expenses of a delegate.

Moving Day

Moving day shall be Thursday, June 15, 1978.

The ministers moving out of the parsonages are to be out by no later than 12:00 noon on moving day; and the ministers moving into the parsonages shall not arrive at the parsonage to which they are moving before 1:00 P.M.

Resolution of Appreciation for Simeon F. Cummings

WHEREAS, Simeon F. Cummings has served well the North Carolina conference in the capacity of Co-ordinator of Outreach Ministries for the past five years and has represented us as the first Native American delegate from North Carolina's ordained clergy to the General Conference.

BE IT RESOLVED: That we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference do hereby recognize and express our appreciation to Reverenc Simeon F. Cummings for his service to United Methodism, especially as it pertains to mission outreach.

North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church Layperson of the Year -- 1978

The person we recognize today as Layperson of the year grew up in Tarboro, North Carolina. His Christian faith was nurtured at St. James United Methodist Church in Tarboro. Through his active participation there in the youth program, he became a leader in the North Carolina Conference Youth and Young Adult Ministries.

He was named delegate to the North Carolina Annual Conference and elected to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church. He serves his local church as coordinator of Young Adult Ministries.

He is on the Executive Committee of the Division on Missions and a Missions interpreter for our conference.

He is on the Board of Global Ministries, a director in the World Division in the area of Latin America. Recently he was Young Adult Coordinator for that Board.

Very active in the Peace movement from his involvement with the Bishop's Call to Peace, he will represent the North Carolina Council of Churches at an International Communications Seminar in Belfast, Northern Ireland - one of 40 persons selected in the United States to attend this important conference.

He is a member of the 1978 Bolivia Team.

We present the Layperson of the Year Award to the first Young Adult to receive it.

- in recognition of the high priorities already evident in his life.

- in recognition of the outreach his life represents and to demonstrate the confidence and support the North Carolina Conference wishes to invest in his kind of leadership --

We present this Award of Recognition to

Richard Barnes Bryant, Jr.

Liquor-By-The-Drink

Whereas: it appears that a bill may be seriously considered by the North Carolina General Assembly which would liberalize the sale of whiskey in North Carolina and add by-the-drink sales to brown-bagging and the ABC system of distribution and thereby greatly increase the number of outlets for whiskey in our state; and

Whereas: the voters in a state-wide referendum in 1973 defeated a proposal by a two and one-half to one margin which would have changed the method of distribution to allow bartenders and waitresses to promote the use of whiskey; and

Whereas: any local option bill would inevitably make it profitable for local establishments to promote the sale of whiskey; and

Whereas: authorities on the use of drugs list alcohol as the greatest problem drug in American society; and

Whereas: the United Methodist Church has a long tradition of opposition to the use of this deadly drug;

Therefore; We of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the North Carolina Legislature to defeat any bill permitting the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in any community of North Carolina.

RESOLUTIONS ROCKY RIVER METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY

WHEREAS, the Rocky River Methodist Church in Chatham County was deeded on July 22, 1789 and said deed is recorded in Book F, Page 263 of the Chatham County Registry, and

WHEREAS, the church organization has long been disbanded and on November 1, 1950 the Francis Asbury - Rocky River Association was authorized to promote and direct the affairs of the historic site and since then the association has become disbanded, and

WHEREAS, the property was assigned to the North Carolina Conference with the right to change, reorganize or otherwise deal with the aforesaid association, and

WHEREAS, according to a resolution approved by the Annual Conference on November 1, 1950 title to the property "remain with the Siler City Circuit Quarterly Conference," which has also been dissolved, and

WHEREAS, Hickory Grove United Methodist Church is the nearest active congregation and during the most recent years has cared for the cemetery and church property and now wishes to restore the present church building erected in 1926, being the third structure on the historic site, and

WHEREAS, a Charge Conference of the Hickory Grove United Methodist Church met on October 9, 1977 and spread a resolution upon the records of that church to supervise the property and retain it as an historic site, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that Hickory Grove United Methodist Church hereby requests the North Carolina Annual Conference meeting at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 8, 1978, to place the Rocky River Methodist Church property in supervision of that church to maintain it as an historic site and authorize the North Carolina Conference Trustees to give title of the property to that church.

Hickory Grove United Methodist Church
Glenn Glass, Trustee
Clifford Kimrey, Trustee
C. Ralph McLeudon, Trustee
D.F. Stephens, Trustee
Joe Glass, Trustee
W.G. Glass, Trustee
Gordon T. Hanford, Pastor
Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent
Sanford District

INDEX

- Admitted:
Associate Members 205, 212
Full Connection 206
Probationary 205
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference 114
- Agency Reports 291
- Annual Conference Program
Committee on 13
- Annuity
Credit 431
- Appeals
Committee on 15
- Appointments
Diaconal Ministers 245
Pastoral Charges 199, 223
Special 212, 235
Attend School 212, 242
Changes Between Sessions 214
Non-Methodist Related 212, 240
- Apportionments, Conference
- Architecture
Committee on 15
- Archives and History
Committee on 16, 183, 292, 380
- Associate Members
Roll and Records 106
Retired 211
- Black College Fund 199
- Bonded Officers 197
- Boundaries
Charges 200
Districts 200
- Brotherhood
Conference 16, 183, 293
- Budget 413
- Business of the Annual Conference
(Condensed Minutes) 197
- Cabinet
Conference 1
- Candidacy 202
- Capital Funds Campaign 187, 412
- Career Planning and
Counseling 16, 177
- Certification of Ordination 220
- Changes Between Sessions
Appointments 214
Charge and District Boundaries 200
- Chaplain 172
- Church Extension
Committee on 343
- Churches and Charges
Number of 212
- Church and Community 342
- Church and Society
Board of 17, 177, 182, 295, 380, 385
- Church of the Year 175
- Claimants, Conference
Minister 209
Widows 157
- Cokesbury 168
- Colleges
(See Educational Institutions)
- Committees of the 1978
Annual Conference 13
- Communications
Committee on 17, 171, 297
- Condensed Minutes (Business of the
Annual Conference) 161
- Conference Agencies 3
- Conference Budget 413
- Conference Council on
Ministries 2, 168, 368, 375, 380
- Conference Directory
Ministers 114
Widows 157
- Conference Officers 1, 2
- Conference Secretary 2
- Continuing Education
Committee on 24
- Council on Ministries 368, 375, 380
Conference 17, 368
District 368, 373
General 323
- Credit Union
Methodist Ministers 182, 298
- Deacons
Elected 207
Ordained 221
Certificate 220
Picture 221
- Deaconesses 72, 103
- Deceased Ministerial
Members 209, 212
- Deferred Giving 356
- Diaconal
Ministries 20, 72, 113, 165, 213,
219, 245, 397
- Directory, Conference 114
- Directory, Methodist
Headquarters Building 2

- Disability
 - Joint Committee on 20, 193, 404
 - Disability Leave 210, 242
- Disciplinary Questions 197
- District Boards of Church
 - Location and Building 35
- District Committees on
 - The Ministry 37
- District Conference Records,
 - Committee on 13, 195, 301
- District Councils on Ministry 38
- District Superintendents
 - Composit Report 166, 302
 - District Reports 305
- Duke Divinity School 173
- Duke Endowment 181, 316
- Ecumenical and Interreligious
 - Concerns 21
- Education
 - Committee on Continuing 181, 339
- Education
 - Division of 21, 170, 317
- Education and Cultivation 341
- Educational Institutions:
 - Duke University 173
- Elders:
 - Elected 207
 - Ordained 166
 - Certificate 220
 - Picture 222
- Entertainment, Committee
 - on Conference 22, 195
- Episcopal Elections
 - Committee 22, 193
- Equitable Salaries
 - Commission on 22, 198, 409
 - Committee to Study,
 - Evaluation 34
- Evangelism
 - Division of 22, 169, 320
- Finance and Administration
 - Council on 23, 184, 412
- Foundation,
 - The Methodist, Inc. 23, 322
- Full Connection 206, 212
- General Council on Ministry 168
- Gifts and Wills 356
- Global Ministries
 - Board of
- Golden Cross 176
- Health and Welfare Ministries
 - Division of 24, 175, 324, 380
 - SEMAR 330
- Higher Education and Campus
 - Ministry, Regional 334
- Higher Education
 - Division of 24, 180, 333, 382
- Historical Statement 3
- Holy Communion 163, 167
- Housing Allowance 432
- Hunger, Task Force 357
- Interreligious and Ecumenical
 - Concerns, Division of
 - Investigation
 - Committee on 14, 201
- Joint Committee on Disability 20,
 - 193, 404
- Journal 10
- Lake Junaluska, Assembly
- Lay Leader, Conference 166, 199, 337
- District 25, 199
- Lay Life and Work
 - Division of 24, 170, 335, 382
- Lay Members Attending Annual
 - Conference 45
- Local Pastors
 - Roll and Record 109
 - Retired 211
 - School 202
- Layperson of the Year 173
- Leave of Absence 209, 242
- Local Churches:
 - Organized 200
 - Merged 200
 - Discontinued 200
 - Name Changes 200
 - Transferred 200
- Location
 - Honorable 208
- Love Feast, Annual
 - Conference 189
- Memoirs
 - Committee on 14, 25
- Memorials
 - Speaker 184
 - In Memoriam 184, 248
 - Memorial Service 184
 - Memoirs 249
- Methodist Foundation, Inc. 194

- Methodist Publishing House 163
- Methodist Retirement Homes 329
- Ministerial Education Fund Committee on 181, 340
- Ministers
 - Number of 212
- Ministries
 - Council on Conference 17, 368, 375, 380
 - District 368, 373
 - General 323
- Ministry
 - Division of 25, 164
 - District Committees
- Minutes, Annual Conference Committee on 14, 167, 180
- Minutes 161
- Missional Priorities 199
- Missionary Secretary Conference 3
- Missions
 - Division of 26, 174, 341, 382
- Official Roll 163
- Ordinations:
 - Elders 222
 - Deacons 220
 - Sermon 167, 179
- Organizing Date of NC Conference 4, 161
- Ormond, J.M. Fund 181, 349
- Passing of Character
 - DS 164
 - Ministers 164
- Pastoral Care
 - Committee on 26, 182, 349, 419
- Pastoral Records 75
 - Board of Managers 26, 350
- Pensions
 - Board of 27, 431
 - Annuity Rate 431
 - Annuity Status, Section 431
- Probationary Members:
 - Admitted 205
 - Continued 205
 - Discontinued 208, 212
 - Elected 207, 212
 - Roll and Record 107
- Publication, Methodist Board 27, 351, 434
- Quadrennial Committees 15
- Registration of Delegates Committee on 14
- Religion and Race
 - Commission on 28, 177, 352
- Reports of Annual Conference
 - All Agencies 164
 - District Superintendents
 - Resolutions 195
- Resolutions Concerning 439
 - Rick Bryant 439
 - Simeon Cummings 440
- Resolutions and References
 - Committee on 14, 365
- Retired 173, 210, 243
- Retirement Homes 28, 176
- Rolls
 - Associate Members 106
 - Candidates 202
- Conference Members in Full
 - Connections 75
 - Deceased Ministerial Members 247
 - Directory Conference 114
 - Leave of Absence 209, 242
 - Local Pastors 109
 - Probationary Members 108
 - Retired Lay Pastors 211
 - Sabbatical Leave 210
 - Widows of Deceased Ministers 157
- Rules, Conference
 - Committee on 30, 194
- Rules of Order 6, 163
- Sabbatical 210, 241
- Salaries
 - D.S. 199
- SEMAR 330
- Statistician, Conference 2
 - Summary Reports 166, 436
- Status and Role of Women 31, 183, 353
- Stewardship
 - Division of 31, 183, 354
- Students 111
- Superannuate Relation:
 - Present Year 210
 - Previously 210

Task Force:	United Methodist Youth
Ethnic Minority Local Church 33	Fellowship 361
Hunger 33	United Methodist Women 32, 360
Tellers	United Methodist Men 166, 359
Committee on 14	Upper Room
Termination of	Widows of Deceased Ministers 157
Conference Membership 209, 212	Words of Welcome 161
Transfer of Ministers	World Communion Pilot Project 171
In 207, 212	Worship
Out 208, 212	Division of 32, 170, 363
Travel	Youth Ministry 33
Treasurer, Conference 197	Youth Ministry, United
Trustees	Methodist Council on 166
Annual Conference 31, 183, 358	

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
MEDIA, INC., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
1978

Div.S. 287.6 N873 11th 1978

United Methodist Church.

Conferences. North Carolina.

Journal

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

